



UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



111 105

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY









# HISTORICAL FICTION

and other Reading References  
for Classes in  
JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS,  
AND COLLEGES

*Compiled by*  
HANNAH LOGASA

Author of "Book Selection Handbook."

SIXTH REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION

Philadelphia  
McKinley Publishing Co.  
1958

.

**SYMBOLS USED IN THIS WORK**

\* **Especially valuable**

† **Junior high school level**

Copyright, 1958  
McKinley Publishing Co.  
Printed in the United States



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Symbols used in this work . . . . .                           | 2    |
| Preface to the Sixth "Revised and Enlarged Edition" . . . . . | 5    |
| Introduction . . . . .  | 6    |

### ANNOTATED LIST OF HISTORICAL MATERIAL

#### ANCIENT HISTORY

|  |    |
|--|----|
| I. Primitive life . . . . .                        | 13 |
| II. Oriental life . . . . .                        | 16 |
| III. Ancient Greece and her civilization . . . . . | 22 |
| IV. Early Rome and the Roman Empire . . . . .      | 25 |

#### MEDIEVAL AND MODERN EUROPE

|  |    |
|--|----|
| I. Traditional and legendary history: Empire of Charlemagne and the invasion of the Northmen, 600-1000 . . . . . | 32 |
| II. Medieval life and institutions, 1000-1400 . . . . .  | 38 |
| III. Renaissance and the Reformation to 1643 . . . . .   | 48 |
| IV. Absolutism and the struggle for colonial and commercial supremacy, 1643-1786 . . . . .                       | 62 |
| V. French revolution and the reign of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1789-1815 . . . . .                                    | 69 |
| VI. Reaction, revolution and the nationalizing of European states, 1815-1871 . . . . .                           | 75 |
| VII. Democracy, Liberalism, and the nineteenth-century expansion of Europe, 1871-1914 . . . . .                  | 80 |
| VIII. The World War, 1914-1918 . . . . .   | 84 |
| IX. Post-War Europe, and Spheres of Influence, 1918— . . . . .   | 88 |
| X. World War II, and after . . . . .   | 95 |

#### CANADA

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| I. Discovery, exploration, colonization, 1000-1673 . . . . . | 103 |
| II. Anglo-French rivalry, 1673-1867 . . . . .                | 106 |
| III. Confederation and after, 1867— . . . . .                | 111 |

#### LATIN AMERICA

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| I. Discovery, exploration, and conquest, 1400-1808 . . . . .                | 116 |
| II. Struggles for independence, 1808-1867 . . . . .                         | 121 |
| III. Experiments in democratic government, and development, 1868— . . . . . | 125 |

#### UNITED STATES

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| I. Discovery and exploration, 1400-1607 . . . . .                                     | 133 |
| II. Colonization and the struggle for supremacy in North America, 1607-1763 . . . . . | 136 |
| III. Revolution and the establishment of the American nation, 1763-1789 . . . . .     | 147 |
| IV. Nationalism and democracy, 1789-1829 . . . . .                                    | 156 |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| V. Expansion, 1829-1861 . . . . .                                   | 166  |
| VI. Conflict, 1861-1865 . . . . .                                   | 180  |
| VII. Reconstruction and consolidation, 1865-1897 . . . . .          | 187  |
| VIII. National expansion and the new democracy, 1897-1914 . . . . . | 195  |
| IX. The World War, 1914-1918 . . . . .                              | 199  |
| X. The United States since the World War, 1918-1942 . . . . .       | 202  |
| XI. World War II, and after . . . . .                               | 207  |

### ISLANDS OF THE SEA

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Islands of the seas . . . . . | 212 |
|-------------------------------|-----|

### ONE WORLD

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Atlases . . . . .                      | 220 |
| General . . . . .                      | 221 |
| Nations, people and cultures . . . . . | 224 |

### SELECTED LIST OF SOURCE BOOKS

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Ancient history . . . . .                      | 231 |
| Medieval and modern European history . . . . . | 231 |
| United States history . . . . .                | 232 |

## P R E F A C E

This revision has added 1025 titles and omitted about the same number. Many of the new titles are on the college level so that the compilation may make available books for the gifted, as well as the college student. These more mature books may also be suitable for adults, and aid group leaders to formulate outlines, and guide sheets. For the individual adult student interested in historical subjects, the present revision will suggest lines of study, and provide the references.

During the past five years, historical events have moved, and are moving at a rapid pace. An entirely new section has been added to cover the developments. It is called ONE WORLD. Countries, peoples now so articulate, and having aspirations both within, and aside from the orbit of the older political units are included in this section. In this age of immediate communication and interdependence, whatever happens is immediately reported. Students need to know facts and backgrounds with their historical implications which are more adequately covered in books, because it is the world in which they live.

A survey of the historical material published during the past five years would indicate that there are fewer historical novels, and the greater number, as formerly are concentrated in certain areas, e.g., in the United States in the Revolutionary War, and the Frontier periods. The same holds good in European history.

Non-fiction has undergone certain changes. It has become more personalized in the form of fictionalized biography, travel, and personal experiences. Although this material approaches fiction, it has definite information. In this revision, many of these have been treated as fiction; for the practical reason that their appeal might be greater in that guise. However, this is not to state that there are not many important and timely books in non-fiction within the interest and comprehension of young people in the junior and senior high school, and in the college. Informational books have been included in generous number, and are of the utmost importance.

This revision is based on the original pamphlet issued by the National Council for Social Studies, plus the later revisions.

The compiler is indebted to many Public, and School libraries for the opportunity of examining most of the titles in this revision.

HANNAH LOGASA.

## INTRODUCTION

### EXTENSIVE READING IN HISTORY

At the present time, all progressive schools recognize the value of extensive reading in connection with courses in the curriculum, not only for the immediate value to the pupil, but as an experience that is likely to be carried over into adult life as a leisure occupation. In no field is there a richer or more varied body of material available than in the field of history. It is to suggest the possibilities in such reading at the junior and senior high school level that this selected, annotated list has been compiled. Although it is designed to assist history teachers in pupil guidance in extensive reading, and for the use of public and school librarians as an aid in directing the reading of children, it may also be helpful to teachers of English, Latin, and modern languages. To teachers of English it will suggest titles that will enrich the reading experience of adolescent youth. For the Latin teacher, the list will provide well-graded background material. Teachers of modern languages will find in the list books that will stimulate interest in the historical and cultural background of the country whose language they are teaching. Since the list is designed particularly for the field of history, the discussion will deal with the use of the material suitable for teachers in that field.

In history teaching supplementary reading has been a part of classroom procedure for a long time, and reference reading has been well organized and directed. But it is only recently that the value of wide and free reading from the field of fiction, and from interesting popular historical literature has been recognized. It is a short-sighted policy to give pupils history training for the present alone, a training that results in lesson learning in order to meet classroom requirements. It is true that we cannot enjoy to the full what we do not understand, and no one would suggest that the teaching of history should dispense with giving pupils accuracy of thought and fact. But this skeleton of fact must be made alive by the interesting things that have happened as man traveled down the ages. Both the skeleton and the rounded contours of the muscles are needed to make history alive and vital. The proportion of the formulated historical matter to the imaginative and dramatic details might well be a matter of difference of opinion and one best left to the discretion of the individual teacher. Once the importance of a body of well-rounded historical experience for the pupils is taken for granted, the proportion of different kinds of material can be determined according to their needs.

Historical material of the kind used in the classroom is both plentiful and well standardized. Supplementary reading material, too, has received much study and attention from teachers in the social science field. There is a type of material, however—fiction, biography, general accounts, specialized period accounts—that has been less frequently used and is less widely known. This imaginative and popular history material is what I mean by the rounded contour on the history frame; it is the kind of reading pupils will enjoy and which is likely to make them history minded.

At this point the following questions may be raised: Why use the historical novel at all in a history course? Why not use material which is strictly historical? These questions suggest the attitude of the trained historian, of the historical teacher who is dealing with advanced students. The educator and the psychologist will answer that these objections do not hold for the immature mind, for the developing boy and girl of the adolescent age. The child has not formed canons of probability. He views all with open mind and sees with the eye of wonder. This attitude it is wise to cherish, and to guide wisely, for sophistication will proceed rapidly enough. If the imagination of the child has been fed on folklore and the stories of the heroes and the great epical narratives, he will not need any introduction to history. The child less fortunately placed will find the sense of reality in the past through the reading of the great chroniclers and romancers. For him Herodotus and Scott are alike friends and guides, portals to the realm of romance which for him is the realm of history. Thus the race story may lose the alien quality which it possesses for some, and may come to be "my story," in the consciousness of the student.

"For many students the facts of the past as they are gathered from textbooks remain abstract, dry and lifeless. Unless the student comes to visualize the past, unless it comes to have reality in his mind, the lessons which history teaches are largely lost to him. The skillful teacher or the student gifted with imagination may not need any aids, and for these the devices of method and material are not so necessary. But with the average teacher in the average school, there can be little doubt that the historical novel may become a great aid to the effective teaching of history. The hard-worked teacher, who has not the time to build up a technique of illustration, will find helpers in the masters of imaginative fiction. These writers, by giving background and atmosphere to the facts of history, may contribute to the work of the teacher. While from the individual standpoint, this type of reading does not appeal to some, there are others for whom it becomes a gateway to historical interests and historical knowledge."

Fiction, as we have seen, has its emotional and imaginative appeal. There is another type of book that is popular and can contribute to the historical outlook of the pupil. Next to fiction, at the present time, biography is the most widely read and enjoyed by all types of readers.

Carlyle would have it that "History is the essence of innumerable biographies." We might not altogether agree with this and yet recognize the part which dominant characters have played in history. Indeed, it would be impossible to give the spirit of any age without examining the motives and reactions of certain men and women who have made their influence felt.

Never before have there been so many biographies written in an interesting manner, and at no time have these books been so attractive in print and binding. The appeal of such material to adolescent pupils is assured because at heart they are hero worshippers, and, moreover, they also enjoy the keen, sparkling style of the new type of biographies that attempt to evaluate historical characters as human beings.

Another large class of books, general narratives and specialized period material, is valuable because it makes real and vivid smaller sections of historical accounts. Pupils get a highly concentrated idea of the whole stream of history from their textbooks, but they need interesting details in order to reconstruct the life and times of an age other than their own. They cannot assimilate material boiled down to encyclopedic length, because it gives too little detail and is therefore lifeless.

Hence this list is an attempt to furnish suggestions for both fiction and factual material for pupils in the junior and senior high schools. It is selected from a wide range of material and fitted into an outline that follows logical teaching units, and, therefore, may be used in connection with any textbook.

All book lists have sins of omission and commission and it is certain that this list includes titles that some teachers will think might better have been left out, and it leaves out those that might well have been included. Perhaps stating the problems involved in compiling the list will clarify the matter and prove helpful.

(1) Material available: As a general premise, it must be stated that the compiler of a list can only choose from the material available. We would wish for better and more attractive books for certain periods, but since they are not published they cannot be included.

(2) Proportion: Certain phases of history have attracted creative writers, and consequently, they have been productive of a wealth of material, while for other periods there is a comparative dearth. In order that the list as a whole be properly balanced, material will sometimes have to be excluded where there is a wealth of riches while almost all the material in certain periods will have to be included.

(3) Readability: The list is compiled with a definite reading group in mind. In order to interest this group, the stories selected must provide enjoyment as well as a body of plausible historical background. Moreover, the factual material must hold the interest of boys and girls as well as challenge their intellectual curiosity.

(4) Range of social maturity: Pupils in the junior and senior high schools may range from ten to twenty years old. This age span makes for varying degrees of social maturity and consequently a wide diversity of interests.

(5) Range of reading ability: Although it is generally supposed that when a pupil reaches junior high school he knows how to read and comprehend material of average difficulty, studies of reading abilities prove that there are many pupils in the high school who do not read as well as some pupils in the upper grades of the elementary school. Yet many high school pupils have the reading ability of educated adults. Therefore, provision has been made for all degrees of reading ability.

(6) Copyright date: All other things being equal, the book with the latest copyright date is selected, for two reasons:

- (a) Pupils enjoy the style of writing, and the physical make-up of recent books.

- (b) It is more likely that books with a recent copyright date are "in print."

(7) Historical information: Few historical novels can be measured with an historian's measuring stick for absolute accuracy. Most historical fiction consists of the following:

- (a) Real and fictitious characters.
- (b) Real and imagined episodes and incidents.
- (c) Real and imaginary background and setting.

All variations and combinations of these are used by authors.

(8) Historical authority: In cases where there are differences of opinion in regard to historical truths, *e.g.*, Whitman's influence in preventing the cession to England of the American claim to Oregon, no attempt has been made to give examples illustrating the various opinions. On the other hand, for the many historical controversies that present the problems of two sides, *e.g.*, the Civil War, fiction presenting both sides is included.

(9) Literary quality: Outstanding literary masterpieces in the field of historical fiction are few, but there are many that come up to an acceptable standard of writing. Poorly written books are excluded, even though the historical data be accurate.

(10) Length of list: In order to keep the list within reasonable limits of length, only a few of the titles from the pens of very prolific writers could be included, *e.g.*, Altschuler, Sabatini.

(11) Dates: The dates given for the stories are approximate, and merely serve to place them in their chronological order in the outline.

(12) General accounts: Little material of a general nature is included.

(13) Usability: As previously stated, the list is primarily compiled for teachers of history. Therefore, the organization follows a chronological order under units generally treated in progressive history textbook.

The titles are arranged alphabetically under two headings:

- (1) Stories.
- (2) Biography, Narrative, Topical Account.

This subdivision is for the purpose of making clear the difference between the two types of books—the first is imaginative; the second, factual.

(14) Interrelationship of history: Because history deals with a record of contacts between peoples, it is not always certain where a book should be placed in the outline, *e.g.*, books relating to the rivalry of France and England in America might well be placed both in European and in United States history.

History is a continuous process; therefore, it is impossible to partition it into air-tight compartments of dates. There is scarcely a book that

does not hark back to the past nor look forward into the future. Therefore, books can only be placed approximately in any unit limited by dates.

How to use the wide-interest book given in this list so that the pupils may get the maximum of pleasure and profit from their reading presents a problem that can only be solved by the individual teacher.

There are many devices for motivating extensive factual reading and making it the means of increasing the apperceptive mass of the pupils. It might be well to mention a few of the most easily administered devices.

(1) A round table discussion of the extensive reading with a view to linking it up with classroom work.

(2) By means of posters and maps displayed in the classroom and in the school library, pupils advertise the books they have enjoyed, thus interesting other pupils in their choice.

(3) A section in the school paper may be utilized in giving short reviews of outstanding books. This will give pupils an opportunity to formulate individual reactions.

(4) An annotated catalogue made by the pupils of an entire class will result in a body of valuable material for future reference.

(5) Making a multiple choice test for each book read is both an interesting and thought-provoking device.

(6) Making an historical "Who's Who" of the biographies read by the pupils is valuable.

(7) A chronological chart, fitting the wide reading into the skeleton of historical fact will teach the continuity of history.

(8) Using a large map to show the geographical background of the stories and factual material gives a sense of geographic and historical relationships.

(9) Using current material from newspapers and magazines to supplement extra outside reading, with a view to correlating both to the topic they are studying, is to enrich the classroom teaching.

(10) Objects of art, *e.g.*, models, curious implements, clippings from old newspapers, and objects with a historical association, used as illustrative material in the classroom or in the school library, will make the past real and vital.

(11) Plays and pageants of regional historical events make history live.

(12) First hand experience. Trips to historic spots, and awareness of the part played by the particular community.

(13) Visual and auditory appeals are very important. The radio, television, films, records should be used in classroom procedure. When possible, speeches of famous men, and celebrations of historical events should be brought into the classroom at the time they are given.

(14) The use of maps and charts should be stressed. That makes for historical vividness.



(15) Human relationships are vital to an understanding of history, and an interest in it. That makes history colorful.

(16) Formal book reports are the most easily administered device, but its use is not advisable because it is disliked by the pupils and often results in causing a distaste for history. The report sheet given suggests what might be used.

There are two vital considerations in the use of extensive reading: first, how to obtain the relatively large number of books essential because a wide range of material is needed, and, second, how to administer the collection of books once it is obtained.

The books may be readily obtained from two sources, the public, and the school library. A majority of the titles on this list are to be found in the average library. Moreover, the selection of titles in this list is so wide, that even though only a portion is available, a workable collection is assured.

Teachers might request that their public library reserve a special shelf for the historical material, the books to be changed from time to time as the units of study progress.

In schools with a school library, a close contact between library and classroom is possible. There, too, a special shelf with a changing book collection is practical. In addition to making the books readily available, there is an opportunity for the teacher and the librarian to work out together interesting devices for making the wide reading popular and profitable. Thus the pupil will be guided in a manner calculated not only to contribute to his love and knowledge of history in the immediate present, but at the same time to lay a foundation of standards for his reading as an adult.

Classroom libraries, provided there are enough books, add to efficiency and interests.

WHAT I THINK ABOUT THE BOOK

My name..... Date.....

School..... Grade..... Teacher.....

Name of the book..... Author.....

Check below—Where did you get the book?

In the classroom..... In the school library.....

In the public library..... From a rental library.....

From another pupil..... At home.....

What is your opinion of the book?

Liked it..... Not very interesting.....

Liked it very much..... Don't like it.....

Too easy..... Too hard.....

Just about right..... Not worth much.....

Valuable reading.....

Check the kind of book it is

Story..... biography..... narrative..... period account..... general account.....

social.....source..... { cultural.....

Historical background economic..... } geographic.....

political..... } human interest.....

Answer the following questions briefly and to the point

What historical period is covered in the book?.....

What nations were involved?.....

What war is described?.....

Who are the historical characters?.....

What real incidents are related?.....

What historical movement is traced?.....

What controversy takes place?..... Are both sides given?..

What social life is pictured?.....

What economic problems are discussed?.....

What political theory is involved?.....

What does the book as a whole contribute to the work in class?.....

Describe the book briefly. If you liked it, try to interest other pupils in it. If you did not find it worth while, tell your reason why.

# ANCIENT HISTORY

## I. PRIMITIVE LIFE

### STORIES

- Anderson, Florence B. *Black sail*. N.Y., Crown, 1948.  
Minoan Age. Pre-historic Crete.
- Baumann, Hans. *Caves of the great hunters*. N.Y. Pantheon, 1954.  
Ice age. Man's art.
- †Buck, A. M. *Dermot of the bright weapons*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1939.  
Life in Ireland during the legendary time of Angus Og.
- †Bunce, W. H. *Horned snake medicine*. N.Y., Dutton, 1945.  
"Story of the Mound Builders."
- \*Burr, H. M. *Around the fire*. N.Y., Associated Press, 1912.  
Short stories dealing with fire, pottery, etc., up through the stages from primitive to barbarian life.
- Crowell, Pers. *First horseman*. N.Y., Whittlesey, 1948.  
Domestication of animals.
- \*Fenton, Carroll. *Prehistoric world*. N.Y. Day, 1954.  
Stories of animal life in past ages.
- †Crump, Irving. *Og—son of fire*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1922.  
Primitive life.
- †Fellowes, E. C. *Stories of the Stone Age*. Boston, Small Maynard, 1925.  
"A boy's life in 16, 000 B.C."
- †Fellows, Muriel H. *Little magic painter*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1938.  
Stone age.
- \*†French, Allen, *Story of Rolf and the Viking's bow*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1901.  
A tale of Iceland in primitive days.
- \*†Gilbert, Marion. *Jade brings luck*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1936.  
A story of the Lake Dwellers of Switzerland.
- †Green, R. J. *Kor and the wolf*. Bost. Lothrop, 1956.  
Development of knowledge of early man.
- †Kjilgaard, J. A. *Fire-hunter*. N.Y. Holiday, 1951.  
Man's early development.
- †Langford, George. *Pic, the weapon-maker*. N.Y., Boni & Liveright, 1920.  
Old Stone Age: primitive man.

- †Lide, Alice A. and Johansen, Margaret A. *Thord Firetooth*. Boston, Boston, Little, Brown, 1936.  
The life of the primitive herdsman.
- Lide, Alice A. and Johansen, Margaret A. *Thord Firetooth*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1937.  
Primitive life of the Vikings.
- †Osborne, C. G. *The first lake dwellers*. Chicago, Follett, 1956.  
Reconstructs social life.
- †Reason, Joyce. *Bran the bronze-smith*. N. Y., Dutton, 1932.  
Good background material for primitive life in France, England, and Ireland.
- Roberts, C. G. D. *In the morning of time*. N.Y., Stokes, 1922.  
Good presentation of pre-historic and primitive man ; early inventions.
- \*†Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *The Finder of fire*. N.Y., Appleton, 1927.  
Social life of primitive man ; Cro-Magnons.
- Scheele, W. E. *Prehistoric animals*. N.Y. World, 1954.  
Well illustrated.
- \*†Snedden, Mrs. Genevra (Sisson). *Leif and Thorkeel*. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., World Book Co., 1922.  
Viking days. Home life of the early Norsemen.
- †Thompson, E. H. *Children of the cave*. Boston, Marshall Jones, 1929.  
Clearing up the mystery which enshrouds the civilization built up by the Mayan race in Yucatan and Guatemala.
- \*†True, J. P. *The iron star*. Boston, Little, Brown, n.d.  
Primitive civilization.
- Waterloo, Stanley. *A son of the ages*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1914.  
Primitive man.
- \*†Waterloo, Stanley. *The Story of Ab*. N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1939.  
A tale of the time of the cave man.
- \*†White, A. T. *First men in the world*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Stone age.
- †Whitnall, H. O. *Hunter of the caverns*. N.Y., Crowell, 1939.  
A story reconstruction of primitive man.
- †Williamson, T. R. (Trent, Gregory, pseud.) *Hunters of long ago*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1937.  
Story of the late Paleolithic times.
- †Williamson, T. R. (Trent, Gregory, pseud.) *In the stone age*, N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1936.  
The story of the early Paleolithic age.

- †Williamson, T. R. (Trent, Gregory, pseud.) *Tamer of beasts*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1938.  
Early Neolithic period.
- †Wyler, Rose & Ames, Gerald. *Story of the ice age*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
Re-creates plant, animal and human life.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

- \*Andrews, Roy C. *Meet your ancestors*. N.Y., Viking, 1945.  
Gives answers to questions about early man.
- \*†Baity, E. C. *America before man*. N.Y., Viking, 1953.  
Paleontology.
- †Barnes, Franklin. *Man and his records*. Illus. Chicago, Rockwell, 1931.  
Simple book on paleography.
- †Bloch, M. H. *Dinosaurs*. N.Y., Coward McCann, 1955.  
Prehistoric animals.
- Coe, F. L. *Graven with flint*. N.Y., Crowell, 1952.  
Cro-Magnon age.
- Coon, C. S. *Story of man*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
"Primitive culture and beyond."
- †Edel, M. M. *Story of our ancestors*. Boston, Little, 1955.  
Discoveries and research which explain prehistoric man.
- Field, Henry. *The track of man*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.  
Archology. Expedition in the Near East.
- Hawkes, Jacquetta. *Man on earth*. N.Y., Random, 1955.  
"Human beginning from the evidence of geology."
- Kühn, Herbert. *On the track of prehistoric man*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
Cave life.
- \*†Kummer, F. A. *The First days of knowledge*. N.Y., Doran, 1923.  
"Man's achievements" that have made modern civilization possible.
- \*†Lansing, M. F. *Man's long climb*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1933.  
An up-to-date outline of what is known about the origin of man. Good tables showing the progress of development.
- Lucas, Jannett M. *Man's first million years*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1941.  
General in scope.
- Macgowan, Kenneth. *Early man in the New World*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1950.  
Ancient man before Columbus.
- \*Mackenzie, D. A. *Footprints of early man*. London, Blackie, 1927.  
Prehistoric remains. Anthropology.
- \*Mason, O. T. *The origins of invention*. London, Walter, Scott, 1895.  
A study of industry among primitive peoples, e.g., tools, use of fire, stone working, plants, textiles, animals, potter's art, domestication of animals, travels and communication, the art of war.
- \*Mason, O. T. *Woman's place in primitive society*. N.Y., Appleton, 1894.  
Valuable material in the development of language and the arts.

- Moore, Ruth. *Man, time, and fossils*. N.Y., Knopf, 1953.  
Scientific explanation of the evolution of man.
- †Peattie, Donald C. *The story of the first men*. N.Y., Grosset, 1937.  
A simple account of prehistoric man.
- \*Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. *Every-day life in the new Stone, Bronze and early Iron Ages*, N.Y., Putnam, 1923.  
Well illustrated, readable account.
- †Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. *Every-day life in the Old Stone Age*. N.Y., Putnam, 1922.  
Well illustrated, readable account.
- Stewart, G. R. *Man, an autobiography*. N.Y., Random House, 1946.  
Development of early civilization.
- †Van Loon, Hendrick. *Ancient man, the beginning of civilizations*, N.Y., Boni & Liveright, 1920.
- Van Loon, Hendrick. *Man the Miracle Maker*. N.Y., Boni & Liveright, 1928.  
"Compact history of inventions from earliest to present time."
- White, Anne T. *Lost worlds*. N.Y., Random House, 1941.  
Archeology.
- White, Anne T. *Men before Adam*. N.Y., Random House, 1942.  
Cave-men, and their drawings.
- \*Wright, W. B. *Tools and the man*. London, Bell, 1939.  
Man's development in the Stone Age.

## II. ORIENTAL LIFE

### STORIES

- Ash, Sholem. *Mary*. N.Y., Putnam, 1949.  
Jewish life under the Romans. Youth, and manhood of Christ.
- Ash, Sholem. *The prophet*. N.Y., Putnam, 1955.  
Story of the second Isaiah. Time of the Babylonian captivity.
- †Ball, Elsie. *Perilous voyage*. Nashville. Abingdon, 1951.  
Voyage of Apostle Paul.
- Bargellini, Piero. *David*. N.Y., Kennedy, 1954.  
A character study.
- 1350 B.C.
- \*Bell, Archie. *King Tut-Ankh-Amen*. Boston, St. Botolph Society, 1923.  
Ancient Egypt.
- 1700-1400 B.C.
- \*†Best, Mrs. Allena C. (Berry, Erick, pseud.) *Honey of the Nile*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1938.  
Reconstructs the life in ancient Egypt.

**1500-700 B.C.**

†Carus, Helena. *Metten of Tyre*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1930.

Social life of the time given in fiction form.

**776 B.C.-1368 A.D.**

†Chrisman, A. B. *The Wind that wouldn't blow; stories of the merry Middle Kingdom for children*. N.Y., Dutton, 1927.

Stories of Ancient China giving social life.

Chubb, M. A. *Nefertiti lived here*. N.Y., Crowell, 1954.

Makes ancient Egyptian life real.

**889 B.C.**

Coolidge, O. E. *Egyptian adventures*. Boston, Houghton, 1954.

Description of the times.

**2500 B.C.?**

\*Daugherty, Sonia. *Wings of Glory*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1940.  
Ancient Palestine. Story of David.

**538 B.C.**

\*Davis, W. S. *Belshazzar*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1925.

"A tale of the fall of Babylon."

**528-522 B.C.**

\*Ebers, Georg. *An Egyptian Princess*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1887.

Ancient Egypt. Cambyses; Sappho.

**1317-1250 B.C.**

\*Ebers, Georg. *Uarda*. N.Y., Appleton, n.d.

Ancient Egypt. Reign of Rameses II.

†Franchiotti, Margherita. *A bow in the clouds*. N.Y., Oxford, 1954.

Story of the Ark.

**165-161 B.C.**

\*Fast, Howard. *My glorious brothers*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1948.

Early history of the Jews. The Maccabeas.

**64-70 A.D.**

Feuchtwanger, Lion. *Josephus*. N.Y., Viking, 1932.

The fall of Jerusalem, and the Roman occupation.

**?-?**

\*Fineman, Irving. *Ruth*. N.Y., Harper, 1949.

Story of the Book of Ruth. Old Testament.

**2100 B.C.?**

\*†Gere, Frances K. *Boy of Babylon*. N.Y., Longmans, 1941.

Hammurabi.

**1588-1350 B.C.**

Goyne, Richard. *The Kiss of Pharoah*. N.Y., Stokes, 1923.  
 "The love story of Tutankhamen."

**993 B.C.?**

†Kubie, N. B. *King Solomon's navy*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
 Queen of Sheba's visit.

**?-?**

Ley-Piscator, Maria. *Lot's wife*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1954.  
 Epic treatment.

**1 B.C.**

†Lillie, A. M. *Judith, daughter of Jericho*. N.Y., Dutton, 1951.  
 Palestine at the time of Jesus.

**30 B.C.-20 A.D.**

†Lillie, Amy M. *Stephen, boy of the mountain*. N.Y., Dutton, 1947.  
 Early Christianity.

**?-?**

Lofts, Norah. *Esther*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1950.  
 Old Testament story on which the Jewish holiday Purim is based.

**670-600 B.C.**

\*†Lownsberry, Eloise. *A camel for a throne*. Bost., Houghton, 1941.  
 Vivid picture of life in ancient Egypt.

†Long, Laura. *Queen Esther, star in Judea's crown*. N.Y., Association, 1954.  
 Reconstructs the story.

**1540 B.C.**

McGraw, E. J. *Mara, Daughter of the Nile*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1953.  
 Queen Hatshepsut.

**?-?**

\*Malvern, Gladys. *The foreigner*. N.Y., Longmans, 1954.  
 Story of Ruth.

**100 B.C.**

†Mazer, Sonia. *Yossele's holiday and the brave Maccabees*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1934.  
 History of Palestine in story form.

**1500 B.C.**

Meadowcraft, Enid LaM. *The gift of the river*. N.Y., Crowell, 1937.  
 What the Nile meant to the ancient Egyptians.

**1580-1380 B.C.**

Morrison, Lucile. *The lost Queen of Egypt*. N.Y., Stokes, 1937.  
 Vivid picture of the social life in Egypt during the reign of Tutankhamen.



?-?

Mottram, R. H. *Noah*. Toronto, Canada, Ryerson Press, 1937.  
A fictional biography of the Bible Character.

?-?

Ormonde, Czenzi. *King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba*. N.Y.,  
Farrar, 1954.  
Bible story.

1033-993 B.C.

\*Parker, Gilbert. *The promised land*. N.Y., Stokes, 1928.  
"A story of David in Israel."

?-?

Penfield, Wilder. *No other Gods*. Boston, Little, 1954.  
Patriarch Abraham.

2900 B.C.

\*†Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *The Pyramid builder*. N.Y., Appleton, 1929.  
Life in Ancient Egypt.

630-600 B.C.

Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *The Tamer of herds*. N.Y., Appleton, 1928.  
Social life in ancient Chaldea.

100-300 A.D.

Sacker, Harry. *Festival at Meron*. N.Y., Covici, 1935.  
Jerusalem under Roman Rule. Hadrian. Marcus Aurelius.

?-?

Slaughter, F. G. *Scarlet cord*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
Joshua and the siege of Jericho.

?-?

\*Slaughter, F. G. *Song of Ruth*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Based on the Bible story.

?-?

Southon, A. E. *On eagle's wings*. N.Y., McGraw Hill, 1954.  
Time of Moses.

1700 B.C.

Tandrup, Harold. *Reluctant prophet*. tr. from the Danish. N.Y., Knopf,  
1939.  
A story of long ago Phoenicia.

1000 B.C.

†Tarshis, Mrs. Elizabeth K. *Young sailors of Sidon*. Boston, Page, 1938.  
The story of Jonah and Ninevah.

## 3000 B.C.?

Walker, K. M. and Boumphrey, G. M. *The log of the Ark*. London, Black, 1934.

An amusing reconstruction of the Bible story.

## 1400 B.C.

Waltari, Mika T. (*The Egyptian*). N.Y., Putnam, 1949.

Social life and customs of ancient Egypt.

## ?·?

Watkins, Shirley. *The prophet and the king*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.

Israelites against the Philistines.

## ?·?

\*Weinreb, N. N. *The Babylonians*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.

Reign of Nebuchadnezzar.

## ?·?

Weinreb, N. N. *Esther*, N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.

Customs and manners.

## ?·?

Weinreb, N. N. *The sorceress*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.

Conquest of Canaan.

## 2900 B.C.

†Williamson, T. R. (Morgan, DeWolfe, pseud.) *Messenger to the Pharaoh*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1937.

The Pyramid age in Egypt.

## ?·?

Wilson, Dorothy C. *Prince of Egypt*. Phila., Westminster Press, 1947.

Life of Moses in Egypt. Social life and customs.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

Balderston, J. L. & Bolitho, Sybil. *A goddess to a god*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1948.

Historical reconstruction of the relations of Rome and Egypt. Caesar, Cleopatra.

Banks, E. J. *The Seven wonders of the ancient world*. N.Y., Putnam, 1916.

Illustrated. The Pyramid of Khufu, The Walls of Babylon, The Statue of the Olympian Zeus, The Temple of Diana, The Tomb of King Mausolus, The Colossus of Rhodes, The Pharos of Alexandria.

\*†Best, S. M. *Egypt and her neighbors*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1918.

\*Ceram, C. W. *The secret of the Hittites*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.

Archaeological.

Chase, M. E. *Life and language in the Old Testament*. N.Y., Norton, 1955.

Informative.

\*Chiera, Edward. *They wrote in clay*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press, 1938.

Babylonian civilization.

- \*Childe, V. G. *New light on the most ancient East; the oriental prelude to European Prehistory*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1934.  
Early civilizations as revealed by archaeological findings.
- \*Church, B. P. *Private lives of the prophets and the times in which they lived*. N.Y., Reinhart, 1953.  
From Moses to Isaiah.
- \*Durant, W. J. *The story of civilization. Our oriental heritage*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1935.  
Egypt and the Near East. China and Japan.
- †Fast, Howard. *Romance of a people*. N.Y. Hebrew Pub. Co. 1941.  
Stress on ancient history, although brought down to present.
- †Firdausi. *The Epic kings*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1926.  
"Hero tales of ancient Persia."
- \*Glover, T. R. *The World of the New Testament*. N.Y., MacMillan, 1931.  
Background for early Christianity.
- \*Glueck, Nelson. *The River Jordan*. Phila., Westminster Press, 1946.  
History of the river, and people who lived along its banks during prehistoric, and ancient times.
- \*Gosse, A. B., *The Civilization of the ancient Egyptians*. London, T. C. & E. C. Jack, n.d.  
Well-illustrated account of the social life and arts of the Egyptians.  
Reference material.
- Heaton, E. W. *Everyday life in Old Testament times*. N.Y., Scribner, 1956.  
Examples, and allusions to the Bible.
- †Herodotus; ed. by Gordon King and illus. by Boris Artzybasheff.  
Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1929.  
Attractive edition.
- Herodotus. *Stories of the East from Herodotus*, ed. by Rev. Alfred J. Church. N.Y., Dodd, Meade, n.d.  
Earliest narrative.
- Honour, Alan. *Cave of riches*. N.Y., Whittlesey, 1956.  
Dead Sea scrolls.
- \*†Kummer, F. A. *The First days of history*. N.Y., Doran, 1925.  
Good for Oriental life, "graphic and colorful picture."
- †Kummer, F. A. *The great road*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1938.  
The great road from Mesopotamia to Egypt.
- \*Maspero, Sir G. C. C. *Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria*. N.Y., Appleton, 1921.  
Social and intellectual background for history of Egypt and Assyria.
- \*Maspero, Sir G. C. C. *Manual of Egyptian archaeology*. Illus. Sixth English edition. N.Y., Putnam, 1914.
- \*Mayer, Josephine and Prideaux, Tom. *Never to die*. The Egyptians in their own words. N.Y., Viking Press, 1938.  
The wonders of ancient Egypt as revealed by their art and literature.
- \*†Mills, Dorothy. *The Book of the Ancient World for younger readers*. N.Y., Putnam, 1923.  
An interesting account of the early civilizations. Social and economic life of the Egyptians; the Assyrians and Babylonians; the Hebrews; the Hittites; the Persians; the Phoenicians.
- †Mills, Dorothy. *The people of ancient Israel*. N.Y., Scribner, 1932.  
The history of the Hebrew people from earliest times to the destruction of Jerusalem.
- Mundy, Talbot. *Queen Cleopatra*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1929.  
A romantic portrait of Egypt and her Queen.
- Murray, Margaret A. *Splendor that was Egypt*. N.Y., Philosophical Library, 1949.  
"General survey of Egyptian culture and civilization." Mature.

- †Peattie, D. C. *Story of ancient civilization*. N.Y., Grosset, 1937.  
Well-written account.
- Perry, W. S. *Egypt, the land of the temple builders*. N.Y., The Prang Co., 1898.  
Egyptian life and art.
- Petrie, W. M. F. *The making of Egypt*. London, Macmillan, 1939.  
Good reference material.
- Petrie, W. M. F. *Social life in Ancient Egypt*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1923.
- \*†Ragozin, Z. A. *A History of the World—Early Egypt*. N.Y., William Beverley Harison, 1900.  
Well illustrated. Very interesting material suitable for all levels.
- Rawlinson, George. *Phoenicia*. (The Story of the Nations.) N.Y., Putnam, 1889.

### III. ANCIENT GREECE AND HER CIVILIZATION

#### STORIES

#### 450-405 B.C.

- Atherton, Mrs. G. F. *The Jealous Gods; a processional novel of the 5th century B.C.* N.Y., Liveright, 1928.  
Alcibiades.

#### 1800 B.C.

- Best, Mrs. Allena C. (Berry, Erick, pseud.) *The winged girl of Knossos*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1933.  
Life in early Crete.

#### ?-?

- †Coolidge, O. E. *The Trojan War*. Boston, Houghton, 1952.  
About the gods.

#### 358-323 B.C.

- †Cowles, J. D. *Our little Macedonian cousin of long ago*. Boston, Page, 1915.  
Philip of Macedon and Alexander the Great.

#### 1300-1200 B.C.

- \*†Crew, H. C. *The Lost king*. N.Y., Century, 1929.  
Odysseus.

#### 1300-1200 B.C.

- \*†Crew, H. C. *The Trojan boy*. N.Y., Century, 1928.  
Trojan War. Makes the *Iliad* real.

#### 480 B.C.

- \*Davis, W. S. *A Victor of Salamis, a tale of the days of Xerxes, Leonidas and Themistocles*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1907.

#### 231 B.C.

- \*Dolan, Mary. *Hannibal of Carthage*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1955.  
View of ancient world.

#### ?-?

- \*†Galt, T. F. *Rise of the Thunderer*. N.Y., Crowell, 1954.  
Retelling of Greek myths.

**13th Cent. B.C.**

Graves, Robert. *Homer's daughter*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
Retelling of story from Homer.

**431-421 B.C.**

Grazebrook, O. F. *Nicanor of Athens*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1947.  
War between Athens and Sparta.

**460-430 B.C.**

Hammerling, Robert. *Aspasia*. N.Y., Geo. G. Peck, 1881.  
Age of Pericles.

**445 B.C.**

†Lawrence, Isabelle. *Niko: sculptor's apprentice*. N.Y., Viking, 1956.  
Parthenon. Phidias.

**400 B.C.?**

Mason, Cora. *Socrates*. Boston, Beacon, 1953.  
Interpretation based on Plato and Xenophon.

**464 B.C.**

\*†Mayer, A. I., Jr. *Olympiad*. N.Y., Harper, 1938.  
Story of the seventy-ninth Olympiad. Pericles. Themistocles.

**431-404 B.C.**

Mitchison, Mrs. Naomi (Haldane). *Cloud cuckoo land*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1926.  
Peloponnesian wars. Contrasts the spirit of Athens and Sparta.

**469-339 B.C.?**

\*Pick, Robert. *Escape of Socrates*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
Greek philosopher in public and private life.

**400 B.C.?**

Renault, Mary. *Last of the wine*. N.Y., Pantheon, 1956.  
Ancient Greek culture. Socrates.

**431-404 B.C.**

\*†Robinson, C. E. *The Days of Alcibiades*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1916.  
Social life in Athens.

**1200-1800 B.C.**

\*Rouse, W. H. D. *The Story of Odysseus*. N.Y., Modern Age, 1937.  
An interesting story of the adventures and wanderings of Ulysses.

**480 B.C.**

Snedeker, C. D. *The Coward of Thermopylae*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1911.

**480-470 B.C.**

Snedeker, C. D. *The Perilous seat*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1923.  
Sophocles. Thermopylae.

**480 B.C.**

Snedeker, C. D. *The Spartan*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1922.

Battle of Thermopylae. Social life of the time of Leonidas and Aristodemus.

**?-?**

Trease, Geoffrey. *Web of traitors*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1952.

Democracy in ancient Athens.

**287-212 B.C.**

\*†Vaughan, Agnes C. *Akka, Dwarf of Syracuse*. N.Y., Longmans, 1940.

Relation of ancient Greece and Egypt. Archimedes.

**1184 B.C.**

†Vaughan, Agnes C. *Within the walls*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.

The siege of Troy. Life in the city. Details based on the *Iliad*.

**2000 B.C.?**

\*†Williamson, T. R. (Morgan, De Wolfe, pseud.) *Before Homer*, N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1938.

Life in primitive Greece. Cretan sea-rovers.

BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

Abbott, Evelyn. *Pericles*. (Heroes of the Nations.) N.Y., Putnam, n.d.

Benson, E. F. *The Life of Alcibiades*. N.Y., Appleton, 1929.

"The idol of Athens." For the mature pupil.

\*Blumner, H. *The Home life of the Ancient Greeks*, tr. from the German by Alice Zimmern. N.Y., Funk & Wagnalls, n.d.

Well illustrated and readable.

Burn, A. R. *Pericles and Athens*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1949.

Historical approach to biography.

Calhoun, G. M. *The Business life of ancient Athens*. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1926.

\*†Davis, W. S. *A Day in old Athens*, Boston, Allyn & Bacon, 1914.

Daily life in Greece made vivid and real.

\*Dickinson, G. L. *Greek view of life*, 7th ed. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1925.

The Greek spirit, and intellectual outlook.

\*†Dunbar, Aldis. *The Light bearers*. Chicago, Beckley-Cardy, 1925.

Very interesting, well-chosen stories of old Greece.

\*Durant, W. J. *The story of civilization. The life of Greece*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1939.

Finley, M. I. *World of Odysseus*. N.Y., Viking, 1954.

Greek civilization in the time of Homer.

\*Gardiner, E. N. *Greek athletic sports and festivals*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1910.

The place of physical training and athletics in the daily life of the people.

\*Gulick, C. B. *The Life of the ancient Greeks*, N.Y., Appleton, 1902.

Well illustrated and interesting account.

Gunther, John. *Alexander, the Great*. N.Y., Random, 1953.

Interesting material, and historical information.

\*†Hall, Jennie. *Men of old Greece*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1905.

Very interesting short biographies.

Hyde, W. D. W. *The Five great philosophies of life*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1904.

Epicurean pursuit of pleasure; Stoic self-control by law; Platonic subordination of lower to higher; The Aristotelian sense of proportion; The Christian spirit of love.

Greek philosophies of life.

\*Household, Geoffrey. *Exploits of Xenophon*. N.Y., Random, 1955.

Adapt. of Anabasis.

\*James, H. R. *Our Hellenic heritage*. Illus. Two volumes in one. N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.

- The history and culture of the ancient Greeks. Fine reference manual.
- \*Lamb, Harold. *Alexander of Macedon*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
Story of the Conqueror.
- \*Livingstone, R. W., ed. *The legacy of Greece*. Oxford, Oxford Univ. Press, 1921.  
Essays by authorities on the contributions of Greece in "the realms of the spirit and the intellect."
- Mahaffy, J. P. *What have the Greeks done for modern civilization?* N.Y., Putnam, 1909.  
The debt of the world to Greek culture.
- Miller, Walter. *Greece and the Greeks*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1941.  
Pictorial history.
- \*†Mills, Dorothy. *The Book of the Ancient Greeks*. N.Y., Putnam, 1925.  
The political, social, and intellectual life of the people.
- Murray, Gilbert. *Euripides and his age*. N.Y., Holt, 1913.  
Intellectual and social life in ancient Greece.
- Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. *Everyday life in Homeric Greece*. N.Y., Putnam, 1930.  
An attempt has been made to secure the atmosphere and to reconstruct the life and times of the ancient Greeks through the means of an analysis of the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey*.
- \*†Quennell, Mrs. Marjorie (Courtney) and Quennell, C. H. B. *Everyday things in Archaic Greece*. N.Y., Putnam, 1931.  
From the Trojan War to the Battle of Salamis.
- \*Quennell, Mrs. Marjorie (Courtney) and Quennell, C. H. B. *Everyday things in Classical Greece*. N.Y., Putnam, 1933.  
Well illustrated and interesting material on the early civilization of the Greeks.
- Robinson, C. A., Jr. *Spring of civilization*. N.Y., Dutton, 1954.  
Periclean Athens, and its culture.
- Robinson, C. E. *Alexander the Great*. N.Y., Dutton, 1947.  
The meeting of the East and the West.
- \*Robinson, C. E. *Everyday life in ancient Greece*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1933.  
Greek civilization treated in a very interesting manner.
- \*Sabin, F. E. *Classical myths that live today*. N.Y., Silver Burdett, 1927.  
Best Greek and Roman myths that have survived are given. Suitable for junior or senior high school.
- Schildt, Görann. *In the wake of Ulysses*. N.Y., Dodd, 1953.  
Moderns take the trip taken by Ulysses. Archeology.
- \*Seymour, T. D. *Life in the Homeric Age*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1908.  
Valuable as reference for the average pupil.
- Stobart, J. C. *Glory that was Greece*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1935.  
An interesting account of the ancient world of Alexander the Great. Gives the background for his leadership.
- Wright, F. A. *Alexander the Great*. N.Y., McBride, 1935.  
"A survey of Hellenic culture and civilization."

#### IV. EARLY ROME AND THE ROMAN EMPIRE

##### STORIES

##### 60-50 B.C.

- †Anderson, P. L. *Pugnax the Gladiator*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1939.  
Roman life and society, Cicero, Caesar.

##### 108-68 B.C.

- \*Anderson, P. L. *Slave of Catiline*. N.Y., Appleton, 1931.  
Days of the conspiracy of Catiline.

**58-50 B.C.**

\*Anderson, P. L. *Swords in the north*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1935  
A story of Caesar's legions in Britain.

**58-48 B.C.**

†Anderson, P. L. *With the eagles*. N.Y., Appleton, 1929.  
Days of Caesar.

**63 B.C.-14 A.D.**

Atherton, Gertrude. *Golden peacock*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1936.  
Rome in the Age of Augustus.

**81-44 B.C.**

Bentley, Phyllis. *Freedom farewell!* N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.  
The conditions that led to the downfall of the Roman Republic.

**79-81 A.D.**

\*Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. *The Last days of Pompeii*. Dutton, n.d.  
Roman social life in the reign of Titus. Early Christianity.

**29-100 A.D.**

Byrne, Donn. *Brother Saul*. N.Y., Century, 1927.  
Early days of Christianity. The life of Saint Paul.

**?-?**

\*†Chidsey, A. L. *Romulus, builder of Rome*. N.Y., Minton, Balch, 1934.  
A story based on the legendary history of Rome.

**100 B.C.?**

Costain, T. B. *Silver chalice*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1952.  
Early Christianity in the Roman empire.

**?-?**

\*Crew, H. C. *Singing Seamen*. N.Y., Century, 1930.  
Early Latins. End of Trojan War. Wanderings of Æneas. Virgil's  
*Æneid*.

**50-47 B.C.**

\*Davis, W. S. *A Friend of Caesar*. N.Y., Macmillan Co., 1900.  
Fall of the Roman republic.

**4th Cent.**

De Wohl, Louis. *Imperial renegade*. Phil., Lippincott, 1950.  
Paganism and Christianity.

**\*218 B.C.**

Dolan, Mary. *Hannibal of Carthage*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1955.  
Second Punic War.

**218-216 B.C.**

Donauer, Friedrich. *Swords against Carthage*; tr. from German. N.Y.,  
Longmans, Green, 1932.  
Second Punic War. Scipio.

**10-50 A.D.**

Douglas, Lloyd C. *The Robe*. Boston, Houghton, 1942.  
Christianization of Rome.



**265-30 B.C.**

\*Duggan, A. L. *Winter quarters*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1956.  
Roman legions in Athens, Syria.

**27 B.C.**

Gale, Elizabeth. *Julia Valeria*. N.Y., Putnam, 1950.  
Intrigues of Augustus Caesar.

**45-44 B.C.**

Gerson, N. B. *That Egyptian woman*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
Caesar and Cleopatra.

**56-95 A.D.**

Goodwin, Stephen & Goodwin, Edward. *Roman eagle*. N.Y., Oxford, 1951.  
Early Christianity.

**527-565 A.D.**

Graves, Robert. *Count Belisarius*. N.Y., Random House, 1938.  
The reign of Justinian.

**10 B.C.-20 A.D.**

Graves, Robert. *I, Claudius*. N.Y., Smith & Haas, 1934.  
The conditions in Rome under Emperor Tiberus Claudius.

**12-14 B.C.**

Graves, Ralph. *Lost Eagles*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.  
Late Auguston era.

**433-453 A.D.**

\*James, G. P. R. *Attila; or The Huns*. N.Y., Dutton, New edition, n.d.  
Barbarian invasion and Dark Ages; Attila; Emperor Valentinian.

**To 181 A.D.**

Jensen, J. V. *The Cimbrians*; volume two of *The Long Journey*; tr. by  
A. G. Chater. N.Y., Knopf, 1923.  
Man from the primitive stage to barbarianism; Rome and the  
barbarians.

**533-527 B.C.**

Lamb, Harold. *Theodora and the Emperor*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1952.  
Justinian I.

**102-44 B.C.**

†Lawrence, Isabelle. *The gift of the golden cup*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-  
Merrill, 1946.  
Rome during the time of Julius Caesar.

**58-46 B.C.**

Mitchison, Mrs. Naomi (Hadane). *The Conquered*, N.Y., Harcourt,  
Brace, 1923.  
A story of Gaul during the period of Caesar's governorship of the  
Province.

**55-53 B.C.**

\*Mundy, Talbot. *Tros of Samothrace*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1934.  
Caesar in Britain.

**100-300 A.D.**

Mygatt, T. D., and Witherspoon, Frances. *Armor of light*. N.Y., Holt, 1930.

Life of the early Christians in the Roman empire.

**54 B.C.**

†Nevin, Evelyn C. *Sign of the Anchor*. Philadelphia, Westminster Press, 1947.

The Rome of Nero.

**?-?**

†Orvieto, Laura. *The birth of Rome*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1935.

Legends and stories concerned with the earliest history of Rome.

**37 B.C.-26 B.C.**

Perri, Francerco. *Unknown disciple*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1950.

Judea and Rome at the time of Christ.

**200 B.C.-180 B.C.?**

\*†Powers, Alfred. *Hannibal's elephants*. N.Y., Longmans, 1944.

Hannibal's Roman campaign.

**70 B.C.-36 B.C.**

Radin, Max. *Epicurus my master*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1949.

Rome of Marc Anthony, Pompey, and Maecenas.

**100 to 200 A.D.**

Reynolds, Robert. *Sinner of Saint Ambrose*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1952.

Early Christianity.

**40-60 A.D.**

Santvoord, Seymour van. *Octavia*. N.Y., Dutton, 1923.

Nero, Britannicus, Agrippina, Caligula, Claudius, and the Julian Emperors.

**37-68 A.D.**

†Shore, Maxine & Oblinger, M. M. *The Slave who dreamed*. Philadelphia, Westminster Press, 1944.

Nero, and early Christianity.

**54-68 A.D.**

\*Sienkiewicz, H. K. *Quo Vadis; a tale of the time of Nero*. N.Y., Crowell, 1897.

**10-50 A.D.**

†Snedeker, Caroline D. *Luke's guest*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1947.

Early Christianity.

**449-50 A.D.**

†Snedeker, C. D. *Triumph for Flavius*. Boston, Lothrop, 1955.

Constantinople and the Eastern Church.

**100-300 A.D.**

Solon, Gregory. *Three legions*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
Rome and the Barbarians. Time of Cinna.

**117 A.D.**

Trease, Geoffrey. *Message to Hadrian*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1956.  
Conditions in his reign.

**7 B.C.-44 A.D.**

\*Wallace, Lew. *Ben-hur; or The Days of the Messiah*. N.Y., Harper, 1908.  
Early Christianity.

**290-295**

Waugh, Evelyn. *Helena*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1950.  
Fiction. Biography of the mother of Roman Emperor Constantine.

**80-44 B.C.**

\*†Wells, R. F. *On land and sea with Caesar*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1926.  
Caesar in Britain and Gaul.

**58-49 B.C.**

†Wells, R. F. *With Caesar's legions*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1923.  
Boys join 12th legion for defense of the Roman Provinces.

**184-192 A.D.**

\*White, E. L. *Andivius Hedulio*. N.Y., Dutton, 1921.  
Roman Emperor Commodus.

**161-192 A.D.**

\*White, E. L. *The Unwilling vestal*. N.Y., Dutton, 1918.  
A tale of Rome under Marcus Aurelius and Commodus.

**5th Cent., A.D.**

White, H. C. *Four rivers to cross*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1955.  
Rome overrun by the Barbarians.

**58-52 B.C.**

\*†Whitehead, A. C. *The standard bearer; a story of army life in the time of Caesar*. N.Y., American Book Co., 1914.  
Through the fall of Alesia.

**156-86 B.C.**

†Williams, Jay. *The counterfeit African*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1944.  
North African campaign under Marius.

**63 B.C.-14 A.D.**

†Williams, Jay. *The stolen oracle*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1943.  
Life during the reign of Augustus.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- \*Abbott, F. F. *A history and description of Roman political institutions*. Third Edition. Boston, Ginn, 1911.
- \*Abbott, F. F. *Society and politics in ancient Rome*. N.Y., Scribner, 1912.  
Social life in the Roman Republic.
- \*Bailey, Cyril. *The Legacy of Rome*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1923.  
"Traces the inheritance which the modern world owes to ancient Rome."
- \*Baker, G. P. *Hannibal*. Illus. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1929.  
Rome and Carthage.
- Becker, W. A. *Gallus, or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus* (new impression). N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1915.
- Boissier, Gaston. *Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Caesar*. N.Y., Putnam, n.d.
- \*Buchan, John. *Augustus*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1937.  
An interesting account of the Roman Empire.
- \*Buchan, John. *Julius Caesar*. N.Y., Appleton, 1932.  
The fall of the Roman Republic. Stress is on the political life in Rome.
- \*†Davis, W. S. *A Day in Old Rome*. Boston, Allyn & Bacon, 1925.  
"A picture of Roman life."
- \*Delayen, Gaston. *Cicero* tr. from French by Farrell Symons. N.Y., Dutton, 1931.  
Attractive scholarly account.
- Duggan, A. L. *Julius Caesar*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.  
A psychological approach to the changes in his attitudes.
- \*Forestier, Amedee. *The Roman soldier*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.  
Roman military life and organization.
- \*Foster, Genevieve S. *Augustus Caesar's world*. N.Y., Scribner, 1947.  
Well illustrated, and interesting account.
- \*†Giles, A. F. *The Roman civilization*. London, Jack, 1918.  
Well illustrated account of the social and economic aspects of Roman civilization.
- \*†Hall, Jennie. *Buried cities*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1944.  
Reconstruction of ancient cities, Pompeii, Olympia, Mycenae.
- \*†Harding, C. H., and Harding, S. B. *The City of the Seven Hills*. Chicago, Scott, Foresman, 1898.  
Picture of the life and history of the people of ancient Rome.
- Haskell, H. J. *The New Deal in old Rome*. N.Y., Knopf, 1939.  
Presents the problems and their solution. A comparative study of ancient Rome and modern America. Controversial.
- Haskell, H. J. *This was Cicero*. N.Y., Knopf, 1942.  
"Modern politics in a Roman Toga."
- \*Johnston, H. W. *The private life of the Romans*. Revised by Mary Johnston. Chicago, Scott, Foresman, 1932.  
Attractive in its physical make-up. Compact description of domestic life of the Romans.
- \*King, Gordon. *The rise of Rome*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1932.  
The contribution of great men, and the important events that contributed to the greatness of Rome.
- Kromroff, Manuel. *Julius Caesar*. N.Y., Messner, 1955.  
Political and military information.
- McCartney, E. S. *Warfare by land and sea*. Boston, Marshall Jones, 1923.  
Roman methods of warfare and their influence on the present.
- \*McDaniel, W. B. *Roman private life and its survivals*. Boston, Marshall Jones, 1924.  
Links up the social past with present practices.
- McKinlay, A. P., tr. *Letters of a Roman gentleman*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1926.  
Selections from the correspondence of Cicero.

- Mainzer, Ferdinand. *Cæsar's mantle*. N.Y. Viking Press, 1936.  
The end of the Roman Republic.
- Marsh, F. B. *Reign of Tiberius*. London, Oxford Press, 1931.  
Biographical study.
- \*Mau, August. *Pompeii, its life and art*; tr. from the German, N.Y., Macmillan, 1899.  
Pompeii and its ruins and remains.
- \*Mills, Dorothy. *The Book of the Ancient Romans*. N.Y., Putnam, 1927.  
An introduction to the social and political life of the Romans.
- \*Moore, F. G. *The Roman world*. N.Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1936.  
Social and economic problems.
- \*Oman, Charles. *Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, n.d.  
The Gracchi, Sulla, Crassus, Cato, Pompey, Cæsar.
- \*Plutarch. *The lives of noble Grecians and Romans*. Tr. by John Dryden, rev. by A. H. Clough. N.Y., Modern Library, n.d.
- Pratt, Fletcher. *Hail, Cæsar!* N.Y., Random House, 1936.  
A debunking biography. Stresses Cæsar's political career.
- \*†Preston, H. W., and Dodge, Louise. *The Private life of the Romans*. Chicago, Sanborn, 1893.  
Illustrations and interesting material on social life.
- \*Showerman, Grant. *Monuments and men of ancient Rome*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1935.  
Useful for reference.
- \*Showerman, Grant. *Rome and the Romans*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1931.  
A survey and interpretation of Roman social life. Very valuable background material.
- Stobart, J. C. *The grandeur that was Rome*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1935.  
Stresses the contribution of Rome to the civilization of today.
- †Treble, H. A. and King, K. M. *Everyday life in Rome in the time of Cæsar and Cicero*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1930.  
A simple treatment.
- \*Tucker, T. G. *Life in the Roman world of Nero and St. Paul*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1910.  
Well illustrated and readable account of Roman life.
- Waters, W. E. *Town life in ancient Italy*. Boston, Benj. H. Sanborn, 1902.  
Good short account of social life.
- White, E. L. *Why Rome fell*. N.Y., Harper, 1927.  
A careful analysis of the complex conditions and problems that caused the decline of Rome.
- Williams, A. N. *Paul, the world's first missionary*. N.Y., Association, 1954.  
Simple account.
- Yourcenar, Marguerite. *Memoirs of Hadrian*. N.Y., Farrar, 1954.  
The Roman world.

## MEDIEVAL AND MODERN EUROPE

### I. TRADITIONAL AND LEGENDARY HISTORY: EMPIRE OF CHARLEMAGNE AND THE INVASION OF THE NORTHMEN, 600-1000

#### STORIES

780-810

\*†Andrews, F. E. *For Charlemagne!* N.Y., Harper, 1949.  
Palace School, and Alcium.

800-1000

\*†Ballantyne, R. M. *Erling the bold.* Boston, Page Co., 1927.  
Founded on the Chronicles of the Kings of Norway. Norseman in  
the 10th century.

440-500

\*†Beaty, J. C. *Swords in the dawn.* N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1937.  
Early Britain. Anglo-Saxon Conquest. Narrative keeps close to the  
incidents in Beowulf.

1066-1700

†Bedford-Atkins. *The luck of the house.* Chicago, Whitman, 1938.  
A story of William, the Conqueror.

800-1000

Bengtsson, Frans. *Red Orm.* N.Y., Scribner, 1943.  
Viking raiders along the coast of England and Spain.

407-600

Bishop, Farnham, and Brodeur, A. G. *The Altar of the legion.* Boston,  
Little, Brown, 1926.  
Roman Britain. The Saxon invasion of Britain.

5th Cent.

Borowsky, Marvin. *The Queen's Knight.* N.Y., Random, 1955.  
King Arthur.

265-270

Bryner, Winifred. *Roman wall.* N.Y., Pantheon, 1954.  
Barbarians overrun the Roman Empire.

400-461

\*†Buck, A. M. *My Saint Patrick.* Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard,  
1937.  
St. Patrick's ministry in Ireland.

400-700

Callcott, Frank. *When Spain was young.* N.Y., McBride, 1932.  
The Goths in Spain.

500

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain). *A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court*. N.Y., Harper, 1889.

Traditional. Britain in the sixth century.

742-800

\*Collier, Virginia and Eaton, Jeanette. *Roland the warrior*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1934.

The life and time of Charlemagne.

868

†Cowles, J. D. *Our little Saxon cousin of long ago*. Boston, Page Co., 1916.

King Alfred.

700-720

Davis, W. S. *The Beauty of the purple*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1924.

Repulse of the Saracens.

300-400

Deeping, Warwick. *The man on the White Horse*. N.Y., Knopf, 1934.

The Christianization of Britain.

700-1100

\*†Dunlap, Maurice. *Stories of the Vikings*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1923.

Legends of the Norsemen. "Their development into a hardy noble race."

770-800

\*†Echols, U. W. *Knights of Charlemagne*. illus. by Henry Pitz. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1928.

Legends and stories. Battle of Roncesvalles; Roland.

5th-6th Cent.

†Embury, Lucy. *Listening man*. N.Y., Messner, 1940.

Life and adventures of Harpers, Singers, and Jesters in Ireland.

349-901

\*†Escott-Inman, H. E. *Wulnoth the Wanderer*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1928.

"A story of King Alfred."

878-900?

Farnol, Jeffery. *The King liveth*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1943.

A story of King Arthur.

700-800

Gay, Laverne. *The Unspeakables*. N.Y., Scribner, 1945.

Christianization of the Lombards in Italy.

500-1000

\*†Hall, Jennie. *Viking tales*. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1902.

Social life of the Northmen.

117-138

Hannah, I. C. *Voadica: a romance of the Roman Wall*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1928.

"The author has told a good straightforward story in excellent workmanlike fashion."

?·?

\*†Hosford, Dorothy. *By his own might*. N.Y., Holt, 1947.  
Battles of Beowulf.

Iceland 10th-12th Cent.

Hosford, Dorothy G. *Sons of the Volsungs*. Holt, 1949.  
Adapted from Sigurd the Volsung.

750-850

\*†Hyde, M. P. *The singing sword*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1930.  
Life and times of Charlemagne.

5th-7th Cent.?

†Jewett, Eleanor M. *The hidden treasure*. N.Y., Viking, 1946.  
King Arthur, and the search for the Holy Grail.

849-900

†Ketchum, Philip. *The great axe Bretwalda*. Boston, Little, 1955.  
Alfred the Great. Invasion of the Danes.

800-900

\*†Laboulaye, E. R. L. de. *The Quest of the four-leaved clover; a story of Arabia, adapted from the French by Walter Taylor Field*. Boston, Ginn, 1910.

Mohammedan beliefs. The Koran.

800-814

\*†Lansing, M. F. *Page, esquire and knight; a book of chivalry*. N.Y., Ginn, 1910.  
Charlemagne.

800-900

†Leighton, Margaret C. *Judith of France*. Boston, Houghton, 1948.  
Charlemagne and his times.

740-768

\*†Linnell, Gertrude. *Behind the battlements*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1931.  
Social life of the early Franks.

897-910

McCormick, Theidore. *Emerals crown*. N.Y., Funk, 1955.  
Danish harrying the coast.

742-814

†Magoon, Marian W. *Emperor's nephew*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1942.  
A story of Charlemagne.



722-814

\*†Magoon, Marian W. *Little Dusty Foot*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1948.  
Traveling and trade in the time of Charlemagne.

100-800

†Masefield, John. *Book of discoveries*. N.Y., Stokes, n.d.  
Stories of early Britain.

900-1000

†Mayer, A. I. *Defense of the castle*. N.Y., Harper, 1937.  
Germany in the Dark Ages.

964-1000

†Mayer, A. I. *Falconer's son*. Philadelphia, Westminster Press, 1941.  
Holy Roman Empire during the time of Emperor Otto.

950-1000

Myers, Henry. *Utmost island*. N.Y., Crown, 1951.  
Westward expedition of Leif Ericson.

422-512

\*Pruette, Lorine. *Saint in ivory*. N.Y., Appleton, 1927.  
"The story of Genevieve of Paris and Nanterre." Franks; Attila;  
Theodoric; story of early France.

790-820

Pyle, Katharine. *Charlemagne and his knights*. Philadelphia, Lippincott,  
1932.

Legends and stories that have gathered about the great emperor.

?-?

Roberts, D. J. *The enchanted cup*. N.Y., Appleton, 1953.  
King Arthur's court at Camelot.

?-?

Roberts, D. J. *Joust, Tryst, Seige, Battle*. N.Y., Appleton, 1954.  
Social and political significance of King Arthur's Round Table.

?-?

\*Roberts, D. J. *Launcelot, my brother*. N.Y., Appleton, 1954.  
Arthurian legends.

451

†Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *In the time of Attila*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee &  
Shepard, 1928.

Dark Ages; the historic battle of Chalons.

936-973

\*Roth, Richard. *King Otto's crown*, tr. from the German. St. Louis,  
Concordia Pub. House, 1917.  
Germany; Otto I.

400-453

\*†Seredy, Kate. *The white stag*. N.Y., Viking, 1937.  
The Huns, and Attila.

**1st Cent.**

Seton, Anya. *The mistletoe and sword*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
Roman Britain. Boadicea.

**742-814**

Sherwood, Merriam, tr. *The Merry pilgrimage*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.  
Life in the middle ages; Charlemagne; Holy Roman Empire.

**778-800**

Sherwood, Merriam, tr. *The Song of Roland*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1938.  
The Age of Charlemagne.

**30-476**

Shore, Maxime. *Captive princess*. N.Y., Longmans, 1952.  
Roman Britain. Caractacus.

**995-1001**

†Sprague, Rosemary. *Heroes of the white shield*. N.Y., Oxford, 1955.  
Oliv I. Christianization of Norway.

**990-1000**

†Sprague, Rosemary. *A kingdom to win*. N.Y., Oxford, 1953.  
Viking period.

**1000**

†Stein, Evaleen. *Our little Celtic cousin of long ago*. Boston, Page Co., 1918.  
Customs and social life of the Celts.

**790-800**

†Stein, Evaleen. *Our little Frankish cousin of long ago*. Boston, Page Co., 1917.  
Customs and social life during the time of Charlemagne; Alcuin; Einhard.

**740-768**

\*†Stein, Evaleen. *Pepin*. Boston, Page Co., 1924.  
Social life in early France in the time of Pepin. Mediaeval France.

**871-900**

\*†Tappan, E. M. *In the days of Alfred the Great*. Boston, Lothrop, 1900.

**55 B.C.-490 A.D.**

\*Sutcliff, Rosemary. *The eagle of the ninth*. N.Y., Oxford, 1954.  
Rome in Britain.

**55 B.C.-449 A.D.**

Sutcliffe, Rosemary. *Outcast*, N.Y., Oxford, 1955.  
Roman Britain.

360-460

Treece, Henry. *The dark island*. N.Y., Random, 1952.  
Celtic Britain.

99

†Weir, R. C. *Leif Ericson, explorer*. Nashville, Abingdon, 1951.  
Iceland, and Greenland exploration.

?·?

\*†White, T. H. *The Sword in the Stone*. N.Y., Putnam, 1939.  
Based on Malory. An interesting reconstruction of the legends of King  
Arthur set in a background of early medieval England.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- †Audisio, Gabriel. *Harun Al-Rashid, Caliph of Bagdad*. N.Y., McBride, 1931.  
The Beginning of Saracen civilization.
- \*Ault, Norman. *Life in ancient Britain*. Illus. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1920.  
"A survey of the social and economic development of the people of England  
from the earliest times to the Roman conquest."
- Blair, P. H. *An introduction to Anglo-Saxon England*. N.Y., Cambridge Univ.  
Press, 1956.  
General Introduction.
- Bodley, Ronald V. C. *The Messenger*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
Early life and development of Mohammed, and Islam.
- \*†Bulfinch, Thomas. *Legends of Charlemagne*. ed. by Charles Le Macne. N.Y.,  
Cosmopolitan Book Corp., 1924.  
Well illustrated.
- Cary, M., and Warmington, E. H. *The ancient explorers*. Maps. N.Y., Dodd, Mead,  
1929.  
"The opening up of the Old World by the discoveries of ancient times."
- \*Collingwood, R. G. *Roman Britain*. Illus. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1932.  
"Aims at giving general results of an attempt to estimate the nature and sig-  
nificance of Roman-British civilization."
- †Colum, Padraic. *The legend of Saint Columba*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.  
Ireland in the sixth century.
- Coulter, J. G. *Old France*. N.Y., Putnam, 1930.  
From the earliest times to the 16th century. Especially useful for the earliest  
period.
- Crow, Carl. *Master Kung, the story of Confucius*. N.Y., Harper, 1938.  
Religious life in China.
- \*Dermenghem, Emile. *The life of Mohammed*. N.Y., MacVeagh, 1930.  
A sympathetic biography. For the mature pupil.
- Dibble, R. F. *Mohammed*. N.Y., Viking Press, 1926.  
Beginning and spread of Mohammedanism, 570-632.
- Duckett, E. S. *Alcuin, friend of Charlemagne*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1951.  
Europe awakening.
- Eginhard. *Life of Charlemagne*; tr. from "Monumenta Germaniae." N.Y., Ameri-  
can Book Co., 1880.  
For the mature pupil.
- Fitch, Florence M. *Allah, the God of Islam*. Boston, Lothrop, 1950.  
Gives history of Moslem religion and worship.
- †French, Allen. *Heroes of Iceland*. Boston, Little Brown, 1931.  
Iceland, before, and after the acceptance of Christianity.
- \*Gasquet, Cardinal. Tr. *The Rule of Saint Benedict*. London, Chatto & Windus,  
1925.

- A fine introduction to the monastic system in the Middle Ages. Gives the rules that were accepted as the guide.
- †Hanson, Lida S. *Eric the Red*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1933.  
Life of the ancient Vikings, and their part in the discovery of America.
- Hawkes, Christopher & Hawkes, Jacquetta. *Prehistoric Britain*. Cambridge Univ. Press, 1953.
- Lamb, Harold. *Charlemagne: the legend and the man*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Legends and contemporary chronicle.
- \*McCann, D. J. *Saint Benedict*. N.Y., Sheed & Ward, 1937.  
An authoritative account of the life and work of St. Benedict.
- \*†Macleod, Mary. *Book of King Arithur and his noble knights*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949.  
Very attractive edition, with interesting material.
- \*Mawer, Allen. *The Vikings*. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1913.  
Scandinavian influences. 9th century—Norman conquest.
- Pirenne, Henri. *Mohammed and Charlemagne*. N.Y., Norton, 1939.  
A good discussion of the relations that existed between Islam and the Carolingians.
- \*Quennell, M. C. & Quennell, H. B. *Everyday life in Anglo-Saxon, Viking and Norman times*. N.Y., Putnam, 1956.  
Civilization shredded.
- \*†Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. *Everyday life in Roman Britain*. N.Y., Putnam, 1925.
- Winston, Richard. *Charlemagne*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1954.  
"From the Hammer to the Cross."

## II. MEDIEVAL LIFE AND INSTITUTIONS, 1000-1400

### STORIES

1295-1350

- \*†Adams, J. D. *Mountains are free*. N.Y., Dutton, 1930.  
Struggle of Swiss independence.  
Rudolph of Hapsburg.

1157-1199

- Barnes, Margaret C. *The passionate brood*. Philadelphia, Macrea-Smith, 1945.  
Plantagenet England. Eleanor of Aquitane, Henry II.

1367-1400

- Barnes, Margaret C. *Within the hollow crown*. N.Y., Macrae-Smith, 1947.  
Sympathetic account of Richard II.

1312-1377

- Barnes, M. C. *Tudor rose*. N.Y., Macrae, 1953.  
Edward IV. Tudor England.

1147-1200

- Beahn, J. E. *A rich young man*. Milwaukee, Bruce, 1953.  
Life of St. Anthony of Padua.

**10th Cent.**

Bengtsson, F. G. *The long ships*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
Early conquerors, and the coming of Christianity.

**1381-1390**

\*†Bolton, I. M. *Son of the land*. N.Y., Messner, 1946.  
Black Plague, Peasants' Revolt, Walt Tyler.

**1310-1350**

\*†Bolton, I. M. *The Young knight*. Boston, Page Co. 1923.  
Defense of Rhodes by the Hospitallers; Moslem attempt to overrun Europe; good material on the "Military Orders."

**1300-1400**

Borden, Lucille P. *White hawthorn*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.  
Social and political life in Italy in the 14th century.

**12th-13th Cent.**

Bourne, Peter. *When God Slept*. N.Y., Putnam, 1956.  
Europeans brought into slavery in Arab lands.

**1200-1300**

†Bowles, Mrs. Ella S. *Hubert the happy*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1930  
Social life in France during the 13th century.

**1267-1337**

†Brann, Esther. *Nicolina*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1931.  
Social life in Florence at the time of Giotto.

**1066-1070**

\*†Bryner, Winifred. *Fourteenth of October*. N.Y., Pantheon, 1952.  
Saxon resistance to the Norman invasion.

**1291-1308**

†Buff, M. M. & Buff, Conrad. *The apple and the arrow*. Boston, Houghton, 1951.  
Story of William Tell.

**1340-1400**

Burlingame, Cora. *Lord of London*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1944.  
Chaucer's London.

**1275-1292**

Byrne, Donn. *Crusade*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1928.  
Sixth crusade.

**1248-1250**

\*Byrne, Donn. *Messer Marco Polo*. N.Y., Century, 1921.  
Marco Polo in China; excellent portrayal of the spirit of exploration; forerunner of Renaissance.

1206-1220

Caldwell, Taylor. *The earth is the Lord's*. N.Y., Literary Guild, 1940.  
The Mongols. Rise of Ghengis-Khan. Mature.

1210-1215

†Carter, R. G. *The King's spurs*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1930.  
The relation of England and France. Battle of Bouvines, Du Guesclin.

1273-1307

\*†Cather, Mrs. K. D. *The Castle of the Hawk*. N.Y., Century, 1927.  
Rudolph of Hapsburg; William Tell; Gessler; Swiss uprising; Guilds.

1192-1194

Challis, George. *The golden knight*. N.Y., Greystone Press, 1937.  
The detention of Richard the Lion Hearted in Austria.

1189-1191

Charques, Dorothy. *Men like shadows*. N.Y., Coward McCann, 1952.  
Richard the Lion-Hearted.

1547

\*†Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain) *The Prince and the pauper*. N.Y.,  
Harper, 1880.  
Medieval life in England in the early years of the reign of Henry  
VIII; Prince Edward VI.

1200-1300

Costain, Thomas B. *Black rose*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1945.  
Relation of England and the Mongol Empire.

1285-1345

†Daniel, Hawthorne. *Shuttle and sword*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1932.  
Economic background of the wool trade and weaving in England and  
Flanders. Artevelde.

1309-1376

\*†Daudet, Alphonse. *The Pope's mule*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1925.  
Avignon during the time of Boniface IX; good background material.

1095-1099

\*Davis, W. S. *God wills it*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1901.  
Medieval Church and the Crusades; First Crusade; Peter the Hermit;  
Godfrey of Bouillon; Pope Urban II.

1214-1230

Davis, W. S. *The White Queen*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1925.  
Youth of Louis IX of France.

12th Cent.

†De Angeli, Marguerite L. *Door in the wall*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1949.  
Med. England. Training for Knighthood.

Italy, 13th Cent.

De Wohl, Louis. *Quiet light*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1950.  
The Italy of Thomas Aquinas.

1250-1305

\*Douglas, Donald. *The Black Douglas*. N.Y., Doran, 1927.  
Relations of England and Scotland; Robert Bruce.

1385

\*Doyle, A. C. *The White company*. N.Y., Harper, 1922.  
English bowmen in France and Castile under the Duke of Lancaster;  
Du Guesclin; Chandos.

1167-1176

Duggan, A. L. *The lady for ransom*. N.Y., Coward McCann, 1954.  
Conditions, social, and religious.

1199-1216

Duggan, A. L. *Leopards and lilies*. N.Y., Coward McCann, 1954.  
Last years of the reign of King John.

1155-1176

Duggan, A. L. *My life for my sheep*. N.Y., Coward McCann, 1955.  
Thomas a'Beckett.

1212-1240

Duncan, David. *The trumpet of God*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
On the way to the Crusades.

1068-1135

Edmondston, C. M. and Hyde, M. L. F. *King's man*. N.Y., Longmans,  
1948.  
Life during the reign of Henry I of England.

12th Cent.

†Evernden, Margery. *Knight of Florence*. N.Y., Random, 1950.  
Medieval Italy, and its art. Giotto.

1000-1200

Farnol, Jeffrey. *John o' the green*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1935.  
Rich in the atmosphere and social practices in England during the  
early medieval times.

1200-1250

\*†French, Allen. *Lost baron*. Boston, Houghton, 1940.  
Life in England during reign of King John.

1165-1170

\*†French, Allen. *The Red Keep*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1938.  
The importance of Burgundy in the political history of the time.

1189-1199

\*†Gandy, Wallace. *In the days of Lion-heart*. N.Y., Crowell, 1913.  
English social life and customs; Robin Hood; mystery plays; fairs;  
laws.

1370-1400

†Gibson, Katharine. *To see the Queen*. N.Y., Longmans, 1954.  
100 years war.

## 1272-1300

†Gilbert, Jane. *Imps and angels*. N.Y., Dutton, 1946.  
Building of the Cathedrals.

## 1290-1305

\*†Goodenough, Lady. *The Boy's chronicle of Mutaner*. N.Y., Appleton, 1926.  
Struggle of the Christians and Moors in Spain; the consolidation of Castile and Aragon.

## 13th Cent.

\*Gray, Elizabeth J. *Adam of the road*. N.Y., Viking, 1942.  
Social life of the time. Minstrels.

## 1182-1226

\*Green, L. M. *Brother of the birds*. Philadelphia, David McKay Co., 1929.  
A little history of Saint Francis of Assisi.

## 1212

\*†Hewes, A. D. *A Boy of the lost crusade*. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1923.  
The Children's Crusade.

## 1300-1400

Hewes, A. D. *Swords on the sea*. N.Y., Knopf, 1931.  
Medieval life in the Mediterranean basin. Rivalry of Venice and Genoa.

## 1275-1300

\*†Kent, Louise A. *He went with Marco Polo*. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1935.  
The early expansion of Europe. "A story of Venice and Cathay."

## 1212-1215

†Knight, R. A. *The land beyond*. N.Y., Whittlesey, 1954.  
Children's crusade.

## 1214-1220

†Knox, Esther M. *The flags of dawn*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1944.  
Magna Charta.

## 1096-1099

†Knox, Esther M. *Swift flies the falcon*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1939.  
The First Crusade.

## 1095-1272

\*Lamb, Harold. *Durandal*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1931.  
Story of a young Frankish crusader. A vivid story of the Crusades.

## 1300

\*†Lamprey, Louise. *In the days of the guild*. N.Y., Stokes, 1918.  
Medieval England.



1200-1300

†Lamprey, Louise. *Masters of the guild*. N.Y., Stokes, 1920.  
 Feudal times; description of crafts.

13th Cent.

†Lide, Alice A. and Johansen, Margaret A. *Mystery of the Mahteb*.  
 N.Y., Longmans, 1942.  
 Life of the people in Ethiopia.

1200-1300

†Lide, Alice A. and Johansen, Margaret A. *Secret of the circle*. N.Y.,  
 Longmans, Green, 1937.  
 The Hanseatic League.

13th Cent.

Llewellyn, Richard. *Warden of the Smoke and the Bells*. N.Y., Double-  
 day, 1956.  
 Pageantry and tangled politics in the Italian states.

12th Cent.

Lofts, N. R. *Eleanor the Queen*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
 Eleanor of Aquitaine.

1157-1199

Lofts, N. R. *Lute player*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1951.  
 Richard I, and his time.

1157-1241

\*†MacKaye, Loring. *We of Frabo stand*. N.Y., Longmans, 1944.  
 Invasion, and betrayal of Denmark.

1189-1200

†Meigs, E. B. *The Crusades and the cup*. N.Y., Dutton, 1952.  
 Richard, the Lion Hearted.

1100-1123

†Mirza, Y. B. *The young tentmaker*. Boston, Lothrop, 1935.  
 The Persia of Omar Khayyam.

1350-1400

Morley, Iris. *The proud Paladin*. N.Y., Morrow, 1936.  
 Turbulent times in medieval France. Chivalry.

1050-1066

\*Muntz, Hope. *Golden Warrior*. N.Y., Scribner, 1949.  
 England at the time of King Harold. Coming of William, the Con-  
 queror.

1100-1400

Oldenbourg, Zoe. *The cornerstone*. N.Y., Pantheon, 1955.  
 Medieval France, and the effect of the Crusades.

13th Cent.

Oliver, June. *Sing, morning star*. N.Y., Putnam, 1956.  
 Celtic Christianity.

## 1360-1380

Oliver, Jane. *Young man with a sword*. N.Y., Putnam, 1955.  
Robert the Bruce.

## 12th Cent.

Peart, Hendry. *Red falcons of Tremoine*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.  
Life in the Middle ages.

## 1290-1328

\*Porter, Jane. *The Scottish chiefs*. N.Y., Appleton, n.d.  
War for Scottish independence; Wallace; Bruce.

## 1340-1350

Powers, Anne. *Ride East! Ride West!* Indianapolis, Merrill, 1947.  
The Hundred Years' War.

## 1356-1360

†Price, Christine. *Three golden nobles*. N.Y., Longmans, 1951.  
Return of Edward, the Black Prince.

## 1200-1300

Prior, Loveday. *A law unto themselves*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1934.  
Medieval life in Austria.

## 1400-1410

\*†Pyle, Howard. *Men of iron*. N.Y., Harper, n.d.  
Henry IV of England; Chivalry.

## 1189-1199

\*†Pyle, Howard. *The Merry adventures of Robin Hood*. N.Y., Scribner, 1883.  
Early Plantagenet period.

## 1254-1290

\*†Pyle, Howard. *Otto of the Silver Hand*. N.Y., Scribner, n.d.  
Robber barons in Germany.

## 1096-1272

\*†Quinn, Vernon. *The march of the iron men*. N.Y., Stokes, 1930.  
A simple story of the Crusades.

## 13th. Cent.

Reinherz, Nathan. *Trumpets at the crossroads*. N.Y., Crowell, 1948.  
Description of Medieval battle.

## 11th &amp; 12th Cent.

Rush, Philip. *Minstrel knight*. Indianapolis, Merrill, 1956.  
Life in the middle ages.

## 1162-1227

†Sawyer, Edith A. *Merin and Shāri*. N.Y., Crowell, 1938.  
Life in Monogolia during the time of Genghis Khan.

## 1265-1321

Schachner, Nathan. *The wanderer*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1944.  
Dante and Beatrice.

**11th & 12th Cent.**

Schoonover, L. L. *Golden exile*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1951.  
Last crusade, and after effects.

**1194**

\*Scott, Sir Walter. *Ivanhoe*. Chicago, Rand, McNally, n.d.  
Medieval England; fusion of Norman and Saxon.

**1189-1192**

\*Scott, Sir Walter. *The Talisman*. Chicago, Rand, McNally, n.d.  
Medieval Church and Crusades; Richard Cœur de Lion; Saladin.

**1360-1400**

Seton, Anya. *Katherine*. Boston, Houghton, 1954.  
Story of the Plantagenets.

**1307-1320**

†Sherwood, Merriam. *The tale of the Warrior Lord*. N.Y., Longmans,  
Green, 1930.  
The story of the Cid. Christian war against the Moors.

**12th Cent.**

Simon, Edith. *The golden hand*. N.Y., Putnam, 1952.  
Medieval life.

**12th Cent.**

†Sprague, Rosemary. *Northward to Albion*. N.Y., Roy, 1947.  
Chronicle of Geoffrey of Monmouth.

**1191**

†Stein, Evaleen. *Our little Crusader cousin of long ago*. Boston, Page,  
1921.  
Third Crusade; Richard the Lion-Hearted; King Phillip; Godfrey de  
Bouillon; Saladin; Raymond.

**1340-1400**

\*Sterne, E. G. *Loud sing cuckoo*. N.Y., Duffield, 1930.  
England in the time of Chaucer, Wat Tyler, John Ball.

**1190-1212**

\*†Stratton, Clarence. *Paul of France*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.  
Venice and the Crusades; Constantinople: Godwin.

**1189-1199**

\*†Strong, L. A. G. *King Richard's land*. N.Y., Knopf, 1934.  
Condition of the peasants in England. Wat Tyler's rebellion.

**1040-1066**

†Tappan, E. M. *In the days of William the Conqueror*. Boston, Lothrop,  
Lee & Shepard, 1901.  
The Conqueror's early life in Normandy and his conquest of England.

**1090-1147**

†Thomas, Cenethe. *Michel's singing sword*. Boston, Holt, 1937.  
Conditions in France during the Crusades.

**1192-1194**

Vidal, Gore. *Search for a King*. N.Y., Dutton, 1950.  
Search for King Richard of England.

## 1189-1192

- \*Welch, Ronald. *Knight crusader*. N.Y., Oxford, 1954.  
The third crusade.

## 1200-1300

- \*White, Helen C. *A watch in the night*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1933.  
St. Francis of Assisi and the monastic life in the Middle Ages.

## 11th Cent.

- White, L. T. *Winged sword*. N.Y., Morrow, 1955.  
Effect of the Crusades in France.

## 1381-1390

- Woods, William. *Riot at Gravesend*. N.Y., Duell, 1952.  
Walt Tyler, and the peasant revolt.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- \*Adams, G. B. *Civilization during the Middle Ages*. (Revised ed.) N.Y., Scribner, 1922.  
"Relation to modern civilization."
- \*Adams, Henry. *Mont Saint Michel and Chartre*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1936.  
The Middle Ages interpreted by its great Gothic buildings.
- Artz, F. B. *The mind of the Middle Ages*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
An historical survey.
- Baker, Nina B. *Robert Bruce: King of Scots*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1948.  
Relations of Scotland and England.
- Baldwin, Marshall W. *The Medieval Papacy in action*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1940.  
Ecclesiastical administration. Mature.
- Belloc, Hilaire. *William the Conqueror*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1934.  
An interesting account.
- \*Bennett, H. S. *Life on the English manor, a study of peasant conditions*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1937.  
Conditions of labor in Medieval England. Based on source material. For the mature student.
- \*Bryce, James. *The Holy Roman Empire*. New Edition, N.Y., Macmillan, 1923.
- \*Campbell, G. A. *The Crusades*. N.Y., McBride, 1938.
- \*Cornish, F. W. *Chivalry*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1911.  
All phases of the manifestation called chivalry. England 11th-16th century.
- \*Coryn, M. *The black eagle: Bertrand du Guesclin*. N.Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1934.  
Social and economic life in France during the Hundred Years' War.
- \*Crump, G. C., and Jacob, E. F. *The legacy of the Middle Ages*. Oxford, Oxford Univ. Press, 1926.  
Gives contribution in the field of Christian life, art, literature, vernacular, handwriting, philosophy, education, law.
- \*Cutts, E. L. *Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages*. London, Daniel O'Connor, 1922.  
Fine picture of the social life of the time.
- \*†Daugherty, J. H. *Magna Charta*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
Document of liberty.
- \*Davis, W. S. *Life on a medieval barony*. N.Y., Harper, 1922.  
"A picture of a typical feudal community in the 13th century."
- De Joinville, Villehardouin. *Memoirs of the Crusades*. N.Y., Dutton, n.d.  
Chronicle useful for background material.
- Eaton, Jeanette. *The Flame, Saint Catherine of Siena*. N.Y., Harper, 1931.  
Suitable for junior and senior high school.
- Eaton, Jeanette. *Jeanne D'Arc*. N.Y., Harper, 1931.  
Vivid and sympathetic portrayal of her character.
- †Egan, M. F. *Everybody's St. Francis*. N.Y., Century, 1912.  
Well illustrated, attractive account.
- Giry, A., and Reville, A. *Emancipation of the medieval towns*. N.Y., Holt, 1907.

- \*†Harding, S. B. *The Story of the Middle Ages*. Chicago, Scott, Foresman, 1901.  
 Interesting treatment of subject.
- Hartley, Dorothy and Elliot, M. M. *Life and work of the people of England, 1000—1300*. N.Y., Putnam, 1931.  
 "A pictorial record of the social life of the time."
- Hartley, Dorothy, and Elliot, M. M. *Life and work of the people of England*. Fourteenth century, N.Y., Putnam, 1929.  
 "Pictorial record from contemporary sources."
- Hartley, Dorothy. *Medieval costume and life*. N.Y., Scribner, 1931.  
 Useful for project material and reference.
- †Hartman, Gertrude. *Medieval days and ways*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1937.  
 Concerned with the arts of life.
- \*Haskins, C. H. *The Normans in European history*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1915.  
 The influence of the Normans on various parts of Europe.
- \*†Kellog, Charlotte. *The girl who ruled a kingdom*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
 A story of Hungary and Poland. Jadwiga.
- \*Lamb, Harold. *Boys' Genghis Khan*. N.Y., McBride, 1930.  
 The great Mongol conqueror and Mongolian kingdom. For junior and senior high school.
- \*Lamb, Harold. *The crusades; iron men and saints*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1930.  
 The story of the first crusade.
- \*Lamb, Harold. *March of the Barbarians*. N.Y., Literary Guild, 1940.  
 The movement of the Asiatic tribes westward into Europe.
- McKeon, Richard. *Selections from medieval philosophers. I. Augustine to Alfred the Great*. N.Y., Scribner, 1929.
- McKeon, Richard. *Selections from medieval philosophers. II. Roger Bacon to William of Ockham*. N.Y., Scribner, 1930.
- \*Mills, Dorothy. *The Middle Ages*. N.Y., Putnam, 1935.  
 More concerned with the economic and social life than with political events.
- \*Munro, D. C. *The Kingdom of the Crusaders*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1935.  
 A picturesque and interesting account of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. Gives the social and geographic background.
- \*Oman, C. W. C. *The Byzantine Empire*. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1892.  
 From earliest times to the fall of Constantinople. Illustrated and interesting account for mature pupil.
- Pratt, Fletcher. *Third King*. N.Y., Sloane, 1950.  
 King Valdemar of Denmark. Viking life.
- Prothers, G. W. *The Life of Simon de Montfort*. London, Longmans, Green, n.d.  
 Parliamentary history.
- \*†Quennell, Marjorie and Quennell, C. H. B. *A History of everyday things in England, First Part (1066—1499)*. N.Y., Scribner's, n.d.
- \*Salzman, L. F. *Medieval byways*. London, Constable & Co., 1913.  
 Social and economic aspects. Material taken from original sources. With illustrations.
- \*Sellman, R. R. *The Crusades*. N.Y., Roy, 1955.  
 Maps, and diagrams make it useful for reference.
- \*Stuart, Dorothy M. *Men and women of Plantagenet England*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1932.  
 Customs and manners in Medieval England.
- \*†Tappan, E. M. *When knights were bold*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1911.  
 A most valuable book. Well illustrated and interesting for pupils of all levels.
- \*Vercel, Roger. *Bertrand of Brittany*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1934.  
 The life of Du Guesclin. Condition of France in the 14th century.
- Walker, C. H. *Eleanor of Aquitaine*. Univ. of North Carolina, 1950.  
 Her effect on the history of Europe.
- Walsh, J. J. *High points in medieval culture*. St. Paul, Minn., Bruie, 1937.  
 The contribution of the Church to the civilization of the time.
- \*West, Anthony. *The Crusades*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
 Useful information.
- Williams, Michael. *Little Brother Francis of Assisi*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1937.  
 What the founder of the Franciscan Order has meant to the world.

## III. THE RENAISSANCE AND THE REFORMATION TO 1643

## STORIES

1560-1570

\*Anderson, P. L. *The Knights of St. John*. N.Y., Appleton, 1932.  
Struggle of Christianity and Islam.

1460-1524

\*†Bailey, R. E. *Argosies of empire*. N.Y., Dutton, 1947.  
Adv. of great sea captains. Stories of development of trade through  
the ages. Major part about Vasco da Gama.

1500-1700

†Bailey, R. E. *Sea hawks of Empire*. N.Y., Dutton, 1948.  
Age of Discovery and exploration. "Eastward to the Indies."

1522-1536

Barnes, Margaret C. *Brief gaudy hour*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith,  
1949.  
Fict. Biog. of Anne Boleyn. Mature.

1572-1588

Barnes, Margaret C. *My Lady of Cleves*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith,  
1946.  
Elizabethan England; The Armada.

1588-1590

Barker, Shirley. *Liza Bowe*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
Elizabethan period. Armada.

1400-1431

\*Bick, Christopher. *Bells of heaven*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1949.  
Story of Joan of Arc.

1550-1575

†Bill, A. H. *Ring of danger*. N.Y., Knopf, 1948.  
Elizabeth and Mary, Queen of Scots.

1600-1658

Charques, Dorothy. *The dark stranger*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1957.  
Royalist and Roundhead.

1619-1630

Coblentz, Catherine C. *Bells of Leyden sing*. N.Y., Longmans, 1944.  
English exiles on their way to America.

1475-1507

Corbett, M. K. *Girl of Urbino*. N.Y., Abelard, 1953.  
Court of Cesare Borgia. Leonardo da Vinci.

1436-1448

Costain, T. B. *The Moneyman*. N.Y., Dutton, 1947.  
Jacques Coeur, and his service to Charles VII of France.

## 1480-1486

- \*Cottler, Joseph. *Man with wings, the story of Leonardo da Vinci*.  
Boston, Little, Brown, 1942.  
Renaissance in Italy.

## 1556-1598

- Crawford, F. M. *In the Palace of the King*. N.Y., Macmillan, n.d.  
Spain; Philip II and Don Juan.

## 1533-1581

- \*Daniel, Hawthorne. *Broken dykes*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
The Siege of Leyden. The Dutch Republic under the leadership of  
William of Orange.

## 1539-1545

- Daniel, Hawthorne. *In the favour of the King*. Garden City, N.Y.,  
Doubleday, Page, 1922.  
Spain at the height of her glory; Charles V. of Spain; Francis I of  
France.

## 1615-1620

- †Daringer, Helen F. *Debbie of the green gate*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace,  
1950.  
Pilgrims in Holland before they sailed for the New World.

## 1600-1610

- †Daringer, Helen F. *Pilgrim Kate*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1949.  
Pilgrims in England before they left to seek freedom.

## 1517-1521

- \*Davis, W. S. *The Friar of Wittenberg*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1912.  
Reformation and the religious wars; Luther.

## 1544-1584

- Dekker, Maurits. *Beggar's Revolt*; tr. fr. the Dutch. N.Y., Doubleday,  
Doran, 1938.  
Battles of St. Quentin, and Gravelines. Dutch revolt under William of  
Orange.

## 1571-1575

- De Wohl, Louis. *The last Crusader*. Phila., Lippincott, 1956.  
Don Juan of Austria. Battle of Lepanto.

## 1450-1455

- \*Donauer, Freidrich. *The long defense*; tr. from German. N.Y., Long-  
mans, Green, 1931.  
The last stand of the Eastern Empire against Saracen hordes. Fall of  
Constantinople.

## 1314-1318

- Druon, Maurice. *Iron King*. N.Y., Scribner, 1956.  
Philip IV.

1625-1630

Dumas, Alexander. *The Three musketeers*. N.Y., Dutton, n.d.  
Richelieu.

1428-1471

Edmonston, C. M., and Hyde, M. L. F. *The ragged staff*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1932.  
The York and the Lancaster period.

1537-1554

Eyre, Katherine W. *Another spring*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1949.  
Story of Lady Jane Grey, and the English throne.

1473-1541

Eyre, K. W. *Song of a thrush*. N.Y., Oxford, 1952.  
Richard III.

1428-1431

Fadiman, Edwin Jr. *Voice and the light*. N.Y., Crown, 1949.  
Story of Jeanne of Arc.

1574-1616

\*Frank, Bruno. *A man called Cervantes*. N.Y., Viking, 1935.  
Biog. Fict. Throws light on the social life in Spain.

1566-1625

Freemantle, Anne. *James and Joan*. Boston, Holt, 1948.  
Early life of James who became James I of England.

1547-1553

†Gibson, Katharine. *The oak tree house*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1936.  
The England of Edward the Sixth.

1580-1603

†Gordon, Patricia. *Romany luck*. N.Y., Viking, 1946.  
Gypsy life during the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

1558-1603

\*Goudge, Elizabeth. *Towers in the mist*. N.Y., Coward, McCann, 1938.  
Intellectual life in Oxford during the reign of Elizabeth.

1542-1586

†Hahn, Emily. *Mary, Queen of Scots*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Her life in France, Scotland, and England.

1609-1620

Hahn, Emily. *Raffles of Singapore*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
British Colonial policy. East India Co. Founding of Singapore.

1492-1540

\*Harmon, Seth and Shumway, H. I. *Sons of the Admiral*. Boston, Page, 1940.  
Story of Diego, and Ferdinando Columbus.



**15th Cent.**

†Harnett, Cynthia. *The drawbridge gate*. N.Y., Putnam, 1953.  
London in the time of Henry V.

**1564-1642**

Harsany, Z. *The star-gazer*. tr. from the Hungarian. N.Y., Putnam, 1939.  
Life and time of Galileo.

**1530-1554**

Harwood, Alice. *Lily and the leopards*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1949.  
Lady Jane Grey, and the English throne. Mature.

**1483-1490**

Harwood, Alice. *Merchant of the Ruby*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1950.  
Tudor England.

**1539-1550**

Hersch, Virginia. *Seven cities of gold*. N.Y., Duel Sloan, 1946.  
Spanish exploration in America. Coronado's search for the cities of Cibola.

**1560-1598**

Hibbert, Eleanor. *The Spanish bridegroom*. Phila., Macrae, 1956.  
Philip of Spain and the Inquisition.

**1491-1500**

Hill, Pamela. *King's Vixen*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.  
Life in Scotland.

**14th Cent.**

Hill, Pamela. *Marjorie of Scotland*. N.Y., Putnam, 1956.  
Stirring events in the reign of Robert I.

**1475-1497**

†Hofmann, Melita. *Pearls of Ferrara*. N.Y., Dutton, 1943.  
Story of Isabella, and Beatrice d'Este, and the Italy of their time.

**1587-1600**

†Holland, R. S. *The boy who lived on London Bridge*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith, 1938.  
The Spanish Armada.

**1570-1590**

\*†Holland, R. S. *Drake's lad*. N.Y., Century, 1929.  
Adventures of a lad who sailed with Drake.

**1482**

\*Hugo, Victor. *Notre Dame de Paris*. N.Y., Routledge, 1889.  
Medieval Paris and Renaissance; Gothic architecture.

**1493-1515**

Ibañez, V. B. *Unknown lands; the story of Columbus*. N.Y., Dutton, 1929.

Spain in the New World; age of discovery and exploration.

**1558-1570**

Irwin, Margaret. *Elizabeth and the Prince of Spain*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1954.

Elizabeth and Philip II.

**1533-1560**

Irwin, Margaret E. F. *Young Bess*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1944.

Early life of Queen Elizabeth.

**1455-1485**

Jefferis, Barbara. *Beloved lady*. N.Y., Sloan, 1955.

War of the Roses.

**1557-1571**

Jennings, John. *Wind in his fists*. N.Y., Holt, 1956.

Struggle between Christendom and Islam in the Mediterranean.

**1455-1465**

Kelland, C. B. *Merchant of valor*. N.Y., Harper, 1947.

Wars of the Medici.

**1555-1589**

†Kelly, E. P. *At the sign of the golden compass*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.

Christopher Plantin, and the development of printing.

**1490-1500**

Kelly, E. P. *From star to star*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1944.

Life of Copernicus.

**1400-1500**

\*Kelly, E. P. *The Trumpeter of Krakow*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1928.

History and social life of 15th-century Poland. Awarded the John Newberry Medal for the best children's book of 1928.

**1519-1530**

†Kent, Louise A. *He went with Magellan*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1943.

Portugal exploration in the new world.

**1499-1524**

†Kent, Mrs. Louise A. *He went with Vasco da Gamma*. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1938.

The Portugese discoveries in the new world, and India.

**1469-1490**

Kesten, Hermann. *Ferdinand and Isabella*. N.Y., Wyn, 1946.

A fictionized biography.

1565-1579

†Kiely, Mary. *O'Donel of destiny*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1939.  
The condition of Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth.

1542-1560

†King, Marian. *Young Mary Stuart*. Phila., Lippincott, 1954.  
Her early life.

1574-1590

King-Hall, Magdalen. *Sturdy rogue*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1945.  
Period of the Spanish Armada.

1575-1588

\*Kingsley, Charles. *Westward Ho!* Princeton Univ. Press, 1937.  
Rivalry of Spain and England in exploration.

1572

Knowles, M. W. *Henry of Navarre; a romance of August, 1572*. N.Y.,  
Putnam, 1908.  
Massacre of St. Bartholomew; Henry of Navarre.

1400-1500

\*†Kyle, Anne D. *The apprentice of Florence*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin,  
1933.  
Renaissance Florence, its art, and geographic discoveries.

1600-1616

Lawrence, Isabelle. *Two for the show*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill,  
1949.  
Shakespeare's England.

1470-1475

Leary, Francis. *The swan and the rose*. N.Y., Wyn, 1953.  
War of the Roses.

1579-1590

Letton, J. D. & Letton, Francis. *Robsart affair*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
Queen Elizabeth and Robert Dudley.

1440-1460

\*Lindsay, Philip. *London Bridge is falling*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1934.  
Social and economic life in London in the 15th century.

1565-1600

Lindsay, Philip. *The Knights at bay*. N.Y., Loring & Mussey, 1935.  
The Knights Hospitallers, and their war against the Turks.

1552-1518

†Lobell, Helen. *King's snare*. Boston, Houghton, 1955.  
Adventures with Raleigh.

1568-1618

Lofts, Norah. *Here was a man*. N.Y., Knopf, 1936.

A story of Sir Walter Raleigh, his voyages and his discoveries.

1618-1648

Lons, Hermann. *Harm Wulf*; tr. from German. N.Y., Minton, Balch, 1931.

"Reconstructs the grim days of the Thirty Years' War."

1400-1431

\*†Lownsbury, Eloise. *The Boy knight of Reims*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1927.

The Hundred Years' War; Joan of Arc.

1506-1536

Lownsbury, Eloise. *Lighting the torch*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1934.  
Renaissance France—the art, literature, and diffusion of knowledge.  
Erasmus.

1500-1550

Lownsbury, Eloise. *Out of the flame*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1931.  
Story of life in France. François I and Charles V.

13th Cent.

Llewellyn, Richard. *Warden of the smoke and bells*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.

Renaissance, and pageantry of the time.

1462

McCarthy, J. H. *If I were King*. London, W. Heinemann, 1902.  
François Villon.

1400?-1468

\*†McMurtie, D. C. *Wings for words*. Chicago, Rand-McNally, 1940.  
Story of Gutenberg, and printing.

1471-1510

†McNeer, May Y. *Waij maid*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1930.  
Germany in the time of Dürer.

1620-50

Maas, Edgar. *World and Paradise*. N.Y., Scribner, 1950.  
Thirty Years' War. Protestant Revolution.

13th Cent.

Maas, Edgar. *Magnificent enemies*. N.Y., Scribner, 1955.  
The Hanseatic League.

1452-1485

Macintosh, Elizabeth. *The daughter of time*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1952.  
Richard III. A new evaluation of his character in the form of a detective story.

1512-1517

Major, Charles. *When knighthood was in flower*. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1922.

England in the time of Henry VIII, just before and after the marriage of Henry's sister, Mary, to Louis of France.

1574-1600

†Marshall, Rosamond Van Der Z. *None but the brave*. Boston, Houghton, 1942.

Story of the Sea Beggars. Netherlands struggle for freedom.

1570-1580

Mason, Van Wyck. *Golden admiral*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.

Sir Francis Drake.

1485-1509

Matthew, A. I. *Warm wind, west mind*. N.Y., Crown, 1956.

Discoveries and adventure.

1494-1520

\*Merejkowski, Dmitri. *The Romance of Leonardo da Vinci*. N.Y., Putnam, n.d. tr. from Russian.

Gives a good idea of the Renaissance spirit in Italy; Art in Italy during the Renaissance.

1517-1607

\*Michelson, Miriam. *Petticoat King*. N.Y., McBride, 1929.

Life in Queen Elizabeth's day.

1599-1664

Mottram, R. H. *Traders dream*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1939.

History of the East India Company.

1547-1616

Newcomb, Covelle. *Vagabond in velvet*. N.Y., Langmans, 1942.

Story of Cervantes.

1565-1579

†Nolan, Jeannette C. *Red Hugh of Ireland*. N.Y., Harper, 1938.

Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth.

1552-1618

Norman, Charles. *Shepherd of the ocean*. N.Y., McKay, 1952.

Sir Walter Raleigh.

1473-1513

Oliver, Jane. *Mine is the kingdom*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1937.

Scotland during the reign of James VI.

1450-1471

\*Oman, Carola. *Crouchback*. N.Y., Holt, 1929.

War of the Roses; Warwick; Richard.

1420-1431

\*†Paine, A. B. *The Girl in white armor; the true story of Joan of Arc.* N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.  
Hundred Years' War.

1564-1616

Payne, Robert. *The roaring boys.* N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
Elizabethan England. Shakespeare, and his players.

1400-1500

Powers, Anne. *The gallant years.* Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1946.  
Rivalry of native chiefs in Ireland, and invasion by the English.

15th Cent.

Pugh, J. J. *Captain of the Medici.* Boston, Little, 1953.  
A stirring, exciting account.

1462-1478

\*Reade, Charles. *The Cloister and the Hearth.* N.Y., Crowell, 1922.  
Conditions in Netherlands, Germany, France, Italy, especially Rome, during the Renaissance.

1595-1610

Reynolds, Robert. *The quality of Quiros.* Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1955.  
Spanish exploration.

1550-1600

†Rogers, Cameron. *Drake's quest.* N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1927.  
Elizabethan England; discovery and exploration; Spanish Main.

1490-1517

\*Sabatini, Rafael. *The Banner of the Bull.* N.Y., Houghton Mifflin, 1923.  
Life of Cesare Borgia.

1527-1580

Sabatini, Rafael. *The sword of Islam.* Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1939.  
The Moslem world. Genoa, and her relations with the Turks.

15th Cent.

Schoonover, L. L. *Burnished blade.* N.Y., Macmillan, 1948.  
Charles VI of France. Life in Europe and the Orient of the time.

1469-1498

Schoonover, L. L. *Queen's cross.* N.Y., Sloan, 1955.  
Isabelle of Spain.

1423-1483

Schoonover, L. L. *Spider King.* N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.  
Louis XI.

1558-1575

Scott, Sir Walter. *Kenilworth.* Philadelphia, W. McKay, 1920.  
Period of the Renaissance; Elizabeth, Raleigh, Leicester, Shakespeare.

1468

\*Scott, Sir Walter. *Quentin Durward*. N.Y., Scribner, 1923.  
Feudalism and Age of Chivalry; Louis XI and Charles the Bold.

1533-1603

†Seth-Smith, E. K. *Vagabonds*. Boston, Houghton, 1946.  
Social life in Elizabethan England.

1515-1530

Shellabarger, Samuel. *King's Cavalier*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1950.  
Francis I, and French intrigue.

14th Cent.

Simon, Edith. *Golden hand*. N.Y., Putnam, 1952.  
Peasant's revolt. Black Death.

1580-1600

Smith, Freelove. *Trading East*. Little Brown, 1930.  
A story based on Hakluyt's voyages to Russia, Turkeman, and Persia.

1500-1571

Spinatelli, C. J. *The Florentine*. N.Y., Prentice-Hall, 1953.  
Life of Benvenuto Cellini. The Renaissance.

14th &amp; 15th Cent.

Sprague, Rosemary. *Heir of Kiloran*. N.Y., Oxford, 1956.  
Renaissance. Medici court.

1555-1570

Stevenson, J. P. *The Captain General*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
Philip II, and the Netherlands.

1455-1461

\*Stevenson, R. L. *The Black arrow*. N.Y., Scribner, 1905.  
Wars of the Roses; Henry VI; Lollards.

1470-1500

Street, J. H. *Velvet doublet*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.  
The Inquisition, and the voyages of Columbus.

1491-1547

†Sutcliff, Rosemary. *Armourer's house*. N.Y., Oxford, 1951.  
The London of Henry VIII.

1480-1521

†Syme, Ronald. *Magellan*. N.Y., Morrow, 1953.  
Age of navigation, and discovery.

1400-1500

Trease, Geoffrey. *Secret fiord*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1950.  
Hanseatic League.

1500-1550

\*†Trease, Geoffrey. *Shadow of the Hawk*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1940.  
Renaissance Italy. Age of Erasmus.

1485-1603

Vance, Marguerite. *Lady Jane Grey, reluctant Queen*. N.Y., Dutton,  
1952.  
Her tragic story.

1496-1560

†Van Loon, H. W. *Gustaf I. Vasa*, N.Y., Dodd, 1945.  
Fict. Biog. of King of Sweden.

1500-1558

\*†Varble, Rachel M. *Beatrice the brave*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1934.  
The condition of the Netherlands during the reign of Charles V of the Holy Roman Empire.

1565-1579

Walsh, Maurice. *Blackcock's feather*. N.Y., Grosset, 1934.  
The campaign against the Irish during the reign of Elizabeth.

1453

Waltari, M. T. *The dark angel*. N.Y., Putnam, 1953.  
Fall of the city.

1629-1640

Watkins, Tudur. *Spanish galleon*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1947.  
Piracy during the Elizabethan period.

14th &amp; 16th Cent.

†Watson, Sally. *Mistress Malapert*. N.Y., Holt, 1955.  
Elizabethan period. Shakespeare, and the Globe theatre.

1567-1578

Westcott, Jan V. *The Border Lord*. N.Y., Crown, 1946.  
Conditions in Scotland. James Stuart. Lord Bothwell.

1624-1650

Weyman, S. J. *Under the red robe*. New ed. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1939.  
France; Richelieu.

1577-1580

†Wibberley, Leonard. *The King's beard*. N.Y., Areal, 1952.  
Sir Francis Drake, and the English sea power.

1524-1535

†Williams, Jay. *The sword and the scythe*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1947.  
Uprising of the peasants in Germany. Peasants War.

1520-1537

Zara, Louis. *Against this rock*. N.Y., Creative Age Press, 1943.  
Fictionized biography of Karl V. of Germany. Luther.

1555-1560

Zara, Louis. *In the house of the King*. N.Y., Crown, 1952.  
Philip II.

1575-1620

Zckerson, Olive. *My Lord Essex*. N.Y., Holt, 1955.  
Elizabethan period.



## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- Anthony, I. W. *Raleigh and his world*. N.Y., Scribner, 1934.  
An interesting picture of life in the Elizabethan Age.
- Bainton, R. H. *Here I stand*. Nashville, Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1950.  
Biog. of Martin Luther, and the Protestant Revolution.
- Baker, Nina B. *William the Silent*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1947.  
Freedom of the Netherlands from Spanish rule.
- \*†Banks, H. W. *The Boy's Motley, or The Rise of the Dutch Republic*. N.Y., Stokes, 1914.  
Attractive account.
- †Barnard, Mrs. E. F., and Tall, L. L. *How the old world found the new*. Boston, Ginn, 1929.  
Early exploration; age of exploration and discovery.
- Belloc, Hilaire. *Characters of the Reformation*. N.Y., Sheed & Ward, 1937.  
A biographical account of the leaders in the Reformation in various countries of Europe. Catholic point-of-view.
- Belloc, Hilaire. *Cromwell*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1934.  
From the Catholic point-of-view. For the mature student.
- Belloc, Hilaire. *Richelieu*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1929.  
"The Cardinal as a builder of French nationalism."
- Bellonci, Maria. *Life and time of Lucrezia Borgia*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1953.  
Highlight of the times.
- Binyon, Sir Laurence. *Akbar*. London, Davies, 1935.  
Life of the conqueror of India.
- Broderick, James. *Saint Ignatus Loyola; the pilgrim years*. N.Y., Farrar, Straus, 1956.
- \*Buchan, John. *Oliver Cromwell*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1934.  
Makes the character and actions of Cromwell understandable. For the mature student.
- \*Byrne, M. St. C. *Elizabethan life in town and country*. Illus. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1926.  
For the mature pupil.
- Claremont, Mrs. Francesca. *Catherine of Aragon*. London, Hale, 1939.  
A sympathetic biography.
- Clayton, Joseph. *Luther and his work*. Milwaukee, Wis., Bruce, 1937.  
Luther, and the Reformation movement.
- Collison-Morley, L. *The story of the Sforzas*. N.Y., Dutton, 1934.  
The Renaissance in Italy. Political life in Milan.
- †Criss, Mildred. *Isabella, young queen of Spain*. N.Y., Dodd, 1941.
- †Criss, Mrs. Mildred. *Mary Stuart, young Queen of Scots*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1939.  
The early life of the Queen is stressed. A sympathetic account.
- \*Davis, W. S. *Life in Elizabethan days*. Illus. N.Y., Harper, 1930.  
Very interesting and well selected material. Also useful for English literature background.
- †Duvoisin, Roger. *They put out to sea*. N.Y., Knopf, 1943.  
Story of the map. Early beginnings of exploration.
- Eckardt, Hans von. *Ivan the Terrible*. N.Y., Knopf, 1949.  
The man, and Russia of the time.
- Elton, G. R. *England under the Tudors*. N.Y., Putnam, 1956.  
Many aspects, in concentrated form.
- Farrow, John. *Story of Thomas More*. N.Y., Sheed, 1954.  
Reign of Henry VIII.
- \*Fedden, Katharine W. *Manor life in old France*. N.Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1933.  
Daily life as revealed by an old journal. Family, servants amusements, food, buildings.
- \*Finger, C. J. *Heroes from Hakluyt*. Illus. N.Y., Holt, 1928.  
English sea power during the Elizabethan period. Spanish Armada, Drake, Hawkins, Raleigh.
- \*†Gable, J. H. *Boys' book of exploration*. N.Y., Dutton, 1930.  
Stories of the exploration of the world.

- †Grierson, E. W. *Tales of Scottish keeps and castles for young people*. London, A. & C. Black, 1928.  
James II of Scotland. Tales of Scotland.
- \*†Hare, Christopher. *The story of Bayard*. Illus. N.Y., Dutton, n.d.  
Tells about the good knight without fear and without reproach. Good picture of the social life and thought of the time.
- Hart, H. H. *Sea road to the Indies*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1950.  
Portuguese navigators. Vasco da Gama.
- Hartley, Dorothy, and Elliot, M. M. *Life and work of the people of England*. Fifteenth century. N.Y., Putnam, 1926.  
Pictorial record from contemporary sources.
- Hartley, Dorothy, and Elliot, M. M. *Life and work of the people of England*. Sixteenth century, N.Y., Putnam, 1926.  
A pictorial record from contemporary sources.
- †Herold, J. C. *Joan, maid of France*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1952.  
Saint Jeanne d'Arc.
- Hudson, W. H. *The Story of the Renaissance*. London, Harrap & Co., n.d.  
The origin, nature, interrelations and effects of the Renaissance.
- Hurst, Quentin. *Henry of Navarre*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
Conditions in France during the 16th century.
- Irving, Washington. *The Conquest of Granada*. N.Y., Dutton, n.d.  
The development of Spain.
- \*Kendall, G. M. *Richard the third*. N.Y., Norton, 1955.  
Objective account.
- \*Kerr, A. B. *Jacques Coeur, Merchant of the Middle Ages*. N.Y., Scribner, 1927.  
A good picture of the close of the Middle Ages, and the business and industry of the time. The stress is on economic factors.
- \*†Lucas, Mary S. *Vast horizons*. N.Y., Viking, 1943.  
Search for the trade routes to India. From Marco Polo to the Crusades.
- \*Maas, Edgar. *The dream of Philip II*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1944.  
A sympathetic picture of the man, and the Spain of his day.
- McGiffert, A. C. *Martin Luther the man and his work*. N.Y., Century, 1910.  
Reformation.
- Marcu, Valeriu. *Accent on Power. The life and times of Machiavelli*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1939.  
Machiavelli as he expressed the spirit of his age. For the mature student.
- \*Marcuse, Ludwig. *Soldier of the Church*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1939.  
The life and services of Ignatius Loyola.
- Maynard, Theodore. *Bloody Mary*. Milwaukee, Bruce, 1955.  
The conditions in England in her reign.
- Merriman, R. B. *Suleiman the Magnificent*. Harvard Univ. Press, 1944.  
Progress made by the Turks.
- \*Mills, Dorothy. *Renaissance and Reformation times*. N.Y., Putnam, 1939.  
Makes clear and understandable the two complex periods of history.  
Written in a simple manner. Suitable for junior and senior high schools.
- Morison, S. E. *Admiral of the ocean*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1942.  
Life of Columbus.
- Muir, Mrs. Dorothy E. *Machiavelli and his times*. N.Y., Dutton, 1936.  
Stresses the personalities, and movements of the time. Savonarola, The Medicis.
- Neale, J. E. *Queen Elizabeth*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1934.
- Plunket, I. A. L. *Daily life in Tudor times*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1935.  
Attempts to give an impartial account of the Elizabethan period.  
Social life of the times. For the mature student.
- \*†Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. *A history of everyday things in England*. Second Part. (1500—1799). N.Y., Scribner, n.d.
- Quinn, D. B. *Raleigh, and the British Empire*. Milwaukee, Bruce, 1949.  
His contributions to the British Empire.
- Reynolds, E. E. *Saint Thomas More*. N.Y., Kennedy, 1955.  
Religious account.

- \*Romoli, Kathleen. *Balboa of Darien*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.
- \*Sanceau, Elaine. *Henry the Navigator*. N.Y., Norton, 1947.  
Portugal during the period of exploration.
- \*Sanceau, Elaine. *Land of Prester John*. N.Y., Knopf, 1944.  
Portugese exploration, and relations with Abyssinia. Mature.
- Sargent, Daniel. *Thomas More*. N.Y., Sheed & Ward, 1933.  
A sympathetic portrayal of the life and character of an outstanding personality in the reign of Henry the Eighth.
- \*Schevill, Ferdinand. *The Medici*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1949.  
Description and evaluation of the period.
- Sedgwick, H. D. *Ignatius Loyola*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1923.  
"An attempt at an impartial biography."
- Seebohm, Frederic. *The Era of the Protestant Revolution*. 2nd edition. N.Y., Scribner, n.d.  
Well-organized background material for the mature pupil.
- †Shore, Maxine & Oblinger, Milo M. *Hero of Darien*. N.Y., Longmans, 1941.  
Spanish exploration in America. Balboa.
- Sichel, Edith. *The Renaissance*. (Home University Library.) N.Y., Holt, n.d.  
Gives the significance of the movement.
- Simpson, Helen. *Henry VIII*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1934.  
The stress is on the political problems of the time.
- Smith, Bradford. *Captain John Smith, his life and legends*. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.
- †Sondergaard, Arsenia. *They went exploring*. N.Y., Harper, 1942.  
Early exploration, and geographic discovery.
- \*Stephenson, H. T. *The Elizabethan people*. Illus. N.Y., Holt, 1910.  
Fine background material for the social life of the time.
- †Syme, Ronald. *Balboa, finder of the Pacific*. N.Y., Morrow, 1956.  
Age of exploration.
- †Syme, Ronald. *Magellan*. N.Y., Morrow, 1953.  
"First around the world." Age of exploration.
- \*Symonds, J. A. *A Short history of the Renaissance in Italy*. N.Y., Holt, n.d.  
Material in a form simple enough for the mature high school pupil.
- Waldman, Milton. *England's Elizabeth*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1933.  
A consideration of the first thirty years of her reign.
- Walsh, W. T. *Philip II*. N.Y., Sheed & Ward, 1937.  
Reconstructs Spain at the height of her glory.
- Watson, Francis. *Wallenstein*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
A life of the German military leader in the Thirty Years' War.
- Wedgwood, C. V. *Richelieu and the French Monarchy*. London, English Univ. Press, 1949.
- Wedgwood, G. V. *William the Silent*. Yale Univ. Press, 1944.  
Netherlands struggle for independence.
- White, Olive B. *The King's good servant*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.  
Sir Thomas More, and Henry the Eighth.
- \*Wilson, J. D. *Through Elizabethan eyes*. Cambridge Univ. Press, 1939.
- †Winwar, Frances. *Queen Elizabeth and the Spanish Armada*. N.Y., Random, 1954.
- Yoe, Margaret. *The greatest of the Borgias*. Milwaukee, Wis. Bruce, 1936.  
The life of Saint Francis, and his contribution to the work of the Society of Jesus.
- \*Zweig, Stefan. *Conqueror of the seas; the story of Magellan*. N.Y., Viking, 1938.  
A fictionalized biography.
- Zweig, Stefan. *Erasmus of Rotterdam*. N.Y., Viking, 1934.  
The contribution of Erasmus to Humanism.
- †Zeitlin, Ida. *Gessar Khan*. N.Y., Doran, 1927.  
Mongolian invasion of Europe. 1273—1500.

#### IV. ABSOLUTISM AND THE STRUGGLE FOR COLONIAL AND COMMERCIAL SUPREMACY, 1643-1786

##### STORIES

**1743-1760**

Anthony, Evelyn. *Rebel Princess*. N.Y., Crowell, 1953.

**1840-1896**

Anthony, Evelyn. *Royal Intrigue*. N.Y., Crowell, 1954.  
Life of Catherine the Great.

**1588**

Barker, Shirley. *Lisa Bowe*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
Recreates the London of the time.

**1625-1649**

Barnes, M. C. *Mary of Clarisbrooke*. Phila., Macrae, 1956.  
Imprisonment of Charles I. Royalist and Roundhead.

**1485-1600**

Barr, G. H. *Monk in armour*. Nashville, Abingdon, 1953.  
Martin Luther, and the Reformation.

**1642-1652**

\*Bentley, Phyllis E. *The power and the glory*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1940.  
The effect of the Puritan revolution on the weaving trade. The economic aspects. Cromwell, Charles I.

**1685-1688**

\*Besant, Sir Walter. *For faith and freedom*. N.Y., Harper, 1888.  
Puritans in the reign of James II; Puritan Reformation and religious wars.

**1685-1688**

Blackmore, R. D. *Lorna Doone*. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs & Co., n.d.  
Reign of James II.

**1700-1721**

Bowen, Marjorie (pseud.). *Kings-at-arms*. N.Y., Dutton, 1919.  
Charles XII of Sweden and Peter the Great.

**1694-1707**

†Carse, Robert. *Great adventure*. N.Y., Scribner, 1952.  
Colony of New Caledonia.

**1700-1780**

Costain, T. B. *Mississippi Bubble*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Boom in France, and then a bust. High finance.

**1688-1700**

Crisp, Frank. *Golden quest*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1953.  
English sea power.

## 1740-1750

De La Torre, Lillain. *White rose of Stuart*. N.Y., Nelson, 1954.  
Stuart contender. Bonnie Prince Charles.

## 1685-1715

\*Doyle, A. Conan. *Refugees*. London, Nelson, 1937.  
The Huguenots in France, and their flight to America.

## 1600-1700

Dulles, F. R. *Eastward ho!* Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1931.  
British East India Company in the 17th century.

## 1672-1675

\*Dumas, Alexandre. *The Black tulip*. Boston, Little, Brown, n.d.  
William of Orange.

## 15th Cent.

†Eyre, Katherine. *Song of the thrush*. N.Y., Oxford, 1952.  
Tale of court life and intrigue.

## 1650-1662

Fletcher, Inglis C. *Bennett's welcome*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1950.  
The England of Cromwell, and Charles II.

## 1559-1580

Frischaur, Paul. *Shepherd's crook*. N.Y., Scribner, 1951.  
French Huguenots.

## 1643-1650

Fuller, Edmund. *John Milton*. N.Y., Harper, 1944.  
Cromwell, and the Commonwealth period.

## 1600-1650

\*Gottsehoren, Oscar ven. *The sable lion*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.  
East Indian trade.

## 1760-1780

†Gottschalk, Fruma K. *Youngest general*. N.Y., Knopf, 1949.  
Fict. Biog. of Lafayette's childhood, and young manhood.

## 1747-1790

\*†Gordon, Patricia. *Boy Jones*. N.Y., Viking, 1943.  
Youth of John Paul Jones.

## 1726-1802

Grantham, A. E. *Rococo*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1939.  
The life and times of Prince Henry of Prussia. The growth of Hohenzollern power.

## 1740-1790

\*Green, Anne. *Silent Duchess*. N.Y., Harper, 1939.  
France before the Revolution.

**1649-1658**

\*†Hawes, C. B. *The Dark frigate*. Boston, Atlantic Monthly Press, 1923.  
Days of Cromwell.

**1668-1670**

\*Heyer, Georgette. *The Great Roxhythe*. Boston, Small, Maynard Co., 1923.

Foreign policy of Charles II. His dealings with Louis XIV. Colbert.

**1651-1652**

Heyer, Georgette. *Royal escape*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1939.  
Charles II, and Cromwell. The battle of Worchester.

**1640-1660**

Hill, Pamela. *The crown and the shadow*. N.Y., Putnam, 1955.  
Louis XIV, and Madame de Maintenon.

**1642-1682**

Irwin, Margaret E. F. *Stranger Prince*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1937.  
Civil War in England. Battle of Marston Moor. The part played by  
Prince Rupert of the Rhine. Cromwell.

**1685-1688**

\*John, Ivan. *Crippled splendor*. N.Y., Dutton, 1938.  
A story of the life of James Stuart.

**1762-1796**

Kaus, Gina. *Catherine, the portrait of an Empress*. N.Y., Viking, 1935.  
Catherine of Russia. The political intrigues of the Court.

**1660-1664**

†Lederer, Mrs. Charlotte. *The eagle's quest*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1939.  
Rakoczy, and his attempt to free Hungary from Austria.

**1630-1685**

LeGallienne, Richard. *There was a ship*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1930.  
Seafaring life in the reign of Charles II.

**16th Cent.**

Linington, Elizabeth. *The proud man*. N.Y., Viking, 1955.  
Ireland in the time of Elizabeth, and after.

**1760-1780**

Maas, Edgar. *Queen's physician*. Garden City, N.Y., Sun Dial Press, 1948.  
Rise to power of Christian VII of Denmark. Mature.

**1740-1771**

MacKaye, D. L. *Silver disk*. N.Y., Longmans, 1955.  
Frederick II.

**1666-1688**

Mackintosh, Elizabeth. *The privateer*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1952.

Henry Morgan, and his raid on Spanish ships.

**1649**

\*†MacDonald, George. *St. George and St. Michael*. Philadelphia, David McKay Co., n.d.

Puritan Revolution; Reformation and religious wars.

**1741-1750**

†McDonald, Lucile S. *Behring's potlatch*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1944.

Russia in Alaska.

**1680-1700**

†McNeil, Everett. *Tony of the iron hand*. N.Y., Dutton, 1926.

France and England in America; LaSalle.

**1634-1680**

†Marsh, Janet A. *'Prentice in old London*. Boston, Houghton, 1941.

Guilds.

**1685**

\*†Masefield, John. *Martin Hyde; the Duke's messenger*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1910.

Duke of Monmouth and James II.

**1600-1700**

Mason, A. E. W. *Königsmark*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1939.

Petty German States and their politics in the seventeenth century.

**1745-1780**

\*Murray, D. L. *Commander of the Mist*. N.Y., Knopf, 1938.

The Stuart Pretenders to the British crown.

**1714-1720**

Neil, Robert. *Black William*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.

Jacobite loyalties.

**1674-1696**

Porter, Jane. *Thaddeus of Warsaw*. Chicago, Donahue & Co., n.d.

John Sobieski; attempts to free Poland.

**1570-1590**

Pugh, J. J. *Blade of honor*. Boston, Little, 1955.

Religious strife. Huguenots.

**1642-1643**

\*†Quiller-Couch, A. T. *The Splendid spur*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1936.

Well illustrated and attractive account of the time of Charles I.

1685-1689

Sabatini, Rafael. *Fortune's fool*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1923.

Monmouth's rebellion; events that led up to the "glorious revolution" in England.

1710-1730

Sabatini, Rafael. *Gamester*. Boston, Houghton, 1949.

Financial conditions in France. John Law.

1630-1658

†Savery, Constance. *Emeralds for the King*. N.Y., Longmans, 1945.

Puritan Revolution. Roundheads, and Royalists.

1756-1763

†Seawell, M. E. *Lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton*. N.Y., Harper, Seven years' war; Frederick the Great; Maria Theresa.

1740-1750

Shean, Vincent. *A day of battle*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1938.

The Battle of Fontenoy. Marshal de Saxe. For the mature student.

17th Cent.

Speas, Jan C. *My Lord Monleigh*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1956.

Scotland during Cromwell's rise to power.

1647

Sieniewicz, Henryk. *With fire and sword*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1890.

Revolt of Ukraine Cossacks.

1728-1770

†Swenson, Eric. *South Sea shilling*. N.Y., Viking, 1952.

Captain Cook and his voyages.

1688-1700

†Trease, Geoffrey. *Trumpets in the West*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1947.

Uprising of Monmouth. James II.

1728-1779

Vandercook, J. W. *Great sailor*. N.Y., Dial, 1951.

Life, and voyages of Captain James Cook.

1702-1714

Weyman, S. J. *Queen's folly*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1925.

Queen Anne.

1688-1750

White, Helen C. *To the end of the world*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.

The Abbey of Cluny in France, and its influence in the religious life of the country.

1628-1665

Wilson, J. *A Rake and his times*. N.Y., Farrar, 1954.

The court of Charles II.

1716-1717

Yoe, Margaret. *A King of shadows*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1929.

Religions and political conditions. The rise of the Jesuits. Loyola.



## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- \*Ashton, John. *Social life in the reign of Queen Anne*. London, Chatto & Windus, 1906.  
England, 1702-14.
- Bain, R. N. *Charles XII*. (Heroes of the Nations.) N.Y., Putnam, n.d.  
Rivalry of Sweden and Russia.
- †Baker, Nina B. *Peter the Great*. N.Y., Vanguard Press, 1943.  
A simple account.
- Beard, Charles. *The Industrial Revolution*. 2nd edition. London, George Allen & Co., 1911.  
What the industrial revolution was and its effects on English life are given in compact form.
- Belloc, Hilaire. *Charles the First*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1933.  
The Stuart dynasty, from the Royalist point-of-view.
- Belloc, Hilaire. *Louis XIV*. N.Y., Harper, 1938.  
Interesting account of an important era in French history.
- Boswell's London Journal*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1950.  
Private papers of James Boswell.
- Brinton, Crane. *Portable age of reason*. N.Y., Viking, 1956.  
An anthology of philosophers who influenced the Age of Reason.
- \*Bryant, Arthur. *The England of Charles II*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1935.  
A reconstruction of the social and economic life of the time.
- \*Bryant, Arthur. *Samuel Pepys*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
Enables us to see the England of that time through the eyes of an observer and commentator.
- Coate, Mary. *Social life in Stuart England*. N.Y., Appleton, 1924.
- \*Davies, A. M. *Clive of Plassey*. N.Y., Scribner, 1939.  
The expansion of England in India. Gives a good portrait of the British empire builder.
- French, Allen. *Charles I and the Puritan upheaval*. Boston, Houghton, 1955.  
Contemporary records, and manuscripts.
- Frischauer, Paul. *Prince Eugene*. N.Y., Morrow, 1935.  
Interesting account of the colorful career of an outstanding Austrian general, and his influence in foreign affairs. For the mature student.
- \*Goldsmith, Margaret. *Maria Theresa of Austria*. London, Barker, 1936.  
The political and social conditions in Austria of that period. A sympathetic picture of the great Queen.
- Gooch, G. P. *Frederick the Great*. N.Y., Knopf, 1947.  
"Character study of man who made Prussia a force." Mature.
- Goodhue, Cornelia. *Journey into fog*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1944.  
Behring, and his explorations in Siberia and Alaska.
- Grunwald, Constantine de. *Peter the Great*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.  
His attempt to make his country European.
- Hartley, Dorothy, and Elliot, M. M. *Life and work of the people of England*.  
Seventeenth century. N.Y., Putnam, 1929.  
"Pictorial record from contemporary sources."
- Hartley, Dorothy, and Elliot, M. M. *Life and work of the people of England*.  
Eighteenth century. N.Y., Putnam, 1931.  
"Pictorial record from contemporary sources."
- Hassall, Arthur. *Louis XIV and the zenith of the French monarchy*. N.Y., Putnam, 1895.

- Lee, Humphrey. *Lord's horseman*. Nashville, Abingdon, 1954.  
 John Wesley. Effect of Methodism in England.
- Lewis, W. H. *Splendid century*. N.Y., Sloan, 1954.  
 Age of Louis XIV.
- †McNeer, May Y. & Ward, Lynd. *John Wesley*. Nashville, Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1951.  
 Life story of the founder of Methodism.
- Mitford, Nancy. *Madame de Pompadore*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
 Age of Louis XIV.
- Morris, Constance L. *Maria Theresa*. N.Y., Knopf, 1937.  
 The policies, and problems of Austria during the reign of Maria Theresa.
- \*Pepys, Samuel. *Everybody's Pepys*. The diary of Samuel Pepys, 1660-1669  
 abridged and edited by O. F. Morshead, N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1926.  
 Social life in the reign of Queen Anne.
- Plumb, J. H. *Chatham*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1953.  
 Career of William Pitt.
- \*Reddaway, W. F. *Frederick the Great and the rise of Prussia*. New Edition  
 Revised. N.Y., Putnam, 1925.
- \*†Ross, Estelle. *Oliver Cromwell*. N.Y., Stokes, 1915. Simple, interesting account;  
 1599-1655.
- \*Synge, M. B. *A Short history of Social life in England*. N.Y., A. S. Barnes, 1906.  
 Short interesting sketches of social life from the earliest times through the  
 reign of Victoria, good for period, 1642-1660.
- \*Turberville, A. S. *English men and manners in the eighteenth century*. Illus.  
 Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1926.  
 Reconstructs the life in the 18th century.

V. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION AND THE REIGN OF  
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, 1789-1815.

## STORIES

## 1790-1820

Anthony, Evelyn. *Far flies the eagle*. N.Y., Crowell, 1955.  
Alexander, and his defeat of Napoleon.

## 1805-1806

\*†Ashton, Winifred. *He brings great news*. N.Y., Random House, 1945.  
News of the Battle of Trafalgar.

## 1795-1814

Austin, F. B. *The road to glory*. N.Y., Stokes, 1935.  
A fictionalized biography of Napoleon.

## 1792

\*Belloc, Hilaire. *The Girondin*. N.Y., Thos. Nelson & Sons, 1941.  
The part played in the Revolution by the Department of the Gironde;  
France takes the field against first Coalition.

## 1789-1815

\*†Bill, A. H. *The Clutch of the Corsican*. Boston, Atlantic Monthly  
Press, 1925.  
The rise and fall of Napoleon.

## 1793-1815

\*†Bill, A. H. *The Red Prior's legacy*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1929.  
French Revolution.

## 1800

Bleackley, H. W. *The Monster*. N.Y., Doran, 1921.  
English factory system.

## 1798-1820

Brighthouse, Harold. *Hepplehall's*. N.Y., McBride, 1922.  
Effects of the use of machinery; growth of factory system.

## 1793-1798

Brinton, Selyn. *The Jacobin*. London, Besant, 1936.  
The early years of the French Revolution. The political activities of  
the Jacobins.

## 1796-1808

Broster, D. K. *Ships in the bay!* N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1931.  
Sea engagements during the Napoleonic wars.

## 1800-1810

Carr, J. C. *Captain Cut-throat*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.  
Napoleon's plan to invade England.

1795-1810

Daly, Robert W. *Soldier of the sea*. N.Y., Morrow, 1942.  
English marines in the Napoleonic Wars.

1793-1800

Davis, W. S. *The Whirlwind*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1929.  
French Revolution.

1789-1794

\*Dickens, Charles. *A Tale of two cities*. N.Y., Macmillan, n.d.  
London and Paris during Reign of Terror; the *ancien régime* and the conditions which brought on the French Revolution.

1815-1820

\*†Eaton, Jeanette. *Betsy's Napoleon*. N.Y., Morrow, 1936.  
Napoleon in St. Helena.

1803-1815

Evans, Sir E.R.G.R. *Noel Howard, Midshipman*. London, Warne, 1935.  
English sea power during the Napoleonic Wars.

1769-1821

†Foa, Eugénie. *Boy life of Napoleon*. Boston, Lothrop, 1940.  
Early life of Napoleon I.

1776-1779

Feuchwanger, Lion. *Proud destiny*. N.Y., Viking, 1947.  
French aid in the American Revolution.

1800-1815

Ford, F. M. *A Little less than gods*. N.Y., Viking, 1928.  
Napoleonic era. Marshal Ney.

1800-1815

Forester, C. S. *Lord Hornblower*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1946.  
Sea engagements in the Napoleonic wars.

1807-1814

Forester, C. S. *Rifleman Dodd and the gun*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.  
Peninsular war in Spain during the Napoleonic period.

1810-1815

†Forester, C. S. *Ship of the line*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1938.  
English blockade of the Spanish coast during the Napoleonic wars.

1798-1805

Frye, Pearl. *The sleeping sword*. Boston, Little, 1952.  
Nelson, and English sea power.

1789-1815

Gennari, Geneveve. *The riven heart*. N.Y., McKay, 1956.  
Transitions, political and cultural during the French Revolution.

## 1790-1795

Gibbs, Wilma. *The twelfth physician*. N.Y., Farrar, 1954.  
Reign of Terror.

## 1789-1793

Gorman, H. S. *The Mountain and the Plain*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1936.

The early years of the French Revolution. Danton, Marat, Robespierre.

## 1793-1798

Gouge, Elizabeth. *Gentian hill*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1949.  
Sea engagements in the early days of the French Revolution.

## 1776-1790

†Gronowicz, Antoni. *Gallant general*. N.Y., Scribner, 1947.

Life of Kosciusko, and the part he played in the U. S., and in Poland.

## 1815

Heyer, Georgette. *An infamous army*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1938.  
The Battle of Waterloo.

## 1805-1814

Heyer, Georgette. *The Spanish bride*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1941.  
Peninsular campaign.

## 1789-1793

Holland, R. S. *Captain Tripp*. N.Y., Century, 1932.  
French Revolution. Reign of Terror.

## 1789-1815

†Holland, R. S. *The Chateau of the Swan*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1939.

Josephine in Martinique and France. Era of Napoleon.

## 1793

\*Hugo, Victor. *Ninety-three*. Boston, Little, Brown, n.d.

The French Revolution as it affected the province of La Vendee.

## 1780-1800

†Kietty, Bernardine. *Marie Antoinette*. N.Y., Random, 1955.  
Her part in bringing on the Revolution, and her fate.

## 1803-1820

Kenyon, F. W. *Emma*. N.Y., Crowell, 1955.  
Lady Hamilton, and Lord Nelson.

## 1763-1814

Kenyon, F. W. *The Emperor's lady*. N.Y., Crowell, 1952.  
Life of the Empress Josephine.

## 1770-1793

Kenyon, F. W. *Marie Antoinette*. N.Y., Crowell, 1956.  
Tries to analyze her character, and motives.

1815

Komroff, Manuel. *Waterloo*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1936.

Napoleon's escape from Elba. The hundred days that ended with Waterloo.

1805-1807

†Lesterman, John. *The Adventures of a Trafalgar lad*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1927.

Battle of Trafalgar; Napoleonic Wars; Nelson.

1796-1798

McKenney, Ruth. *Mirage*. N.Y., Farrar, 1956.

Napoleon's Egypt campaign.

1790-1815

†O'Connor, Patrick. *Society of foxes*. N.Y., Washburn, 1954.

Napoleonic wars.

1775-1847

O'Faoláin, Seán. *King of the Beggars*. N. Y., Viking, 1938.

Irish struggle for freedom. Daniel O'Connell.

1812-1815

Oman, Carola, *Major Grant*. N.Y., Holt, 1932.

Story of the Peninsular Wars. Wellington checkmating Napoleon in Spain. Era of Napoleon.

1794

Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness. *The triumph of the scarlet Pimpernel*. N.Y., Doran, 1922.

Last days of Robespierre's power, and his overthrow.

1800-1806

Pratt, Fletcher. *Empire and the glory*. N.Y., Sloane, 1949.

Napoleon. Mature.

1815-1820

Reitzel, William. *The pinnacle of glory*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.

Napoleon's life on the island of St. Helena.

1800-1815

Rosmer, Jean. *In secret service*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1937.

Mystery story of Napoleon's court.

1814-1815

Roth, Joseph. *The ballad of the Hundred Days*. N.Y., Viking, 1936.

Napoleon's escape from Elba, and the events that followed.

1792-1795

\*Sabatini, Rafael. *Scaramouche*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1921.

Early days of the French Revolution.

1792-1795

\*†Seaman, A. H. *When a cobbler ruled the king*. N.Y., Sturgis & Walton Co., 1911.

French Revolution; Reign of Terror; tradition of the "lost dauphin," Louis XVII.

1790-1815

Selinko, Annemarie. *Disiree*. N.Y., Morrow, 1952.

Napoleon's romance.

17th Cent.

Shellabarger, Samuel. *Lord Vanity*. Boston, Little, 1953.

Age of enlightenment.

1770-1793

Stair, Grace. *A lady of France*. N.Y., Stokes, 1930.

Marie Antoinette and the Court life of Louis XVI. The old régime.

1812-1815

†Stone, Eugenia. *Secret of the bog*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1948.

Conditions in Ireland. Relations with England.

1800-1830

Tomlinson, H. M. *Morning light*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1947.

Early days of the Industrial revolution. Change from sail to steam.

1763-1815

†Vance, Marguerite. *The Empress Josephine*. N.Y., Dutton, 1956.

"From Martinique to Malmaison."

1755-1793

†Vance, Marguerite. *Marie Antoinette*. N.Y., Dutton, 1950.

Early days of the French Revolution, and the Queen's part in it.

1800-1815

Wheelwright, J. H. *Draw near to battle*. N.Y., Scribner, 1953.

The Russian campaign.

1789-1802

Williamson, J. S. *Jacobin's daughter*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.

Days of Robespierre.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

Andrews, G. G. *Napoleon in review*. N.Y., Knopf, 1939.

An evaluation of certain aspects of Napoleon's career.

\*Belloc, Hilaire. *Marie Antoinette*. N.Y., Grosset, 1924.

An interesting, sympathetic account.

\*Béraud, H. *Twelve portraits of the French Revolution*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1928.

Important in understanding the men and motives.

\*Bryant, Arthur. *Years of victory*. N.Y., Harper, 1945.

England during the Napoleonic period.

Caulaincourt, A. A. L. *With Napoleon in Russia*. N.Y., Morrow, 1935.

Detailed account of the Russian campaign.

\*Corti, E. C. *The rise of the House of Rothschild. 1770-1830*. (Blue Ribbon Books.) N.Y., Cosmopolitan Book Corp., 1928.

Very interesting material on the Napoleonic era. For the mature pupil.

Delderfield, R. F. *Seven men of Gascony*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1949.

French Grand Army.

\*Dietz, F. C. *The Industrial Revolution*. N.Y., Holt, 1927.

The Industrial Revolution in England and its effects on social reform there.

- Eaton, Jeannette. *A Daughter of the Seine; the life of Madame Roland*. N.Y., Harper, 1929.
- \*Gottschalk, L. R. *Era of the French Revolution*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1929. Excellent treatment under five headings: Ancient Régime, Fall of Monarchy, First Republic, Napoleon, Defeat and Reaction.
- \*Guedalla, Philip. *The hundred days*. N.Y., Grosset, 1938. An interesting account of Napoleon's escape from Elba, the hundred days that followed, and the Battle of Waterloo.
- Havens, G. R. *The age of ideas*. N.Y., Holt, 1955. "From reaction to revolution."
- Komroff, Manuel. *Napoleon*. N.Y., Messner, 1954. Simple life of Napoleon.
- \*Lowell, E. J. *The Eve of the French Revolution*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1892.
- Ludwig, Emil. *Napoleon*. N.Y., Horace Liveright, 1926.
- \*Madelin, Louis. *The French Revolution*; tr. from French. N.Y., Putnam, 1931.
- \*Mathews, Shailer. *The French Revolution*. New Revised and enlarged edition. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1923.
- \*Morris, G. W., and Wood, L. S. *The Golden Fleece, an introduction to the industrial history of England*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1922. With special reference to wool. Good for Industrial Revolution.
- Pratt, Fletcher. *Empire and the sea*. N.Y., Holt, 1946. What the navy meant to Britain during the French Revolution.
- \*Quennell, Marjorie and Quennell, C. H. B. *A history of everyday things in England. The rise of industrialism (1733-1851)*. N.Y., Scribner, 1934. The roots of industrialism, and stages in its development. Well illustrated, and a readable account.
- Rheinhart, E. A. *Josephine, wife of Napoleon*. N.Y., Knopf, 1934. An interesting account of the Era of Napoleon.
- \*Roustan, M. *The pioneers of the French Revolution*; tr. from the French. Boston, Little, Brown, 1926. A fine background for the principles and philosophy of the period.
- Sieburg, Frederick. *Robespierre, the incorruptible*. N.Y., McBride, 1938. A study of the man, and his time.
- \*Stephens, H. M. *Revolutionary Europe. (1798-1815)*. Sixth edition. London, Rivingtons, 1919.
- Strakhovsky, L. I. *Alexander I of Russia, the man who defeated Napoleon*. N.Y., Norton, 1947. Napoleonic wars.
- \*Tarlé, Eugene. *Bonaparte*. N.Y., Knight, 1937. An interesting account of the economic conditions during the Napoleonic era.
- \*Thomas, H. C., and Hamm, W. A. *A Civilization in transition. (1789-1870)*. N.Y., Vanguard Press, 1928. Great revolutions, intellectual and industrial; French Revolution; Industrial Revolution.
- \*Thompson, J. M. *The French Revolution*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1945. An authoritative account.
- \*Wheeler, H. F. B. *The French Revolution from the Age of Louis XIV to the coming of Napoleon*. N.Y., Stokes, n.d. Simple and straightforward account; illustrated.
- Whitlock, Brand. *La Fayette*. 2 vols. N.Y., Appleton, 1929.
- Wilkinson, Clennell. *Nelson*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1931. A full rounded picture of the hero of Trafalgar.
- \*Willert, P. F. *Mirabeau*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1898. An interesting interpretation of a dynamic character in the French Revolution.
- †Winwar, Frances. *Napoleon and the battle of Waterloo*. N.Y., Random, 1953. The battle and its effects on the French Revolution.
- \*Young, Arthur. *Travels in France, 1787-89*. London, Bell, 1906. Background for the French Revolution.
- Zweig, Stefan. *Joseph Fouché*; tr. from Fr., by E. and C. Paul. N.Y., Viking Press, 1930. Gives a vivid picture of the political intrigue during the French Revolution and Era of Napoleon.



VI. REACTION, REVOLUTION AND THE NATIONALIZING  
OF THE EUROPEAN STATES, 1815-1871

STORIES

1850-1874

†Baker, Nina B. *Garibaldi*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1944.  
Biography in story form.

1870-1871

Bloem, Walter. *The Iron year; authorized translation from the German by Stella Block*. N.Y., Lane & Co., 1914.  
Franco-Prussian War; German side.

1815-1840

†Brink, Carol R. *Lad with a whistle*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1941.  
Scotland in the days of Sir Walter Scott.

1850-1880

Butler, Suzanne. *Vale of tyranny*. Boston, Little, 1954.  
Napoleon III, and the Franco-Prussian War.

1854-1860

\*†Capriana, Luigi. *Nimble-legs*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1927.  
Unification of Italy. Garibaldi.

1836-1840

Cloete, Stuart. *The turning wheels*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1937.  
The Trek of the Boer farmers in South Africa.

1845-1860

†Cormack, Maribelle. *Road to down under*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1944.  
Early conditions in Australia.

1857

\*†Cotes, Mrs. S. J. (D). *Story of Sonny Sahib*. N.Y., Appleton, n.d.  
Great Britain in India; Cawpore massacre; Sepoy mutiny.

1870-1871

Daudet, Alphonse. *Monday tales*. (Beacon library of Fiction Classics)  
tr. from French. Boston, Little, Brown, 1927.  
Short stories of Franco-Prussian War.

1836-1902

\*De Kalb. *Far enough*. N.Y., Stokes, 1935.  
The South African Boers and their social and economic life.

1840-1850

Dick, Isabel. *Wild orchard*. N.Y., Crowell, 1945.  
Pioneering in Tasmania.

**1820-1850**

Dickens, Charles. *Hard Times*. N.Y., Scribner, n.d.  
The effects of the Industrial Revolution in England.

**1819-1837**

†Flexner, Marion W. *Drina, England's young Victoria*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1939.  
A delightful picture of the very human and normal young girl who became a Queen.

**1815-1830**

Gulbrandsen, Trygve. *The wind from the mountains*. N.Y., Putnam, 1937.  
Scandinavia after the Napoleonic Wars.

**1833-1885**

Hanson, Lawrence & Hanson, Elisabeth. *Chinese Gordon*. N.Y., Funk, 1954.  
A character study.

**1850-1890**

Harding, Bertita. *The golden fleece*. Indianapolis, 1937.  
Life in the early years of the reign of Franz Joseph of Austria.

**1815-1840**

Hawthorne, Hildegarde. *Phantom King*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1937.  
Story of Napoleon's son.

**1850-1900**

Helsop, Harold. *Earth beneath*. N.Y., Day, 1947.  
Industrial era. Coal mining. Mature.

**1800-1850**

†Hoffman, Eleanor. *Lion of Barbary*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1946.  
Barbary Corsairs.

**1860-1870**

Johnson, Clifton. *Sailing for gold*. N.Y., Putnam, 1938.  
Australian gold rush.

**1865-1870**

Johnson, Myrtle. *The Rising*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
Irish rebellion of 1867. The Fenians.

**1781-1848**

†Judson, Clara I. *Railway engineer*. N.Y., Scribner, 1941.  
Story of George Stephenson.

**1821-1840**

Krepps, R. W. *Courts of the Lion*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1950.  
African kingdom of the Zulu King Tshaka.

**1846-1860**

†Kyle, Anne D. *Red sky over Rome*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1938.  
Unification of Italy. Mazzini, Garibaldi.

**1854-1871**

Laguna, Frederica de. *The Thousand march*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1930.  
 "Adventures of an American boy with Garibaldi." Unification of Italy.

**1860-1870**

Landon, Margaret. *Anna and the King of Siam*. N.Y., Day, 1944.  
 European contacts with Siam.

**1865-1880**

†Lustig, Sonia. *Roses of the winds*. N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1926.  
 Social and political life in Russia.

**1815-1820**

\*Manning, C. A. *Marko, the King's son*. N.Y., McBride, 1932.  
 Social and political conditions in Serbia during the reign of the  
 Kravelich dynasty.

**1820-1860**

Minnigerode, Meade. *Cockades*. N.Y., Putnam, 1927.  
 A legendary account of Louis XVII of France.

**1856**

Mundy, Talbot. *Rung ho!* N.Y., Scribner, 1914.  
 Great Britain in India; native uprising in India just before the Sepoy  
 mutiny.

**1850-1871**

Neuman, Alfred. *Another Cæsar*. N.Y., Knopf, 1934.  
 France under Napoleon the Third.

**1867-1870**

Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness. *A spy of Napoleon*. N.Y., Putnam, 1934.  
 Politics, and intrigues during the rule of Napoleon III.

**1804-1881**

Pearson, Hesketh. *Dizzy*. N.Y., Harper, 1951.  
 Life of Disreali. Fictionized.

**1848**

Strachey, J. S. *The Madonna of the barricade*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace,  
 1925.  
 Revolution of 1848.

**1835-1840**

Thane, Gwyn. *Leaves in the wind*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1949.  
 Industrial strife in Wales.

**1800-1870**

\*Thornton-Cook, Mrs. Elsie. *Justly dear*. N.Y., Scribner, 1939.  
 Literary life in London. A biographical story of Charles and Mary  
 Lamb.

## 1795-1929

Trease, Geoffrey. *Silken secret*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1954.  
Industrial revolution.

## 1815-1840

Verne, Jules. *Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar*. N.Y., Scribner, 1927.  
Russia in Siberia.

## 1815-1820

Waldeck, R. G. *Lustre in the sky*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
Congress of Vienna. Men of intrigue, Talleyrand, Metternich, Castlereagh, Czar Alexander.

## 1835

\*Weyman, S. J. *Chippinge Borough*. N.Y., McClure, 1906.  
The abolition of rotten boroughs in England.

## 1819

Weyman, S. J. *Starvecrow farm*. London, Hutchinson & Co., 1905.  
Industrial Revolution; Peterloo massacre; Cata Street conspiracy.

## 1830-1841

Wright, Constance. *Their ships were broken*. N.Y., Dutton, 1938.  
Conditions in China at the opening up of trade with Europe.

## 1840-1860

Young, F. B. *They seek a country*. N.Y., Reynals & Hitchcock, 1937.  
Founding of Dutch and English colonies in South Africa.  
African kingdom of the Zulu King Tchaka. Mature.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

Aldington, Richard. *The Duke*. N.Y., Viking, 1943.  
Duke of Wellington.

\*Allsopp, Henry. *An introduction to English industrial history*. 3rd. ed. rev. & enl. London, Bell, 1925.  
Interesting, simple introduction to the subject.

Bedier, Julie. ed. *High road in Tartary*. N.Y., Scribner, 1948.  
Abridged revision of Abbe Huc's travels.

Bermann, R. A. *The Mahdi of Allah*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1932.

England in Egypt. Charles George Gordon and his experience with the Dervishes.

Bolitho, Hector. *Albert the Good and the Victorian reign*. N.Y., Appleton, 1932.  
Victorian England. For the mature pupil.

†Burton, Jean. *Garibaldi, knight of liberty*. N.Y., Knopf, 1945.  
His career in Italy, and South America.

Butler, Sir W. F. *Charles George Gordon*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1920.  
England in Egypt. 1854-85.

\*Calthrop, D. C. *"I will be good!"* Illus. Boston, Little, Brown, 1929.  
Social history of England during the Victorian period.

\*Cesaresco, Countess E. M. *Cavour*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1898.

Chevigny, Hector. *Lord of Alaska*. N.Y., Viking, 1942.

Baranov, and the settlement of Alaska.

Clark, Grover. *A place in the sun*. N. Y. Macmillan, 1936.

The problem of colonies, and their effect on European nations. Expansion of Europe.

- \*Cresson, W. P. *Diplomatic portraits*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1923.  
 "Europe and the Monroe Doctrine one hundred years ago"; Alexander I; Napoleon; Castlereagh; Talleyrand; Madame de Krudener; John Quincy Adams; Gentz; Metterinch; Chateaubriand; James Monroe.
- Finger, C. J. *David Livingstone*. Illus. Garden City. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1927.  
 The expansion of Europe into Africa.
- Graham, Stephen. *Tsar of freedom; the life and reign of Alexander II*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1935.  
 Russia, and an attempt to interpret the social and political life of Russia.
- Guerard, A. L. *Napoleon III*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.  
 Franco-Prussian War.
- Lambert, R. S. *Adventure to the polar seas*. Indianapolis, Merrill, 1950.  
 Life of Sir John Franklin. The mapping of the coast line of the Northwest passage.
- \*Lamprey, L. *The story of weaving*. N.Y., Stokes, 1939.  
 Development of the textile industry. Important in the understanding of the Industrial Revolution.
- Ludwig, Emil. *Bismarck*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1927.
- Marriott, Sir J. A. R. *Queen Victoria and her ministers*. N.Y., Dutton, 1934.  
 The political policies of England as they were influenced by the Queen's Ministers.
- Maurois, André. *Disraeli*. Illus. tr. from French. N.Y., Appleton, 1928.  
 A picture of the Victorian Age.
- Nicholson, H. G. *Congress of Vienna*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1946.
- Nolan, Jeannette C. *Florence Nightingale*. N.Y., Messner, 1946.  
 War nursing in the Crimean War.
- Quennell, Marjory, and Quennell, C. H. B. *A history of everyday things in England. The age of production 1851-1934*. N.Y., Scribner, 1935.  
 A valuable book in the consideration of the Industrial Revolution and its effects on social and economic life.
- \*Schevill, Ferdinand. *The Making of modern Germany*. Chicago, McClurg, 1916.  
 The high-lights in the development of Germany.
- \*Simpson, F. A. *The Rise of Louis Napoleon*. N.Y., Putnam, 1909.  
 Second Empire (1852-70).
- Somervell, D. C. *Disraeli and Gladstone*. Garden City, N.Y., Garden City Pub. 1928.
- \*Strachey, Lytton. *Eminent Victorians*. London, Chatto & Windus, 1918.  
 Cardinal Manning; Florence Nightingale; Dr. Arnold; General Gordon.
- \*Strachey, Lytton. *Queen Victoria*. London, Chatto & Windus, 1921.
- Strachey, Marjorie C. *Mazzini, Garibaldi, and Cavour*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1937.  
 The unification of Italy.
- Taylor, A. J. P. *Bismarck*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.  
 Rise of Prussia.
- Thane, Elswyth. *Young Mr. Disraeli*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1936.  
 The youth of the Victorian statesman.
- \*Trevelyan, G. M. *Garibaldi and the Thousand* (May, 1860). N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1916.  
 Unification of Italy.
- Wiegler, Paul. *William the First*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1929.  
 Prussian and German history; Bismarck.
- \*Woodham-Smith. *The reason why*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1954.  
 Crimean War. Charge of the Light Brigade.

VII. DEMOCRACY, LIBERALISM, AND THE NINETEENTH  
CENTURY EXPANSION OF EUROPE, 1871-1914

STORIES

1837-1898

Abrahams, W. M. *Imperial waltz*. N.Y., Dial, 1954.  
Empress Elizabeth of Austria.

1900-1914

Aragon, Louis. *The bells of Basel*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1936.  
Conditions in France before the World War.

1890-1914

Baker, Nina B. *Next year in Jerusalem*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1950.  
Fict. Biog. of Theodore Herzl. His contribution to Zionism.

1900-1905

Baring, Maurice. *Tinker's leave*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran,  
1928.  
Manchuria and Russia during the Russo-Japanese War.

1890-1940

Bentley, Phyllis. *Rise of Henry Morcar*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1946.  
Economic changes in textile industry. Mature.

1874-1880

Bonnet, Theodore. *Mudlark*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1949.  
Victorian period. Disraeli, Queen Victoria.

1898-1900

Buck, Pearl. *God's men*. N.Y., Day, 1951.  
Boxer uprising in China.

1880-1890

Clifford, H. C. *In days that are dead*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday,  
Page, 1926.  
Expansion of England; Britain in Malay.

1880-1910

Cloete, Stuart. *Watch for the dawn*. Boston, Houghton, 1939.  
Relation of the Boers, and the British in So. Africa.

1903-1904

\*Frenssen, Gustav. *Peter Moor's journey to Southwest Africa*; trans-  
lated by Margaret N. Ward. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1908.  
Colonial policy of Germany.

1846-1891

Hackett, Francis. *Green lion*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1936.  
The Irish question. Parnell. Gladstone.

**1882-1908**

\*Haines, D. H. *Fighting Blood*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1927.  
Expansion of Europe. Kitchener's campaign in the Soudan.

**1900-1914**

Harding, Bertita. *Royal purple*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1935.  
The story of Alexander and Draga of Serbia.

**1900-1914**

Harper, T. A. *His excellency and Peter*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1930.  
Nicholas III. Russia in Manchuria.

**1912-1919**

Harper, T. A. *Red sky*. N.Y., Viking, 1935.  
Life in Russia just before the establishment of the Soviet.

**1900-1910**

†Harper, T. A. & Harper, Mrs. W. M. *Siberian gold*. N.Y., Sun Dial, 1927.  
Russo-Japanese War.

**1860-1910**

Hobart, Alice T. *River Supreme*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1934.  
The impact of western civilization on China. The importance of the Yangtze River.

**1900-1913**

Ling, Princess Der. *Imperial incense*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1933.  
A story of the life of the Chinese Queen Tzu His. The Russian-Japanese War.

**1879-1885**

Miller, W. H. *Sahara sands*. N.Y., Harper, 1927.  
French in Egypt; Expansion of Europe.

**1900**

Miln, Mrs. Louise (Jordan). *It happened in Peking*. N.Y., Stokes, 1926.  
Boxer Rebellion.

**1890-1914**

†Mirza, Y. B. *Son of the sword*. N.Y., Viking, 1934.  
Social and economic life of the Kurds.

**1890-1900**

Mossop, George. *Running the gauntlet*. N.Y., Nelson, 1937.  
Pioneer life in South Africa.

**1870-1920**

O'Duffy, Eimas. *The Wasted island*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1920.  
Problems of Ireland; all sides of the question given.

**1879-1900**

'O'Flaherty, Liam. *Land*. N.Y., Random House, 1946.  
Irish uprising over the land question. Parnell.

## 1906-1915

Phelps, Frances B. *Nikita*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1932.  
Conditions in Russia before the World War.

## 1884-1885

†Pollard, E. F. *With Gordon at Khartoum*. London, Blackie, 1906.  
Colonial expansion of England; the Nile expedition.

## 1901-1921

Salten, Felix. *Florian, the Emperor's stallion*. London, Cape, 1938.  
Political and social conditions in Austria before, and during the World War.

## 1890-1918

†Stevens, W. O. *Drummer boy of Burma*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.  
Mandalay, and the Burmese war.

## 1910-1914

Tomlinson, H. M. *The day before*. N.Y., Putnam, 1939.  
Evidences of unrest in England on the eve of the World War.

## 1900-1914

Young, F. B. *Pilgrim's Rest*. N.Y., Dutton, 1923.  
Civilization in Johannesburg, South Africa, just before the World War.

## 1900-1920

Youssouppoff, Felix. *Lost splendor*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.  
Events that led up to the murder of Rasputin.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

Aslan, Kevork. *Armenia and the Armenians from the earliest times until the Great War*; tr. from French. N.Y., Macmillan, 1920.  
Relations with Turkish Empire.

Beatty, Charles. *DeLesseps of Suez*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
Building of the Suez Canal.

Benson, E. F. *King Edward VII, an appreciation*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1933.  
A laudatory biography which gives a glimpse of pre-World War England.

Benz, F. E. *On to Suez!* N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1939.  
Ferdiand de Lesseps and his plans for the canal. Expansion of France.

Browne-Olf, Lillian. *Pius XI apostle of peace*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.  
A well written account of the life and work of the Catholic religious leader.

\*†Busani, Raffaello. *Stanley's Africa*. N.Y., Viking, 1944.  
Exploration into the interior of Africa.

Coolidge, A. C. *Origins of the Triple Alliance*. N.Y., Scribner, 1917.  
Causes of the World War.

Cowles, V. S. *Gay monarch*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
Era of Edward VII.

\*Davis, W. S. *The Roots of the war*. N.Y., Century, 1918.  
"A non-technical history of Europe, 1870—1914."  
Background for the World War.

†Eaton, Jeannette. *David Livingstone, foe of darkness*. N.Y., Morrow, 1947.  
Opening up of the African continent.

Falk, E. A. *Togo and the rise of Japanese sea power*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1936.



- Building the Japanese navy. Japan in world affairs.
- Gerard, J. W. *My four years in Germany*. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1917.  
Background for the World War.
- \*Gibbons, H. A. *The New map of Africa (1900—1916)*. N.Y., Century, 1916.  
Expansion of Europe.
- \*Gibbons, H. A. *The New map of Asia (1900—1919)*. N.Y., Century, 1919.  
Expansion of Europe.
- Gibbons, H. A. *The New map of Europe (1911—1914)*. N.Y., Century, 1914.  
Background of the World War.
- Haleski, Oscar & Murray, J. F., Jr. *Pius XII*. N.Y., Farrar, 1954.  
Revision of an earlier work.
- †Haycraft, M. C. *Queen Victoria*. N.Y., Messner, 1956.  
Significance of her reign.
- \*†Hoskyn, E. L. *The British dominions beyond the sea*. London, A. & C. Black, 1922.  
Expansion of England.
- \*Johnston, Sir Harry. *Pioneers of West Africa*. London, Blackie, n.d.  
Expansion of the British Empire. True stories of the pioneers in Africa.
- Mack, S. D. *Garibaldi*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.  
Unification of Italy.
- \*Marie, Grand Duchess of Russia. *The education of a Princess*. N.Y., Blue Ribbon Books, 1937.  
Social life in Russia before, and during the World War.
- Millin, Sarah G. *General Smuts*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1936.  
Men and issues in the Boer War.
- Muir, Ramsay. *The Expansion of Europe*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1919.  
Imperialism.
- Powell, E. A. *Asia at the crossroads*. N.Y., Century, 1922.  
Conditions in the Far East; Japan, Korea, China, Philippine Islands.
- Schevill, Ferdinand. *The History of the Balkan Peninsula*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1922.
- \*Seymour, Charles. *The Diplomatic background of the War (1870—1914)*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1916.  
For the mature pupil.
- \*Sitwell, Edith. *Victoria of England*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1936.  
A good portrait of Victoria, and a picture of her reign.
- Skariatina, Irna. *Little era in old Russia*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1934.  
The period in Russia before the revolution.
- Vare, Daniele. *The last Empress*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1936.  
The life of the Empress Tzu-Hsi and the collapse of the Chinese Empire.  
For the mature student.
- †Wheeler, H. F. B. *The Boy's life of Lord Kitchener*. N.Y., Crowell, n.d.  
Boer War in South Africa.
- †Wheeler, H. F. B. *The Boy's life of Lord Roberts*. N.Y., Crowell, n.d.  
Expansion of England; England in India and South Africa.
- Wile, F. W. *Men around the Kaiser. The Makers of modern Germany*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1914.  
Short biographies of the chief men of the Period of William II.
- \*Williams, Basil. *Botha, Smuts and South Africa*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1948.  
Relations of Great Britain, and South Africa.
- Wu Yung. *The flight of an Empress*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1936.  
The Empress Tzu-Hsi, and her life in Huai-lai.

## VIII. THE WORLD WAR, 1914-1918

## STORIES

1914

Aldrich, Mildred. *A Hilltop on the Marne*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1915.

France in 1914.

1888-1920

Aldridge, James. *Heroes of the Empty View*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.

Lawrence of Arabia. The Arabs in World War I.

1914-1918

†Altsheler, J. A. *The Forest of swords; a story of Paris and the Marne*.

N.Y., Appleton, 1915.

The battle of the Marne.

1914

\*†Atkinson, Mrs. Eleanor (Stackhouse). "*Poilus*," a dog of Roubaix.

N.Y., Harper, 1918.

The World War.

1914

\*Beith, I. H. *The First hundred thousand*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1916.

England in the World War.

1914-1918

Cable, Boyd. *Grapes of wrath*. N.Y., Dutton, 1917.

The World War.

1914-1918

Canfield, Flavia. *The Refugee family*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1919.

"A story of French children behind the lines during the War."

Illustrated.

1914-1915

Comfort, W. L. *Red fleece*. N.Y., Doran, 1915.

Russia in the World War.

1914-1918

†Darling, Esther B. *Navarre of the North*. N.Y., Sun Dial, 1930.

Army of the Vosges.

1914-1930

†Daugherty, Sonia. *The broken song*. N.Y., Nelson, 1935.

Russia before and during the various phases in the Revolution.

1916-1917

Dawson, Coningsby. *Carry on*. N.Y., J. Lane & Co., 1917.

Letters from the battle front.

## 1916-1917

Dawson, W. J. *The War eagle*. N.Y., J. Lane & Co., 1918.  
The World War before the entrance of the United States.

## 1917-1918

\*Montague, M. P. *England to America*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1920.  
England and America in the World War.

## 1914

\*Montague, M. P. *Of water and the spirit*. N.Y., Dutton, 1916.  
Early days of the War; Belgium overrun by the German forces.

## 1914-1918

Mundy, Talbot. *King of the Khyber rifles*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1916.  
India in the World War.

## 1914-1918

Nadaud, Marcel. *Birds of a feather*; translated from the French by Florence Converse. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1919.  
Flying service during the War.

## 1914-1918

Neureuther, Karl, and Bergen, Claus. *U-Boat stories*; tr. from German. N.Y., Richard R. Smith, 1931.  
U-Boat warfare in the World War. German account.

## 1914-1918

\*Newbolt, Henry. *Tales of the Great War*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1918.  
British Expeditionary Forces; the land engagement at Ypres; air warfare and sea battles; Coronel, Falklands, and Jutland.

## 1914-1918

Noble, Eduard. *Outposts of the fleet*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1917.  
British merchant marine.

## 1914-1918

†Nordhoff, C. B., and Hall, J. N. *Falcons of France, a tale of youth and the air*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1929.  
Lafayette flying corps in the World War.

## 1914-1918

†Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *The Wonder of war at sea*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1918.  
Naval engagements.

## 1916-1917

†Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *The Wonder of war in the Holy Land*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1919.  
Campaigns in Palestine and Mesopotamia.

1914

- \*†Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *The Wonder of war on land*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1918.  
Battle of the Marne.

1917

- Rudolph, Marguerita. *Great hope*. N.Y., Day, 1948.  
Social and political changes in Russia.

1914-1918

- †Seredy, Kate. *The singing tree*. N.Y., Viking, 1940.  
Conditions in Hungary during the World War.

1914-1918

- \*Sherriff, R. C. and Bartlett, Varnon. *Journey's end*. N.Y., Stokes, 1930.  
A novel constructed from the outstanding drama of the World War.

1914-1918

- †Slade, Gurney. *Lawrence in the blue*. N.Y., Stokes, 1936.  
A story of Lawrence of Arabia in the World War.

1914-1918

- Van Dyke, Henry. *The Broken soldier and the Maid of France*. N.Y., Harper, 1919.  
A story of the World War.

1914-1916

- Walpole, Hugh. *The Secret city*. N.Y., Doran, 1919.  
Petrograd, Russia, in the revolution.

1914-1916

- Wells, H. G. *Mr. Britling sees it through*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1916.  
England and the War.

1914-1918

- \*Werfel, F. V. *Forty days of Musa Dagh*. N.Y., Viking, 1934.  
A stirring story of the Armenian defense against the Turkish siege during the World War.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

- Alexander, Roy. *Cruise of the raider "Wolf"*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1939.  
German raiders and mine layers in the World War.
- Azan, Paul. *The Warfare of today*; tr. from French. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1918.  
The tactics and methods of warfare in the World War.
- Barnes, H. E. *The Genesis of the World War*. N.Y., Knopf, 1926.  
"An introduction to the problem of war guilt."
- Blackwell, A. S., ed. *The little grandmother, of the Russian Revolution*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1917.  
Reminiscences and letters of Catherine Breshkovsky. The background of the Russian Revolution.

- Bowman, Isaiah. *The New World*. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., World Book Co., 1921 (and later editions).  
Effects of the World War; problems in political geography as they apply to history.
- Brunn, Geoffrey. *Clemenceau*. Harvard Univ. Press, 1943.  
His life in the light of subsequent events in France.
- Buchan, John. *The People's King*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1935.  
A narrative covering 25 years of the reign of the British monarch George V. The war years are stressed.
- Campbell, Gordon. *My mystery ships*. London, Hodder, 1936.  
Camouflaging ships during the World War.
- \*Elkon, Juliette. *Edith Cavell*. N.Y., Messner, 1956.  
Her heroism.
- \*Englebrecht, H. C., and Hanighen, F. C. *Merchants of death*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1934.  
A study of the international armaments industry. Gives their methods of stirring up wars.
- Giordani, Igino. *Pius X*. Milwaukee, Bruce, 1954.  
Historical events, and religious implications.
- Hill, Christopher. *Lenin and the Russian Revolution*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.  
The Soviet beginnings.
- Johnson, D. W. *Topography and strategy in the War*. N.Y., Holt, 1917.  
Military operations in the World War.
- Johnson, T. M., and Pratt, Fletcher. *The lost battalion*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, Merrill, 1938.  
A happening during the World War.
- Kipling Rudyard. *Sea warfare*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday Page, 1917.  
The British navy in the world war.
- \*Lawrence, T. E. *Revolt in the desert*. N.Y., Doran, 1926.  
England in the Near East in the World War; Turkey, Palestine.
- \*Liddell, H. B. H. *War in outline, 1914—1918*. N.Y., Random, 1936.  
A well-organized outline.
- Masters, David. *The submarine war*. Boston, Holt, 1935.  
The extent and importance of submarine warfare in the World War.
- The Mirrors of Downing Street*. N.Y., Putnam, 1921.  
The outstanding political characters during the World War.
- Moorehead, Alan. *Gallipoli*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
Allied campaign.
- \*Parkman, M. R. *Fighters for peace*. N.Y., Century, 1919.  
Albert I, King of Belgium; Marshall Joffre; Georges Guynemer; Marshall Foch; Georges Clemenceau; David Lloyd George, Sir Frederic Stanley Maude; General Sir Edmund Allenby; Victor Emmanuel III, General Pershing; Admiral Sir David Beatty; Woodrow Wilson.
- Recouly, Raymond. *Joffre*. Illus. N.Y., Appleton, 1931.  
The French in the World War.
- \*Robinson, Edward. *Lawrence, the story of his life*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1936.  
An authentic biography of a colorful personality.
- Shumway, H. I. *Albert the soldier-king*. Boston, Page, 1934.  
The role of the Belgian king in the World War.
- \*Shumway, H. I. *Lawrence, the Arabian Knight*. Boston, Page, 1936.  
A consideration of the career of Lawrence in Arabia, and in the World War.
- Simonds, F. H. *They won the war*. N.Y., Harper, 1931.  
Book of short biographies. Pershing, Foch, Petain, Haig, Joffre.
- †Thomas, Lowell. *The Boy's life of Colonel Lawrence*. N.Y., Century, 1927.  
England in the World War; Turkey; Palestine.
- Young, G. M. *Stanley Baldwin*. London, Book Center, 1952.  
Authorized biography.

## IX. POST-WAR EUROPE, AND SPHERES OF INFLUENCE,

1918—

## STORIES

## 1920-1930

Andrews, R. C. *Quest in the desert*. N.Y., Viking, 1949.  
Social life in Mongolia.

## 1870-1924

†Baker, Nina B. *Lenin*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1945.  
Fict. Biog. The part played by Lenin in the Russian Revolution.

## 1931-1941

Barea, Arturo. *Broken root*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1951.  
Franco Spain.

## 1929-1934

\*Bentley, Phyllis. *A modern tragedy*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
Post-war economic conditions and their effect on mills in England.  
For the mature student.

## 1919-1938

Blake, George. *Shipbuilders*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1936.  
Effect of the depression on English shipbuilding.

## 1936-1939

Blankfort, Michael. *The brave and the blind*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1940.  
Siege of Alcazar. The Spanish civil war.

## 1920-1940

†Bothwell, Jean. *Thirteenth stone*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1946.  
India. Story of Rajputana.

## 1936-1940

Bridge, Ann. *Frontier passage*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1942.  
Intrigue in the Spanish civil war.

## 1937-1938

\*Buchanan, George, *Entanglements*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1939.  
England during the international crisis of 1937-38.

## 1918-1921

\*Buck, Mrs. Pearl S. *Young Revolutionist*. N.Y., Day, 1932.  
The Chinese revolution.

## 1925-1936

Davies, Rhys. *A time to laugh*. Harrisburg Pa., Cameron & Kelker, 1938.  
Problems of British labor during the depression. The coal mining industry in Wales.

1919-1939

\*†Davis, Robert. *Pepperfoot of Thursday Market*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1941.

Story of the Berbers in the interior of Africa.

1918-1930

†Doone, Radko. *Red beards of the Yellow River*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith, 1939.

Bandits in China. The westernization of China.

1919-1939

†Edge, Nezahet N. *Turgut lives in Turkey*. N.Y., Longmans, 1939.

Life in new Turkey.

1918-1936

\*Foldes, Johan. *The street of the Fishing Cat*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1937.

Life of political refugees in Paris.

1920-1928

†Franck, H. A. *Marco Polo, Junior*. N.Y., Century, 1929.

A good picture of life in China in the 20's.

1930-1937

Frank, Bruno. *Lost heritage*. N.Y., Viking, 1937.

Conditions within Germany during the Nazi regime.

1919-1939

\*†Gatti, Attilio. *Wrath of Moto*. N.Y., Scribner, 1941.

Expedition into Belgian Congo.

1919-1936

Gibbs, Sir Philip H. *Cities of refuge*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1937.

Refugees from Soviet Russia in various cities. Mature.

1919-1930

Gibbs, Sir Philip H. *The cross of peace*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1934.

From the Treaty of Versailles to the coming of Hitler. Relations of the Allies and Germany.

1938

Gibbs, Sir Philip H. *This nettle danger*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1939.

Crisis, and end of Czechoslovakia. Chamberlain.

1920-1925

Hannay, J. O. *Adventurers of the night*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1921.

Both sides of the Irish question.

1935-1940

Hemingway, Ernest. *For whom the bell tolls*. Phila., Blakiston, 1940.

Spanish Civil War.

1918-1942

Harding, Bertita. *Lost waltz*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1944.

Exile of the Austrian Hapsburgs, in Spain.

## 1918-1934

Hess, Fjeril. *The house of many tongues*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.  
Prague after the World War.

## 1920-1935

\*Hill, R. H. *Shadow of swords*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1935.  
Spirit of unrest in England.

## 1930-1942

Martin, Dahrís. *Adventure in Tunisia*. N.Y., Messner, 1946.  
Fair at Kairwan. Arab social life.

## 1900-1939

†Oakes, Vanya. *Bamboo gate*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1946.  
Building of the Burma Road.

## 1933-1937

Olveago, Luis. *La Capitaine*. London, Hale, 1937.  
The Spanish War, and the conditions which led up to it.

## 1919-1939

†Palencia, Isabel de. *Juan: son of the fisherman*. N.Y., Longmans, 1941.  
Life in modern Spain.

## 1930-1938

Priestly, J. B. *Let the people sing*. N.Y., Harper, 1940.  
A fanciful story which reveals some of the social and economic problems in England at the present time.

## 1930-1936

†Ratzesberger, Ann. *Jasmine*. Chicago, Whitman, 1937.  
Life in present-day Persia.

## 1920-1930

Rogers, Lettie. *South of heaven*. N.Y., Random House, 1946.  
Missionary efforts in China just before the war.

## 1930-1935

†Rubinstein, Marion. *Adventuring in Palestine*. N.Y., Knopf, 1935.  
Life in the Jewish colonies in modern Palestine.

## 1900-1943

†Stinetorf, Louise A. *Children of North Africa*. Phila., Lippincott, 1943.  
Short stories of Algeria, Egypt, Morocco, Liberia, Tunisia.

## 1933-1939

\*Taylor, Kressman. *Address unknown*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1939.  
Effect of the Hitler regime on the treatment of the Jews.

## 1930-1954

Thomson, Stewart. *A show of force*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.  
British-Arab tensions over oil in the Middle East.



## 1918-1920

†Trager, Hannah. *Stories of a child life in a Jewish Colony in Palestine*. N.Y., Dutton, 1920.

The colonization of modern Palestine under the British Mandate.

## 1931-1936

†Williamson, T. R. (Edward Dragonet, pseud). *Beyond the Great Wall*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1936.

Story of the Japanese invasion, and the creation of Manchoukuo.

## 1920-1938

Williamson, T. R. *Saltar the Mongol*. N.Y., Harper, 1938.  
Mongolia since the World War.

## 1929-1934

Wylie, Ida A. R. *To the vanquished*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1934.  
Effect of the Nazi rule in Germany. Early phase.

## 1910-1940

Yeh. Chun-chan. *Mountain village*. N.Y., Putnam, 1947.  
Revolutionary groups in China before World War II.

## 1935-1940

Zweig, Arnold. *Axe of Wandsbek*. N.Y., Viking, 1947.  
Conditions in Germany under Hitler dictatorship.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

Armstrong, H. F. *Hitler's reich, the first phase*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1933.

The problems involved in the early development of Nazi Germany.

Arraras, Joaquin. *Francisco Franco, the times and the man*. Milwaukee, Bruce, 1938.

\*Bagger, E. S. *Eminent Europeans*. N.Y., Putnam, 1922.

Outstanding personalities in Europe after the World War. Constantine of Greece, Masaryk, Bratiano, Karolyi, Benes, Horthy, Paderewski, Queen Marie of Roumania.

†Baker, Nina B. *Sun Yat-sen*. N.Y., Vanguard Press, 1946.

Founding of the Chinese Republic.

Baldwin, H. W. *The Caissons roll*. N.Y., Knopf, 1938.

The armed strength and preparations of the European nations for the next war.

Benns, Frank L. *Europe since 1914*. N.Y., Crofts, 1945.

A good general account.

Blassingame, Wyatt. *French Foreign Legion*. N.Y., Random, 1955.

What it is, and how it functions.

Bodley, R. V. C. *Wind in the Sahara*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1944.

Unrest in the Arab world.

Bolitho, Hector. *King George VI*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1938.

A sympathetic study.

\*†Bragdon, Lillian J. *Land of William Tell*. N.Y., Stokes, 1938.

Modern Switzerland.

Brodrick, A. H. *North Africa*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1943.

Information about North Africa in concise form. Tells what we ought to know.

Bryant, Arthur. *Stanley Baldwin*. N.Y., Coward, McCann, 1937.

In simple form, it outlines the career of the statesman.

\*Chen, Stephen & Payne, Robert. *Sun Yet-sen*. N.Y., Day, 1946.

Chinese point-of-view.

- Childs, H. L. *The Nazi Primer*; tr. from the German. N.Y., Harper, 1938.  
Official handbook for the schooling of the Hitler Youth.
- Childs, M. W. *Sweden, the middle way*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1938.  
How Sweden solved her economic and political problems.
- Cloete, Stuart. *Against these three*. Boston, Houghton, 1945.  
Cecil Rhodes, Paul Kruger, Lobengula. Biography of the men who have left their influence on South Africa.
- \*Crow, Carl. *The Chinese are like that*. N.Y., Harper, 1939.  
Good-natured discussion of social life.
- \*Davis, Richard H. *Young Winston Churchill*. N.Y., Scribner, 1941.  
Mainly concerned with the Boer War.
- Deutscher, Isaac. *The prophet Armed: Trotsky*. N.Y., Oxford, 1954.  
Parties in Soviet Russia, and their differences.
- Duranty, Walter. *I write as I please*. N.Y., Halcyon, 1937.  
Reports and discussion of what a newspaper correspondent saw in Russia.
- \*†Eaton, Jeannette. *Ghandi fighter without a sword*. N.Y., Morrow, 1950.  
"Ghandi's championship of his people in South Africa."
- Eddy, Sherwood. *The challenge of Russia*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1931.  
The implication of the Russian Soviet government on the rest of the world.
- Eliot, G. F. *Bombs bursting in air*. N.Y., Reynals & Hitchcock, 1939.  
"The influence of air power on international relations."
- \*Fernsworth, Lawrence. *Dictators and Democrats*. N.Y., McBride, 1941.  
Biographies of the men in power in Europe, the Orient and America, at the outbreak of World War II.
- †Foote, Kay S. *Walk about down under*. N.Y., Scribner, 1944.  
Geographic and economic information about Australia, Tasmania.
- Fox, R. W. *Lenin*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1934.  
Gives a sympathetic picture of the Russian Soviet leader.
- \*Fox, R. W. and others. *Men of turmoil*. N.Y., Minton, Balch, 1935.  
Short biographies of the leaders in various European countries who are influencing the thought and politics of their people.
- Fraser, L. M. *Germany between two wars*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1945.  
A study of propaganda, and the war guilt.
- Gibbs, George. *Road to Bagdad*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
British mandate in Palestine.
- \*Great Britain Foreign Office. *The British War Blue Book*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1939.  
Documents concerning German-Polish relations. Explains the reasons for the Second World War.
- \*Gunther, John. *Inside Asia*. N.Y., Harper, 1939.  
Explains the personalities and politics in the Orient.
- \*Gunther, John. *Inside Europe*. Rev. ed. N.Y., Harper, 1940.  
Political conditions in Europe in terms of the policies of Hitler, Stalin, Laval, Mussolini, Baldwin.
- Gwynn, D. R. *DeValera*. N.Y., Dutton, 1933.  
Post-war conditions in Ireland, and the political philosophy of DeValera.
- \*Harris, H. W. *The League of Nations*. N.Y., Cape & Harrison, 1929.  
The aims, problems and machinery of the League are clearly given.
- \*Hindus, M. G. *The Cossacks; the story of a warrior people*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1945.  
Origins, present attitudes, and modes of living.
- \*Hindus, Maurice. *Humanity uprooted*. N.Y., Cape & Harrison, 1929.  
A first hand observation and interpretation of the methods and the results of the Russian Soviets.
- Hitler, Adolf. *Mein Kampf*. New Ed. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1937.  
The views and objectives of Nazi Germany.
- \*Hudson, M. O. *The World Court, 1921-1932*. Third ed. Boston, World Peace Foundation, 1931.  
"A handbook of the Permanent Court on International Justice." For the mature student.
- Hughes, Philip. *Pope Pius the Eleventh*. N.Y., Sheed & Ward, 1938.  
A sympathetic account of the moral influence of the Pope.

- Humphrey, Grace. *Pilsudski, builder of Poland*. N.Y., Scott & More, 1936.  
A laudatory account of the Polish Dictator.
- Ilim, M. *New Russia's primer*; tr. from the Russian. Boston, Houghton Mifflin 1931.  
Fundamentals of the Five Year Plan.
- †Ives, Vernon. *Russia*. N.Y., Holliday House, 1943.  
Information about modern Russia.
- \*Jackh, Ernest. *Rising crescent*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1944.  
The development of modern Turkey.
- \*Jackson, J. H. *The post-war world*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1935.  
A fine, unbiased political history of Europe after the Great War.
- \*†Kelly, Eric P. *Land of the Polish people*. N.Y., Stokes, 1943.  
A sympathetic account.
- \*Keynes, J. M. *The economic consequences of the peace*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1920.  
A valuable discussion of the Treaty of Versailles, and its economic consequences.
- †Kraus, René. *Old master*. N.Y., Dutton, 1944.  
Jan Christian Smuts, his influence in South Africa.
- Langsam, W. C. *World since 1914*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1943  
Valuable in understanding the background for World War II.
- \*Latourette, K. S. *Development of Japan*. 3rd ed. N.Y., Macmillan, 1931.  
Important in understanding present events.
- Lengyel, Emil. *Dakar, outpost of two hemispheres*. N.Y., Random House, 1941.  
Its geographic importance.
- \*Lengyel, Emil. *The new deal in Europe*. N.Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1934.  
New political and economic developments in Europe.
- Lengyel, Emil. *Siberia*. N.Y., Random House, 1943.  
A general account of its vast resources and importance.
- \*Lindsey, Edward. *The International Court*. N.Y., Crowell, 1931.  
Gives the history of the Court, and its purpose and methods.
- Lowrie, D. A. *Masaryk of Czechoslovakia*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1937.  
The man, and his service to his country.
- Ludwig, Emil. *Defender of democracy*. N.Y., McBride, 1936.  
The life of Masaryk, and the building of Czechoslovakia.
- Ludwig, Emil. *Hindenburg*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1935.  
Mainly concerned with his later career in contributing to Naziism.
- MacManus, M. J. *Eamon de Valera*. Chicago, Ziff-Davis, 1946.  
The second Home-rule struggle. Mature.
- McNeill-Moss, G. *Siege of Alcazar*. N.Y., Knopf, 1937.  
A military history of the Spanish Revolution.
- \*Mitchell, Kate L. *India without fable*. N.Y., Knopf, 1942.  
"Analysis of the political and economic forces which keep India in ferment today."
- Mowrer, Lillian T. *Rip tide of aggression*. N.Y., Morrow, 1942.  
Causes of World War II.
- Muir, Ramsay. *Political consequences of the Great War*. London, Thornton Butterworth, 1930.  
Traces the political effects.
- Mussolini, Benito. *My autobiography*. N.Y., Scribner, 1936.  
Presents the genesis of Facism in Italy.
- Nazaroff, Alexander I. *Land of the Russian people*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1944.  
Issued by Natl. Council of American Soviet Friendship.
- Newman, Bernard. *Balkan Background*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1945.  
Bulgaria, Roumania, Yugoslavia, Albania, Greece, Turkey.
- Nicolay, Helen. *China's first lady*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1944.  
Biog. of Madame Chang.
- \*†Nourse, Mary A. and Goetz, Delia. *China, country of contrasts*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1944.  
Well-selected material.

- Paul, E. H. *The life and death of a Spanish town*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1947.  
Civil War in Spain.
- \*Peattie, Roderick. *Struggle on the Veld*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1947.  
South Africa today.
- \*Roberts, S. H. *The House that Hitler built*. N.Y., Harper, 1938.  
An unbiased account of the Hitler régime in Germany.
- Rowan, R. W. *Terror in our times*. N.Y., Longmans, 1941.  
Underground secret espionage between World War I, and World War II.
- Rukeyser, W. A. *Working for the Soviets*. N.Y., Covici-Friede, 1932.  
First hand account of conditions in Soviet Russia written by an American engineer who worked there.
- Scarborough, H. E. *England muddles through*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1932.  
Conditions in England since the World War.
- Schuschnigg, Kurt. *My Austria*. N.Y., Knopf, 1938.  
Conditions in Austria which finally led to its absorption by Nazi Germany.
- \*†Seeger, Elizabeth. *Pageant of Chinese History*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1934.  
Well-organized material.
- \*Shirer, William L. *Berlin diary*. N.Y., Knopf, 1941.  
Conditions in Germany just before the outbreak of the war.
- Simonds, F. H., and Brooks, Emery. *The great powers in world politics*. New ed. N.Y., American Book Co., 1939.  
Stresses International relationships, and economic nationalism. Good reference material.
- Snowden, Lewis. *Union of South Africa*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1943.  
Information about race problems, political and economic conditions.
- Souvarine, Boris. *Stalin*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1939.  
"A critical survey of Bolshevism." An important book in the understanding of Russian philosophy of government.
- \*Spencer, Cornelia. *Three sisters*. N.Y., Day, 1939.  
The Soong Family, and their part in presenting Chinese resistance against Japan.
- Steer, G. L. *Cæsar in Abyssinia*. London, Hodder, 1937.  
The Italian campaign against Abyssinia and its conquest by Italy.
- Stokes, R. L. *Leon Blum, poet to Premier*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1937.  
The politics in France during the Blum government.
- \*Strong, Anna L. *Peoples of the USSR*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1944.  
Well illustrated story of the different peoples that make up the Russia Empire.
- \*Waln, Nora. *The house of exile*. Toronto, Canada, 1938.  
A fine interpretation of the Chinese people.
- \*Waln, Nora. *Reaching for the stars*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1939.  
First-hand observation of life in Nazi Germany, and the conditions under which minority groups must live.
- Walsh, E. A. *Fall of the Russian Empire*. Blue Ribbon Bks., 1927.  
The last of the Romanovs, and the coming of the Bolsheviki.
- Webster, D. E. *The Turkey of Atatürk*. Philadelphia, Amer. Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1939.  
Emergence of modern Turkey.
- \*Weizmann, Chaim. *Trial and error*. N.Y., Harper, 1949.  
Valuable background for steps in the establishment of Israel.
- Wilder, J. C. de and others. *Handbook of the War*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1939.  
The geographic, economic and political conditions which have an influence on the second World War. 1939—.
- Ybarra, T. R. *Hindenberg, the man with three lives*. N.Y., Duffield, 1932.  
His contribution to the conditions which resulted in Naziism.
- Young, A. M. *Imperial Japan*. 1926—1938. N.Y., Morrow, 1938.  
An examination of the social, economic and political condition of Japan.

## X. WORLD WAR II, AND AFTER

1939-1941

†Albrand, Martha. *No surrender*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1942.  
Holland during the early days of the war.

1940-1944

Albrand, Martha. *None shall know*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1945.  
Underground activities in Switzerland.

1940-1945

Appleby, John. *The captive city*. N.Y., Sloan, 1955.  
World War II experiences.

1939-1945

Astrup, Helen & Jacot, B. L. *Oslo intrigue*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1954.  
Norwegian resistance.

1939-1942

Bates, H. E. *Cruise of the Breadwinner*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1947.  
War in the British Channel.

1940-1942

Bayne, Spencer. *Agent extraordinary*. N.Y., Dutton, 1942.  
War intrigue in Syria.

1948-1953

\*Benary-Isbert, Margaret. *The Ark*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1953.  
Life in the western zone.

1939-1945

Bentel, P. B. *I'll know my love*. N.Y., Longmans, 1955.  
World War days.

1939-1945

\*†Bishop, C. H. *Twenty and ten*. N.Y., Viking, 1952.  
During occupation.

1939-1944

†Blackstock, Josephine. *Island on the beam*. N.Y., Putnam, 1944.  
Struggle for Malta.

1920-1955

Bonner, P. H. *Excelsior!* N.Y., Scribner, 1955.  
Part played by Switzerland as a neutral.

1939-1941

Bottomo, Phyllis. *London pride*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1941.  
London during the "blitz."

1940-1945

Boule, Pierre. *Bridge over the River Kwai*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1954.  
Struggle for the bridge from Sian to Burma.

1942-1949

†Bowen, B. M. *Jan's victory*. N.Y., Longmans, 1949.  
Reconstruction in the Netherlands after the war.

1936-1946

Bridge, Ann. *A place to stand*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1953.  
Hitler threat to Europe, and uncertainties of where he would strike.

1944-1946

†Chambers, Maria C. *Three Kings*. N.Y., Oxford Uni. Press, 1946.  
A picture of contemporary Spain.

1940-1945

Chin, K. O. *Silent army*. N.Y., Ballantine, 1953.  
Japanese invasion of Malaya.

1937-1940

†Cormack, Maribelle & Bytovetski, P. *Underground retreat*. N.Y.,  
Reynal & Hitchcock, 1946.  
Early days of the struggle of China with Japan.

1939 —

Crawford, Marion. *Mother and Queen*. N.Y., Prentice, 1951.  
Queen Mary.

1945-1948

Davis, Robert. *That girl of Pierre's*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1948.  
Post-war France. Mature.

1939-1942

Divine, A. D. *Tunnel from Calais*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1943.  
Imaginary story of attempted invasion of England.

1941-1943

†Felsen, Gregor. *Struggle is our brother*. N.Y., Dutton, 1943.  
Russian guerrillas.

1940-1942

Forester, C. S. *The ship*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.  
Naval action in the Mediterranean.

1940-1945

\*Frank, Anne. *Diary of a young girl*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1952.  
Refugees from German terror.

1940-1942

Gibbs, Philip. *Long alert*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1942.  
Battle of Britain.

1939-1945

†Gleitsmann, Hertha. *Niko's mountains*. N.Y., Knopf, 1944.  
Displaced persons during the war.

1945-1947

Grauwin, Paul. *Doctor at Dienbienpha*. N.Y., Day, 1955.  
War in Indo-China.

**1940-1945**

Hardy, Rene. *Bitter victory*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
British commandos raid an outpost at Benghazi.

**1952**

Hatch, Alden. *Ambassador Extraordinary*. N.Y., Holt, 1955.  
Rome after World War II.

**1940-1942**

\*†Haywood, Carolyn. *Primrose day*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1942.  
English refugee children.

**1940-1944**

Hersey, J. R. *Bell for Adano*. N.Y., Knopf, 1944.  
War in Italy.

**1939-1942**

Hersey, J. R. *The wall*. N.Y., Knopf, 1950.  
Jews in Warsaw withstand the German attack.

**1940-1941**

Hight, Helen MacI. *Above suspicion*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1941.  
Espionage in Germany.

**1940-1942**

\*Hight, Helen MacI. *Assignment in Brittany*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1942.  
Espionage in France.

**1939-1942**

Hight, Helen MacI. *While we still live*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1944.  
Suffering in Poland.

**1939-1949**

†Hoffman, Eleanor. *White mare of the black tents*. N.Y., Dodd, 1949.  
Effect of the World War on the nomad tribes.

**1938-1943**

Holm, Gustav. *This was Lidice*. N.Y., Putnam, 1943.  
Annihilation of a Czech village by the Nazis.

**1940-1941**

Innes, Hammond. *Attack alarm*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1942.  
Story of the R.A.F.

**1940-1943**

\*†Jong, Dolade. *The level land*. N.Y., Scribner, 1943.  
Children of Holland during the war.

**1889-1930**

Kubizek, August. *The young Hitler I knew*. Boston, Houghton, 1955.  
A character study.

## 1937-1942

Lewis, Elizabeth F. *When the typhoon blows*. Phila., Winston, 1942.  
Invasion of China.

## 1937-1945

MacInnes, Helen. *Pray for a brave heart*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1955.  
Refugees in Switzerland.

## 1939-1945

MacLean, Alistar. *Guns of Navarone*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1957.  
Sabotage mission.

## 1940-1942

†McSwigan, Marie. *Snow treasurer*. N.Y., Dutton, 1942.  
Part played by children in Norway.

## 1940-1945

Marshall, Bruce. *Yellow tapers for Paris*. Boston, Houghton, 1946.  
France in the war. Mature.

## 1941-1944

Mayneng, Mayette. *Broken ark*. N.Y., Harper, 1944.  
France in the war.

## 1939-1945

Milosz, Creslaw. *Seizure of power*. N.Y., Criterion.  
Warsaw under Soviet rule.

Monelli, Paolo. *Mussolini*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1954.  
"Intimate life of a demagogue."

## 1937-1940

Oakes, Vanya. *By sun and stars*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1948.  
Migration of Chinese students in war-torn China.

## 1940-1945

†Pease, Howard. *Heart of danger*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
French underground.

## 1940-1945

Peyrefitte, Roger. *Diplomatic conclusions*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1954.  
Vichy Government.

## 1940-1946

Plenn, Abel. *Wind in the olive trees*. N.Y., Boni & Gaer, 1946.  
Spain in turmoil.

## 1940-1945

Plievier, Theodor. *Moscow*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Russia in World War II.

## 1940-1942

Ronald, James. *Old soldiers never die*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1942.  
Story of children evacuees.



1940-1943

†Savery, Constance. *Enemy brothers*. N.Y., Longman, 1943.  
Need for the re-education of Germany's children.

1940-1945

†Seredy, Kate. *Chestry oak*. N.Y. Viking, 1948.  
Hungary during World War II.

1940-1944

Seymour, Alta H. *On the edge of the fjord*. Presbyterian Board, 1944.  
German occupation of Norway.

1939-1945

†Seymour, Alta H. *Tangled skein*. Philadelphia, Westminster, 1946.  
Norway underground.

1942-1945

Simonov, K. M. *Days and nights*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1945.  
Battle of Stalingrad.

1937-1943

Smith, Bradford. *The arms are fair*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1943.  
Loyalties in the war between China and Japan.

1937-1945

\*†Sowers, Phyllis A. *Sons of the Dragon*. Chicago, Whitman, 1942.  
China and Japan at war.

1941-1943

Strong, Anna L. *Wild river*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.  
Dynamiting of the Dnieper Dam.

1942-1945

Tasaki, Hanama. *Long the Imperial Way*. Boston, Houghton, 1950.  
What the war meant to the fighting Japanese.

1940-1945

†Van Der Haas, Henrietta. *Orange on top*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1945.  
Underground movement in the Netherlands.

1940-1944

†Van der Haas, Henrietta. *Victorious island*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1947.  
Netherlands underground.

1940-1944

Wasilewska, Wanda. *The rainbow*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1943.  
Ukrainian village during the war.

1940-1944

Westcott, Glenway. *Apartment in Athens*. N.Y., Harper, 1945.  
Nazi occupation of Greece.

1941-1945

Wylie, I. A. R. *The undefeated*. N.Y., Random, 1957.  
German occupation,

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- Aglion, Raoul. *Fighting French*. Boston, Holt, 1943.  
De Gaulle's career.
- Anders, Wladyslav. *Hitler's defeat in Russia*. N.Y., Regency.  
Analysis of factors that contributed to his defeat.
- Baker, R. L. *Oil, blood and sand*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1942.  
Economic conditions in the Middle-East.
- †Biven, Bruce. *Story of D-Day*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
Invasion of Normandy.
- Blond, Georges. *Death of Hitler's Germany*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.  
Internal Germany at the end of World War II.
- Bocca, Geoffrey. *Elizabeth II and Philip*. N.Y., Holt, 1953.  
Her Majesty, and consort.
- Borghese, I. V. *Sea devils*. Chicago, Regnery, 1954.  
"Frogmen" technique in the War.
- Brennecke, H. J. *Cruise of the raider*. N.Y., Crowell, 1955.  
German raiders.
- \*Broch, Theodor. *Mountains wait*. N.Y., Webb, 1942.  
Conditions in Narvik.
- Castle, John. *The password is courage*. N.Y., Norton, 1955.  
German prison camps.
- \*Churchill, Winston S. *Blood, sweat and tears*. N.Y., Putnam, 1941.  
Early conditions in England.
- Churchill, Winston S. *Unrelenting struggle; war speeches*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1942.  
Broadcasts and messages.
- \*Clark, Elmer T. *Chiangs of China*. N.Y., Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1943.  
About the Soong, and the Chiang family.
- \*Claymore, Tod. *Flare path*. N.Y., Morrow, 1942.  
British coastal patrol.
- †Colman, Elizabeth. *Portugal, wharf of Europe*. N.Y., Scribner, 1944.  
Part played by Portugal.
- Crawford, Marion. *Elizabeth, the Queen*. N.Y., Prentice, 1952.  
An intimate history.
- \*Crawford, Marion. *Little Princesses*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1950.  
Life of Princess Elizabeth, and Margaret Rose of England.
- \*Crum, B. C. *Behind the silken curtain*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1947.  
Account of Anglo-American diplomacy in Palestine and the Middle East.
- Dean, John. *Prince Philip*. N.Y., Holt, 1954.  
Consort of Elizabeth II.
- Dunner, Joseph. *Republic of Israel*. N.Y., Whittlesey House, 1950.  
How the Republic of Israel came to be. Mature.
- Duranty, Walter. *USSR: story of Soviet Russia*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1944.  
Interpretation of the Stalin regime.
- Eade, Charles, ed. *Churchill by his contemporaries*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1954.  
Forty give their impressions.
- Ekrem, Selma. *Turkey, old and new*. N.Y., Scribner, 1947.  
Importance of the geographic position. Customs.
- Ellsberg, Edward. *Under Red Sea sun*. N.Y., Dodd, 1946.  
Salvage of docks and ships in Massawa harbor.
- Ensor, R. C. K. *Miniature history of the war; down to the liberation of Paris*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1945.
- Epstein, Samuel. *Burma Road*. N.Y., Messner, 1946.  
Well illustrated, interesting account.
- Estorick, Iric. *Stafford Cripps*. N.Y., Day, 1949.  
The man, and his work for the Labor Government of England.
- Evans, Trevor. *Bevin of Britain*. N.Y., Norton, 1946.  
His services during the war, and in the Labor Government.

- Freiden, Seymour & Richardson, William, ed. *The fatal decision*. N.Y., Sloan, 1956.  
Generals analyze the mistakes in Hitler's tactics.
- Garner, Christine. *Salazar*. N.Y., Farrar, 1954.  
An intimate portrait of the Portuguese Dictator.
- Gaulle, Charles de. *Call to honour*. N.Y., Viking, 1955.  
Free French movement.
- \*Gerard, Francis. *Malta magnificent*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1943.  
Ordeal of Malta during the war.
- †Gollomb, Joseph. *Young heroes of the war*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1943.  
Short biographies of war heroes.
- Grindrod, Muriel. *Rebuilding of Italy*. London, Royal Institute of Internal Affairs, 1955.  
Political, and economic.
- \*Hart, B. H. L. ed. *The Red army*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1956.  
Soviet might.
- Hart, W. E. (pseud). *Hitler's generals*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1944.  
An evaluation of the generals.
- \*†Hogarth, Grace A. *Australia; island continent*. Boston, Houghton, 1943  
Importance of its position, and resources.
- Horne, Alistair. *Return to power*. N.Y., Praeger, 1956.  
New West Germany.
- Ingram, Kenneth. *History of the cold war*. N.Y. Philosophical Library, 1955.  
What it is, and how it continues.
- Jarman, T. L. *Rise and fall of Nazi Germany*. N.Y., New York Univ., 1956.  
An analysis.
- Kennerly, B. F. *Eagles roar!* N.Y., Harper, 1942.  
Part played by the R.A.F.
- Kesselring, Albert. *Kesselring: a soldier's record*. N.Y., Morrow, 1954.  
The Luftwaffe.
- Lauterbach, R. E. *These are the Russians*. N.Y., Harper, 1945.  
Attempt to interpret the Russian people.
- Lowdermilk, W. C. *Palestine, land of promise*. N.Y., Harper, 1944.  
Economic conditions. Reclamation projects. Jewish development.
- Magidoff, Robert. *The Kremlin vs. the People*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.  
Inside Stalin's Russia.
- Mikes, George. *Über alles*. London, British Book Center, 1953.  
Germany after World War II.
- Millis, Walter. *Last phase*. Boston, Houghton, 1946.  
Allied victory in western Europe.
- Moorehead, Alan. *Eclipse*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1945.  
The final phases in Italy, and Germany. Mature.
- Moorehead, Alan. *Gallipoli*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
Controversial.
- Moorehead, Alan. *Winston Churchill in trial and triumph*. Boston, Houghton, 1955.  
Short journalistic account.
- Myklebost, Tor. *They came as friends*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1943.  
What happened in Norway in the early Nazi occupation.
- Nickolls, L. A. *Royal cavalcade*. London, Macdonald, 1949.  
English Royal family, and English life at the present time. Illus.
- Payne, Pierre S. R. *Mao Tse-tung ruler of Red China*. N.Y., Shuman, 1950.  
Chinese Communism.
- Pearlman, Moshe. *Army of Israel*. N.Y., Philosophical Library, 1950.  
New democracy in Israel, and how they fought to maintain it.
- \*Reynolds, Quentin. *Battle of Britain*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
World War II.

- \*Saint Exupery, Antoine de. *Flight to Arras*. N.Y., Reynall & Hitchcock, 1942.  
Early months of the war in France.
- Steton-Watson, Hugh. *From Lenin to Malenkov*. N.Y., Praeger, 1953.  
Soviet politics, and foreign policy.
- Shridharani, K. *The Mahatma and the world*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1946.  
Gandhi's role in India, and his influence on the world.
- Spencer, Cornelia Y. *Nehru of India*. N.Y., Day, 1948.  
Leadership in present day India.
- Stark, F. M. *Arab island, the Middle East*. N.Y., Knopf, 1945.  
The importance of the Arab world.
- Stout, H. M. *British government*. N.Y., Oxford, 1953.  
Changes in government and policies, since the war. Reference.
- Svanidze, Budu. *My uncle Joseph Stalin*. N.Y., Putnam, 1953.  
Stalin, the man.
- Van Paassen, Pierre. *Forgotten ally*. N.Y., Dial, 1943.  
Help of the Jewish Palestinians in the war.
- Villiers, Alan. *Set of the sails*. N.Y. Scribner, 1949.  
Important information about Australia, and New Zealand.
- Wallich, H. C. *Mainsprings of German revival*. Yale Univ., 1955.  
Factors that produced recovery.
- \*Walmsley, Leo. *Fishermen at war*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1941.  
Dunkirk, Mine-Sweepers, in the early days of the war in England.
- \*Welles, Sumner. *We need not fail*. Houghton, 1948.  
Problem of Palestine.
- Werth, Alex. *France*. N.Y., Holt, 1956.  
Vichy, Occupation, and after.
- White, Leigh. *Long Balkan night*. N.Y., Scribner, 1944.  
Conditions in the Balkan countries,
- White, T. H. *Fire in the ashes*. N.Y., Sloan, 1953.  
European recovery since World War II.
- \*Wibberley, Leonard. *Life of Winston Churchill*. N.Y., Ariel, 1956.  
Interesting account.
- \*Wood, G. I. *Australia, its resources and development*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1947.  
Up-to-date material.
- Woodward, David. *The Tirpitz and the battle for the North Atlantic*. N.Y.,  
Norton, 1954.  
Allied shipping.
- Young, Edward. *Undersea patrol*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1953.  
British submarine warfare.

## CANADA

### I. DISCOVERY, EXPLORATION, COLONIZATION, 1000-1673

#### STORIES

?-?

†Baker, Charlotte. *Sunrise Island*. N.Y., McKay, 1952.  
Northwest coast Indians before the coming of the white man.

1641-1700

Bergeron, Paul-Henri. *Brother André*. Montreal, Benzinger, 1938.  
Mount Royal.

1000-1100

†Bunce, W. H. *Dragon prowls westward*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1946.  
Viking lore.

1662-1673

\*Cather, Willa. *Shadows on the rock*. N.Y., Knopf, 1931.  
Colonial life. Count Frontenac.

1360-1400

†Coatsworth, Elizabeth. *Door to the North*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1950.  
"Saga of the 14th Cent. Scandinavians in North America."

1759-1765

†Coatsworth, Elizabeth. *The last fort*. Phila., Winston, 1952.  
Story of the French Voyageurs.

1763-1760

\*Gay, M. C. *Hatchet in the sky*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1954.  
Relations of Indians and white men. Chief Pontiac.

1600-1700

\*Iseley, Bliss. *Blazing the way West*. N.Y., Scribner, 1939.  
Fur trade in northern Canada.

1000-1010

Liliecrantz, O. A. *Randvar, the Songsmith*. N.Y., Harper, 1906.  
Earliest exploration in North America. Vinland.

17th Cent.

†Lomask, Milton. *Saint Isaac and the Indians*. N.Y., Farrar, 1956.  
Jesuit missionaries.

1608-1630

McNeil, Everett. *For the glory of France*. N.Y., Dutton, 1927.  
First settlement of Quebec.

1534-1552

McNeil, Everett. *The shores of adventure*. N.Y., Dutton, 1929.  
"Exploring the new world with Jacques Cartier."

## 1739-1775

†Nathan, A. G. *Seven brave companions*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1953.  
Jesuit explorations. Marquette.

## 1653-1693

\*Nute, Grace L. *The Voyageur*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1931.  
Furs, and fur traders.

## 1650-1704

\*Parish, J. C. *The man with the iron hand*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1918.

The French explorers in the Mississippi Valley. Henry de Tonty.

## 1660-1675

\*Parker, Sir Gilbert. *The seats of the mighty*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, Frontenac, and his times.

## 1632-1673

\*Patterson, F. T. *White wampum*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1934.  
Conditions in New France.

## 1600-1673

†Phelan, Josephine. *Boy who ran away*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.  
Hudson Bay Co.

## 1000-?

†Resnick, W. S. *Dragonship*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1942.  
Vikings in America.

## 1640-1666

†Robbins, Orison. *Boy of Quebec*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1926.  
French exploration, and settlement of Quebec.

## 1700-1800

†Ross, M. I. *Wilderness river*. N.Y., Harper, 1952.  
Fur trade.

## 1550-1684

\*Skinner, Constance L. *Beaver, kings and cabins*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1933.  
Fur trade in Canada.

## 16th-17th Cent.

†Strang, Herbert, pseud. ed. *Early days in Canada*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1934.

Well selected stories of social and economic life.

## 1632-1710

†Syme, Ronald. *Bay of the North*. N.Y., Morrow, 1950.  
Story of Pierre Radisson.

## 1670-1675

Vaczek, Louise C. *River and the empty sea*. Boston, Houghton, 1950.  
French in Canada.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- \*Averill, Esther. *The voyages of Jacques Cartier*. N.Y., Domino Press, 1937.
- \*Burpee, Lawrence J. *Discovery of Canada*. Toronto, Macmillan, 1944.  
An interesting, readable account.
- Harvey, D. C. *Colonization of Canada*. Toronto, Canada, Clarke, Irwin, 1936.  
A well organized account.
- Karr, W. J. *Explorers, soldiers and statesmen*. Rev. ed Toronto, Canada, Dent, 1938.  
The men who made Canada.
- \*Kenton, Edna. *With hearts courageous*. N.Y., Liveright, 1933.  
French colonization of America. The Jesuit Missionaries.
- †Kidd, K. E. *Canadians of long ago*. N.Y., Longmans, 1951.  
Canadian Indians.
- Kjelgaard, J. A. *Explorations of Pere Marquette*. N.Y., Random, 1951.  
Jesuits in North America.
- †MacArthur, D. W. *Traders north*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.  
Radisson.
- †McKinley, M. *Canadian heroes of pioneer days*. Toronto, Canada, Longmans, Green, 1930.  
Short biographies of outstanding personalities.
- †McKinley, M. *Canadian heroines of pioneer days*. Toronto, Canada, Longmans, Green, 1929.  
The women who contributed to colonial culture.
- Marquis, T. G. *Stories from Canadian history*. New ed. Toronto, Canada, Copp, 1936.  
Short episodes of outstanding events.
- †Nathan, A. G. *Seven brave companions*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1953.  
Opening of the Mississippi River.
- \*Parkman, Francis. *Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1927.  
An interesting discussion of the land and its problems.
- \*Parkman, Francis. *The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1935.
- \*Parkman, Francis. *Old Régime in North America*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1934.  
An interesting, unbiased account.
- \*Parkman, Francis. *Pioneers of France in the New World*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1938.
- \*Repplier, Agnes. *Mère Marie of the Ursulines*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1931.  
The contribution of the Order to the civilization of Canada.
- \*Repplier, Agnes. *Père Marquette, priest, pioneer and adventurer*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1929.  
An interesting account of the man and his work.
- Sargent, Daniel. *Our land and Our Lady*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1939.  
Catholic contribution to the civilization of the North American continent.
- †Syme, Ronald. *Champlain of the St. Lawrence*. N.Y., Morrow, 1952.  
French in America.
- †Syme, Ronald. *Henry Hudson*. N.Y., Morrow, 1955.  
Discovery and exploration.

---

 II. ANGLO-FRENCH RIVALRY, 1673-1867

1763-1767

\*†Allen, M. P. *Black rain*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1939.  
Siege of Detroit. Pontiac.

1784-1857

\*Allan, T. D. *Troubled border*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
U.S. and Canadian claims to the Northwest.

1794-1834

Altrocchi, Mrs. Julia. *Wolves against the moon*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1940.  
Fur trade in Canada.

1760-1780

†Bowers, Gwendolyn. *Adventures of Philippe*. N.Y., Aladdin Books, 1949.  
Life in New France, and Quebec.

1692-1700

\*†Brill, Ethel C. *Madeline takes command*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1946.  
Defense of Quebec.

1761-1780

†Brill, Ethel C. *White brother*. N.Y., Holt, 1932.  
"A story of the Pontiac uprising."

1700-1850

†Buchan, John. *Lake of gold*. Boston, Houghton, 1941.  
Fictionized history.

1830-1860

Cameron, W. B. *The war trail of Big Bear*. London, Duckworth, 1926.  
Rebellion of the Wood Cree Indians in the Northwest Territory.

1810-1815

Campbell, Grace. *Higher hill*. N.Y., Duel, Sloan, 1944.  
Pioneering in Ontario.

1840-1900

Campbell, Grace. *Thorn-apple tree*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1943.  
Development of agriculture.

1820-1840

†Carr, Mary J. *Young Mac of Fort Vancouver*. N.Y., Crowell, 1940.  
English & American claims in the Pacific Northwest.

1675-1700

Carter, R. G. *Brothers of the frontier*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
Frontier rivalry.

1678-1680

\*Catherwood, M. H. *The story of Tonty*. Chicago, McClurg, 1889.  
Explorations as they affected relationship between England and France.



1753-1756

\*Chapman, H. J. *Lords of Arcadia*. Boston, Small, 1925.  
French and Indian wars.

1755-1763

†Choate, Florence & Curtis, Elizabeth. *Crimson shawl*. N.Y., Stokes, 1941.  
French and Indian war.

1775-1780

†Clay, Charles. *Young Voyageur*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1938.  
The fur trade.

1776-1783

Cody, H. A. *The King's arrow*. Toronto, Canada, McClelland, 1927.  
Loyalists in the American Revolution, and their flight to Canada.

1666-1675

Corcoran, Rev. Charles. *Blackrobe*. Milwaukee, Bruce, 1937.  
Pere Marquette.

1650-1750

Costain, T. B. *The white and the gold*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
French regime in Canada.

1750-1760

Curwood, J. O. *The Plains of Abraham*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1928.  
The French and Indian War.

1686-1700

†Dwight, Allan. *Drums in the forest*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.  
Frontier life in Canada.

1713-1760

Eaton, Evelyn, S. M. *The sea is so wide*. N.Y., Harper, 1943.  
Expulsion of the Acadians.

1695-1670

Edwards, Samuel. *King's messenger*. N.Y., Farrar, 1956.  
European rivalry for North America.

1812-1815

Elson, J. M. *The scarlet sash*. London, Dent, 1925.  
The part Canada played in the United States War of 1812.

1750-1770

Elwood, Muriel. *Deeper the heritage*. N.Y., Scribner, 1946.  
Early Montreal.

1680-1750

Elwood, Muriel. *Heritage of the river*. N.Y., Scribner, 1945.  
The St. Lawrence River, and Montreal.

1720-1750

\*Elwood, Muriel. *Towards the sunset*. N.Y., Scribner, 1947.  
Early French settlers seek the western ocean.

1784-1800

Evans, Hubert. *North to the unknown*. N.Y., Dodd, 1949.  
Hudson Bay fur trade.

1776-1800

French, Maida P. *Boughs bend down*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1944.  
American Loyalists in Canada.

1756-1760

\*Gibbs, G. F. *The flame of courage*. N.Y., Appleton, 1926.  
Political intrigue. Vandreuil, Montcalm.

1812-1815

\*Gordon, C. W. (Ralph Connor, pseud.) *The rock and the river*. N.Y.,  
Dodd, Mead, 1931.  
The War of 1812 from the Canadian point-of-view.

1776-1780

Harris, Cyril. *One braver thing*. N.Y., Scribner, 1942.  
Loyalists in the Amer. Rev.

1850-1860

\*Howard, Elizabeth. *North winds blow free*. N.Y., Morrow, 1949.  
Freedom settlement for escaped slaves from the U. S.

1750-1760

Jennings, John. *Next to valor*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
French and Indian War.

18th Cent.

Kelsey, Vera. *Young men are so daring*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill,  
1956.  
Fur trade.

1835-1840

Lancaster, Bruce. *Bright to the wanderer*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1942.  
Rebellion of 1837.

1800-1850

Le Rossignol, J. E. *Habitant-merchant*. Toronto, Macmillan, 1939.  
Short stories of French-Canadian life.

1660-1680

\*Lovelace, Maud H. *Early candlelight*. Uni. of Minnesota Press, 1949.  
French Canadian fur trading post on the upper Mississippi.

1672-1698

†McNeil, Everett. *The shadow of the Iroquois*. N.Y., Dutton, 1928.  
Indian relations with the French.

1690-1760

†Malkus, Alida. *Little giant of the North*. Phila., Winston, 1952.  
Fur trade.

1763-1770

Swanson, N. H. *Judas tree*. N.Y., Putnam, 1933.

Siege of Pittsburgh.

1810-1820

Niven, Frederick. *Mine inheritance*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1940.

Selkirk settlement.

1785-1776

†Orton, Helen F. *The gold-laced coat*. N.Y., Stokes, 1934.

A story of Old Niagara.

1685-1697

\*Parker, Sir Gilbert. *The trail of the sword*. N.Y., Appleton, 1922.

Pierre Le Moyne's exploits in capturing British troops on Hudson Bay.

1686-1701

Pound, Arthur. *Hawk of Detroit*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock, 1939.

Cadillac, and the settlement of Detroit.

1776-1790

Randall, T. H. *His Majesty's Yankees*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1942.

Effect in Nova Scotia of the American Revolution.

1798-1820

Randall, T. H. *Pride's fancy*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.

Sea trade in the Caribbean.

1750-1780

Randall, T. H. *Roger Sudden*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1945.

English influence in Nova Scotia.

1770-1790

Randall, Thomas H. *Son of the Hawk*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1950.

"Nova Scotia during the Amer. Revolutionary War."

1763-1767

Richardson, John. *Wacousta*. N.Y., Sully, 1925.

Pontiac conspiracy, and its effects.

1750-1770

Roberts, C. G. D. *A sister of Evangeline*. Boston, Page, n.d.

Life in an Acadian village.

1740-1760

Roberts, K. L. *Northwest passage*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1937.

French and Indian Wars.

1764-1782

\*Schumann, Mary. *Strife before dawn*. N.Y., Dial Press, 1939.

Pontiac's War, and struggle for the Northwest territory.

1770-1800

†Skinner, Constance L. *Red man's luck*. N.Y., Coward, McCann, 1930.

Life of a factor in the North-West Company.

1700-1760

†Skinner, Constance L. *Roselle of the North*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.

Importance of the fur trade in early economy.

1704-1720

Stone, Mrs. Grace. *The cold journey*. N.Y., Morrow, 1934.

Deerfield raid.

## 1740-1800

†Tharp, Louise H. *Company of adventurers*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1946.  
Hudson Bay Company. Fur trade. Radisson, Kelsey, Henday, Mackenzie.

## 1776-1800

Tompkinson, Grace. *Welcome wilderness*. N.Y., Ives Washburn, 1946.  
Refugees from American Revolution into Canada.

## 1750-1776

†Watson, Virginia. *Flags over Quebec*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1941.  
English-French rivalry in Canada.

## 1830-1839

Wilson, May. *Forging the pikes*. N.Y., Doran, 1920.  
Rebellion of 1837.

## 1816-1830

\*Wise, Winifred E. *Swift walker*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1937.  
"A true story of the American fur trade."

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- \*De la Roche, Mazo. *Quebec, historic seaport*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1944.  
Romance and history.
- \*Dunham, Aileen. *Political unrest in Upper Canada 1815—1836*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1927.  
The events that led up to the revolution of 1837.
- Guillet, E. C. and McEwen, J. E. *Finding new homes in Canada*. Toronto, Canada, Nelson, 1938.  
Immigration into Canada.
- \*Laut, Agnes C. *Cadillac, knight errant of the wilderness*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1931.  
Frontier life and personalities.
- Laut, Agnes C. *Canada at the crossroads*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1922.  
Problem of nationalities and government in Canada.
- Levermore, C. H. *The Anglo-American Agreement of 1817*. Boston, World Peace Foundation, 1924. vol. IV. No. 4.  
A concise, authentic account.
- Long, M. H. *History of the Canadian people*. Toronto, Ryerson, 1942.  
Exploration, settlement, and early economic development.
- \*Macdonald, Norman. *Canada 1763—1841*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1939.  
Concerned with internal problems.
- \*Parkman, Francis. *The struggle for a continent*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1934.  
Incidents in the struggle for supremacy.
- Powell, E. A. *Marches of the North*. N.Y., Grosset, 1934.  
The northern frontier.
- Rutledge, J. L. *Century of conflict*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
The French and British conflict in America.
- Samuel S. comp. *Seven years' war in Canada. 1756—1763*. N.Y., Ryerson Press, 1935.  
Political and military account.
- Shore, Maxine and Oblinger, M. M. *Knight of the wilderness*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.  
Alexander Mackenzie, and the fur trade.
- Tucker, G. N. *Canadian commercial revolution, 1845—1851*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1936.  
Economic consideration.
- Wrong, G. M. *Canada and the American Revolution*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.  
Canadian public opinion, and its expression towards the parties in the conflict.
- \*Wrong, G. M. *The conquest of New France*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1921.  
Struggle for supremacy in North America.

## III. CONFEDERATION, AND AFTER, 1867—

## STORIES

1870-1930

Becker, Mrs. May L. *Golden tales of Canada*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1938.  
Short stories which reveal the spirit of the country.

1914-1918

Bell, R. W. *Canada in war-paint*. N.Y., Dutton, 1917.  
Canada in the World War.

1890-1900

\*Berton, Pierre. *Stampede for gold*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
Klondike gold rush.

1890-1914

Bindloss, Harold. *Prairie patrol*. N.Y., Stokes, 1931.  
Problem of agriculture in Canada.

1938-1940

Bonner, Mary G. *Danger on the coast*. N.Y., Knopf, 1941.  
A story of Nova Scotia.

1940-1942

†Brier, H. M. *Sky freighter*. N.Y., Random House, 1942.  
Sky pilots who transported freight to the Arctic in World War II.

1940-1946

Campbell, Grace McL. *Fresh wind blowing*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1948.  
Canada during World War II.

1865-1870

Cody, H. A. *Fighting-slogan*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1926.  
Fenian activities.

1869-1886

Constantine-Weyer, Maurice. *The half-breed*. N.Y., Macaulay, 1930.  
Rebellions of 1869, and 1885.

1900-1940

†Davis, Robert. *Hudson Bay Express*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1942.  
Transportation problems in Eastern Canadian wilderness.

1918-1938

Dinwoodie, Hepburn. *Storms on the Labrador*. London, Oxford Univ.  
Press, 1939.  
Social, and economic problems in Labrador.

1939-1941

Evatt, Harriet. *Suzette's family*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1941.  
Refugee children in French-Canadian homes during World War II.

1930-1938

Fowler, B. B. *The Lord helps those . . .* N.Y., Vanguard Press, 1938.  
How the people of Nova Scotia solved their problems during the  
depression.

**1880-1910**

Gard, R. E. *Johnny Chinook*. N.Y., Longmans, 1945.  
Tall tales of prospectors, Indians, mounted police. Mature.

**1890-1930**

\*Grenfell, Sir W. T. *Romance of Labrador*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
History and legends.

**1880-1900**

†Grey Owl. *Sajo and the beaver people*. N.Y., Scribner, 1937.  
A simple account of Indian life in the wild North.

**1880-1890**

†Grey Owl. *Tales of an empty cabin*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1936.  
Indian environment in Northern Canada.

**1900-1930**

Haworth, P. L. *Caverns of Sunset*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1930.  
Life and adventure in western Canada.

**1914-1918**

Kerr, W. B. *Arms and the maple leaf*. Seaforth, Ontario, McLean, 1943.  
Personal experience in World War I.

**1900-1914**

Leechman, Douglas. *Eskimo summer*. Boston, Bruce Humphries, 1945.  
An archaeologist in northern Canada.

**1800-1815**

Lundy, J. E. *Seek the dark gold*. Phila., Winston, 1951.  
Fur trade.

**1873-1890**

\*McClung, Nellie L. *Clearing in the west*. N.Y., Revell, 1936.  
Pioneering in northwest Canada. The Rebellion.

**1850-1870**

McCulloch, J. H. *The men of Kildonan, a romance of Selkirk settlers*.  
N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1926.  
Settlement of Canada.

**1869-1885**

MacGregor, Mrs. Mary E. M. *A gentleman adventurer*. N.Y., Double-  
day, Doran, 1924.  
Louis Riel Rebellion.

**1917-1939**

MacLennan, Hugh. *Two solitudes*. N.Y., Duel, Sloan, 1945.  
Conflict between the English and French in Quebec.

**1870-1900**

†Meader, S. W. *Trap-lines north*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1936.  
Frontier life in Ontario.

**1900-1914**

\*Merrick, Elliott. *Frost and fire*. N.Y., Scribner's, 1939.  
The fur trade in northern Canada at the present time.

1900-1914

\*†North, R. C. *Bob North starts exploring*. N.Y., Putnam, 1927.  
Social life in Northern Ontario.

1940-1942

†O'Brien, J. S. *Return of Silver Chief*. N.Y., Winston, 1943.  
A dog with the mounted police during the war.

1914-1918

Peat, H. R. *Private Peat*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1917.  
World War.

1910-1920

†Phillips, Ethel C. *Gay Madelon*. Boston Houghton, Mifflin, 1931.  
A simple story of life in French Canada.

1900-1941

Pinkerton, K. S. *Peddler's crew*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1954.  
Frontier British Columbia.

1939-1942

Priestly, J. B. *Black-out in Gretley*. N.Y., Harper, 1942.  
Counter-espionage.

1900-1914

\*†Sauer, Julia L. *Fog magic*. N.Y., Viking, 1943.  
Life in Nova Scotia.

1875-1890

Sullivan, Alan. *The great divide*. London, Dickson & Thompson, 1935.  
Building of the Grand Trunk Railway.

1880-1914

†Tallant, Edith. *Danny and Prue*. N.Y., Crowell, 1938.  
Life in Labrador. Dr. Grenfell.

1914-1918

†Wallace, Dillon. *Ragged Inlet guards*. N.Y., Revell, 1920.  
The guarding of Ragged Inlet during the World War.

1900-1920

†Wallace, Dillon. *Story of Grenfell of Labrador*. N.Y., Revell, 1922.  
Adventures in social service of the doctor in Labrador.

1890-1899

Young, S. H. *The Klondike clan*. N.Y., Revell, 1916.  
The Klondike gold-rush.

#### BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

Angus, H. F., ed. *Canada and her great neighbor*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1938.

Relations of Canada and the United States.

Berton, Pierre. *Mysterious North*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.  
Informative.

\*†Beston, Henry. *The St. Lawrence*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1942.  
The importance of the river.

- Bird, W. R. *The two Jacks*. N.Y., McCrae, 1955.  
Adv. of Canadian officers in World War II.
- \*†Boswell, Hazel. *French Canada*. N. Y., Viking, 1938.  
Quebec of the past and the present.
- Brown, George W. *Canada*. Berkeley, Calif. California Univ. Press, 1950.  
Outstanding writers analyze Canada past, present, and future. Mature.
- †Buchanan, D. W. ed. *This is Canada*. Toronto, Ryerson, 1944.  
A good general account.
- \*Campbell, Marjorie W. *Saskatchewan*. (Rivers of America). N.Y., Rinehart, 1950.  
What that river has meant to the history, and development of Canada.  
*Canadian problems as seen by twenty outstanding men in Canada*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1933.  
Authoritative statements.
- Chapin, Miriam. *Atlantic Canada*. N.Y., Oxford, 1956.  
The eastern provinces.
- Corbet, P. E. and Smith, H. A. *Canada and world politics*. Toronto, Ryerson, 1939.  
Diplomatic relations.
- Corbet, P. E. *Settlement of Canadian-American disputes*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1937.
- Creighton, D. G. *Dominion of the north*. Bost., Houghton, 1944.  
Development of the country.
- Davis, R. H. *Canada cavalcade*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1937.  
Social life and customs.
- Dawson, R. M., ed. *Constitutional issues in Canada 1900-1931*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1933.  
For the mature student.
- \*Dawson, Robert MacGregor. *Democratic Government in Canada*. Univ. of Minnesota Press, 1949.  
Account of government, National, Provincial, and Municipal. Mature.
- Fetherstonhaugh, R. C. *The Royal Canadian Mounted Police*. N.Y., Carrick & Evans, 1938.  
The purpose of the force, and how they have maintained law and order.
- †Fox, Genevieve M. *Sir Wilfred Grenfell*. N.Y., Crowell, 1942.  
An interesting biography.
- \*Gibbon, J. M. *Canadian mosaic*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1938.  
The foreign population represented in Canada, and their contribution to the building up of the country.
- Gibbon, J. M. *Steel of Empire*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1935.  
The Canadian Pacific Railway.
- Haig-Brown, R. L. *Mounted Police Patrol*. N.Y., Morrow, 1954.  
Life of a "Mountie."
- \*†Harris, Mrs. Leila G. and Harris, W. K. *Canadian ways*. Bloomington, Ill., McKnight, 1939.  
The geographic and economic condition with their historical background.
- Hedges, J. B. *Building the Canadian West*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
Conditions that have made for the growth of the region.
- Hutchinson, Bruce. *Unknown country, Canada and her people*. N.Y., Coward McCann, 1942.  
National characteristics.
- \*Johnsen, Julia E. *Canada and the western hemisphere*. N.Y., Wilson, 1944.  
Relations with the U.S.A. A reference book.
- \*Kennedy, W. P. M. *The Constitution of Canada, and introduction to its development and law*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1922.  
Responsible government.
- Laytha, Edgar. *North again for gold*. N.Y., Stokes, 1939.  
"The recent emergence of Canadian-Arctic communities." Discovery of gold.
- Leacock, S. B. *All right Mr. Roosevelt*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1939.  
The United States and Canada.
- LeBourdais, D. M. *Nation to the north*. N.Y., Praeger, 1954.  
Canada since the Confederation.



- Logan, H. A. *The History of trade union organization in Canada*. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1928.  
Labor problems. For the mature student.
- Lowell, A. L. and Hill, H. D. *The British Commonwealth of Nations*. Boston, World Peace Foundation Pamphlets, 1927.
- McHenry, Dean E. *Third force in Canada*. Univ. of Minnesota Press, 1950.  
Cooperative Commonwealth Federation.
- McInnis, Edgar. *Canada*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1947.  
A political and social history.
- \*Mowat, Farley. *People of the deer*. Boston, Little, 1952.  
Saskatchewan.
- Patterson, G. *Story of Britain and Canada*. N.Y., Ryerson Press, 1934.  
Important in understanding the relation of Canada to the mother country.  
Importance of Canada during, and after World War.
- Peat, Louisa W. *Canada: new world power*. N.Y., McBride, 1945.
- †Peck, Anne M. *Pageant of Canadian history*. N.Y., Longmans, 1943.  
An interesting account.
- †Peck, Anne M. *Young Canada*. N.Y., McBride, 1943.  
Good choice of material.
- \*Porritt, E. *Evolution of the Dominion of Canada*. Yonkers-on-Hudson, World Book Co., 1918.  
British North American Act.
- \*†Quinn, Vernon. *Picture map geography of Canada and Alaska*. Phila., Lippincott, Rev. ed. 1954.  
Good illustrative material.
- Ritchie, R. S. *N A T O*. Toronto, Ryerson, 1956.  
"Economics of an Alliance."
- \*†Ross, Frances A. *The land and the people of Canada*. Phila., Lippincott, 1947.  
A very readable account.
- Sharp, P. F. *Whoop-up country*. Uni. of Minnesota Press, 1955.  
The Canadian-American West, 1865-1885.
- †Spettigue, Douglas. *The friendly force*. N.Y., Longmans, 1956.  
Canadian mounted police.
- Shortt, A. *Early economic effects of the War upon Canada*. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Peace Foundation, 1918.
- Shotwell, J. T. *Heritage of freedom*. N.Y., Scribner, 1934.  
Canadian foreign relations.
- †Talbot, F. A. A. *The Canadian Pacific Railway*. London, Black, 1915.  
A simple, clear account.
- \*Thomas, Lowell and Barton, Rex. *In New Brunswick we'll find it*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1939.  
An informal account that gives economic and social information.
- Tousey, Sanford. *Northwest Mounted Police*. Chic. Rand McNally, 1946.  
Canadian law and order.
- \*Trotter, R. G. *Canadian Federation*. Toronto, Canada, Dent, 1924.  
A foundation book on the subject.
- Wade, Mason. *The French Canadians*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1955.  
Cultural and political.
- \*Wittke, Carl. *A history of Canada*. Rev. ed. N.Y., Crofts, 1933.  
The British American Act of 1867, 1907, and 1915 is included in the appendix.
- \*Wrong, G. M. *The Canadians*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.  
A well organized history.

## LATIN AMERICA

### I. DISCOVERY, EXPLORATION AND CONQUEST, 1400-1808

#### STORIES

1400-1600

Alegria, Ciro. *Broad and alien is the world*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1941.

Early civilization in Chile in contact with the European.

1700-1800

\*†Alegria, Fernando. *Lautaro*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1944.  
Indians of Chile. Spanish invasion.

15th & 16th Cent.

Allen, Dexter. *Coil of the serpent*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1956.  
Aztec Civilization.

15th & 16th Cent.

Allen, Dexter. *Jaguar and the golden stag*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1954.  
Aztec Civilization.

1506-1548

Attwood, Adeline. *Treasure of the sun*. Boston, Houghton, 1953.  
Pizarro.

1519-1540

†Baggett, S. G. *Gods on horseback*. N.Y., McBride, 1952.  
Cortez and Montezuma.

1485-1547

Baron, Alexander. *Golden Princess*. N.Y., Washburn, 1955.  
Conquest.

1533-1534

Birney, Hoffman. *Brothers of doom*. N.Y., Putnam, 1942.  
Story of Pizarro.

1629-1639

†Bishop, C. H. *Martin de Porres, hero*. Boston, Houghton, 1954.  
A boy who became a saint.

1541-1550

†Bronson, W. S. *Stooping Hawk and Stranded Whale*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1942.  
Seri Indians, and invading Spanish armies in Mexico.

?-?

Campbell, Camilla. *Star mountain and other legends of Mexico*. N.Y., Crowell, 1946.  
Aztec, Mayan, and Toltec legends.

1598-1609

†Cannon, Cornelia J. *The fight for the Pueblo*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1934.

"The story of the Oñate Expedition, and the founding of Santa Fe."

## 1650-1700

†Cannon, Cornelia J. *Lazaro in the Pueblos*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1931.

Early Spanish exploration in the southwestern part of the United States.

## 1650-1750

\*†Clark, A. N. *Secret of the Andes*. N.Y., Viking, 1952.  
Inca culture.

## 1531-1550

\*Craine, Edith J. *Conquistador*. N.Y., Duffield, 1931.  
Career of Cieza de Leon in colonizing Peru.

## 1530-1545

\*Craine, Edith J. *The victors*. N.Y., Duffield, 1933.  
Conquest of Peru. Follows the narrative of Garcilasso de Vega.

## 1532-1540

†Desmond, Alice C. *For cross and country*. N.Y., Dodd, 1941.  
Pizarro in Peru.

## 1536-1600

Dobie, J. F. *Coronado's children*. N.Y., Grosset, 1930.  
Tales of the lost mines, and the buried treasure of the Incas.

## 1526-1532

Duncan, Kenneth. *Golden amber shore*. Atlanta, Tupper & Love, 1954.  
Conquest.

## 1533-1541

†Duvoisin, R. A. *Four corners of the world*. N.Y., Knopf, 1948.  
Life of Pizarro. Exploration, and conquest.

## 1531-1540

Eliot, Ethel. *Roses for Mexico*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1946.  
Story of Our Lady Guadalupe.

## 1492-1600

\*†Finger, C. J. *Tales from silver lands*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1924.  
Folklore stories of South America. A Newberry Medal Book.

## 1519-1536

Franck, H. A. *Trailing Cortez through Mexico*. N.Y., Stokes, 1935.  
Reconstructs the early social life. Information is interspersed with interesting episodes. A fictionized travel account.

## 1700-1800

Irvine, Helen D. *Fray Mario*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1939.  
Religious and social life in Chile.

## ?-?

†\*Janvier, T. A. *Aztec treasure-house*. N.Y., Harper, 1946.  
A new edition of the archeological favorite.

1535-1542

Knapp, G. L. *Quest of the golden cities*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1923.  
Coronado's expedition in Mexico.

15th Cent.

†Knight, Clayton. *Quest of the Golden Condor*. N.Y., Knopf, 1946.  
Early legends of Peru.

1773-1780

†Lee, Melicinet H. *Village of singing birds*. N.Y., Harper, 1942.  
Life in Antigua during the earthquake.

1485-1547

†Lobdell, Helen. *Golden conquest*. Boston, Houghton, 1953.  
Cortez.

1476-1541

Locke, C. O. *The last Princess*. N.Y., Norton, 1954.  
Spanish conquest.

1517-1550

†Malkus, Alida S. *A fifth for the King*. N.Y., Harper, 1931.  
"The conquest of Yucatan, and the discovery of the Amazon."

?-?

\*†Means, Philip. *Tupak of the Incas*. N.Y., Scribner, 1942.  
Based on archeological discoveries.

1500-1600

\*†Miller, L. E. *Hidden people*. N.Y., Scribner, 1920.  
A search for Inca treasure in South America.

1700-1800

Minnigerode, Meade. *Terror of Peru*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1940.  
Conditions in Peru.

1540-1600

†Moon, Mrs. Grace P. *Arrow of Tee-May*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran,  
1931.  
The Spaniards in Mexico.

1530-1645

Niles, Mrs. Blair. *Day of immense sun*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1936.  
Spanish conquest and attempts at colonization.

1523-1528

Niles, Mrs. Blair. *Maria Paluna*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1934.  
Early history of Guatemala.

1635-1678

†Oldham, E. B. *Pedro's pirate*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee, Shepard, 1941.  
The sack of Panama by Morgan.

1531-1540

†Parish, H. R. *Our Lady of Guadaloupe*. N.Y., Viking, 1955.  
The miracle.

?.?

Roach, Francis. *Blue-eyed God*. Caldwell. Idaho, Caxton, 1938.  
Civilization of the Toltecs.

1600-1700

\*†Scott, Lena B. *Dawn boy of the Pueblos*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1935.  
Early pueblo life and civilization in New Mexico.

1485-1547

Shellabarger, Samuel. *Captain from Castile*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1945.  
Cortes, and his conquest of Mexico. Mature.

1519-1530

Smith, A. D. *Conqueror*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1933.  
Story of Cortes, and Montezuma.

1533-1534

Spence, Hartzell. *Bride of the conqueror*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
Pizarro.

1531-1540

Trevino, E. B. *Carpet of flowers*. N.Y., Crowell, 1955.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe.

#### BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

Blom, F. F. *The conquest of Yucatan*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1936.

The stress is on the cultural, and social aspects.

†Busoni, Raffaello. *Mexico and the Inca lands*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1942.  
Early history.

†Carr, Mrs. K. C. *South American primer*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock, 1939.  
Important and interesting information in concise form.

Collis, Maurice. *Cortes and Montezuma*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1955.  
Spain in Mexico.

Descola, Jean. *The Conquistadores*. N.Y., Viking, 1956.  
Their effect on Latin America.

Garst, D. S. *Three Conquistadores*. N.Y., Messner, 1947.  
Biog. of Cortes, Coronado, Pizarro.

\*†Hasbrouck, Louise S. *Mexico from Cortes to Carransa*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1937.

Well chosen details illustrating the history of the country.

Herzog, B. G. and Diaz del Castillo, B. *Cortez and the conquest of Mexico*, N.Y., Scott, 1942.

Life of Cortez.

†Hewett, Edgar L. *Ancient life in Mexico and Central America*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1936.

Jones, P. A. *Coronado and Quivira*. 3rd rev. ed. Lyons, Kansas, Lyons Pub. Co., 1937.

A well organized account.

Kirkpatrick, F. A. *The Spanish Conquistadores*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1937.

A detailed account for the mature student.

\*†Lang, Andrew. *Conquest of Montezuma's empire*. New ed. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1936.

Well chosen details make this a very interesting history.

Lockwood, F. C. *Stories of the Spanish Missions of the Middle-Southwest*. Santa Ana, Calif., Fine Arts, 1934.

Spanish, and Catholic influences in the early history of the region.

- Lockwood, F. C. *With Padre Kino on the trail*. Tucson, Ariz., Univ. of Arizona Press, 1934.  
The contribution of the Friars to the social, economic and religious life.
- †McNeer, M. Y. *The Mexican story*. N.Y., Farrar, 1953.  
From the Mayan civilization to the present.
- \*Means, Philip A. *Spanish Main*. N.Y., Scribner, 1945.  
Exploration, and rivalry of the European nations.
- \*†Morris, Ann A. *Digging in the Southwest*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1933.  
Archaeological account of the early culture.
- \*†Morris, Ann A. *Digging in Yucatan*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1931.  
The archaeology of the country.
- O'Neill, George. *Golden years in Paraguay*. London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 1934.  
A history of the Jesuit missions, 1600-1767.
- \*†Peck, Anne M. and Meras, Edmond. *Spain in Europe and America*. N.Y., Harper, 1937.  
Era of exploration, and colonization.
- \*Prescott, W. H. *Conquest of Mexico*. Blue Ribbon Bks., 1943.  
A fundamental account.
- Price, W. DeM. *Amazing Amazon*. N.Y., Day, 1952.  
Stories of exploration.
- \*Repplier, Agnes. *Junipero Serra*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1933.  
The part played by the Franciscan missionary in the colonization of California.
- Roberts, W. A. *Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer and Governor*. N.Y., Covici, 1933.  
The part played by pirates in the early history of Latin America.
- \*Robinson, H. M. *Stout Cortes*. N.Y., Century, 1931.  
The daring days of the Spanish Conquistadores.
- Rothery, Agnes E. *Central America and the Spanish Main*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1929.  
Pirate, and Spanish sea power in the Caribbean Sea.
- \*†Sanchez, Mrs. N. V. deG. *Stories of Latin American States*. N.Y., Crowell, 1934.  
Well chosen, simple account.
- \*†Shippen, Katherine B. *New found world*. N.Y., Viking, 1945.  
Conquest of South America. Cortes, Pizarro.
- Spence, Hartzell. *Vain shadow*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947.  
Discovery of the Amazon.
- \*Spinden, H. J. *Ancient civilization of Mexico and Central America*. 3rd and rev. ed. N.Y., American Museum of Natural History, 1928.  
A fine description of the antiquities of the countries.
- \*Stiles, Helen E. *Pottery of the American Indians*. N.Y., Dutton, 1939.  
Mainly concerned with the pottery of the Indians of Latin American countries
- †Strawn, Arthur. *Sails and swords*. N.Y., Brentano, 1926.  
Balboa, and the discovery of the Pacific.
- †Syme, Ronald. *Cortes of Mexico*. N.Y., Morrow, 1951.  
Spanish Conquestador.
- Thompson, J. E. S. *Rise and fall of Mayan civilization*. Uni. of Oklahoma Press, 1954.  
Mexico and Central America.
- \*Verrill, A. H. *They found gold*. N.Y., Putnam, 1936.  
Treasure hunters in Latin American countries.
- \*†Webster, Hutton. *History of Latin America*. 2nd ed. rev. and augmented by R. D. Hussey. Boston, Heath, 1936.  
A fine outline history.
- \*Wellman, P. I. *Glory, God, and Gold*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Narrative history of early Spanish expeditions.
- \*Wilson, Lawrence. *Story of Cortés; conqueror of Mexico*. N.Y., Dutton, 1937.  
An interesting account.
- Zimmerman, A. F. *Francisco de Toledo, Fifth Viceroy of Peru*. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton Printers, 1938.  
Colonial organizations, and administration.

## II. STRUGGLES FOR INDEPENDENCE, 1808-1867

## STORIES

**1900-1930**

Arnold, Elliot. *Time of the Gringo*. N.Y., Knopf, 1953.  
Old Santa Fé.

**1780-1848**

†Atkins, Elizabeth H. *Little Wolf's brother*. N.Y., Stokes, 1939.  
A story of Indians and Spaniards in California.

**1850-1872**

†Baker, Nina B. *Juarez, hero of Mexico*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1942.  
Fict. Biog.

**1840-1860**

Barker, R. L. *Caballeros*. N.Y., Appleton, 1931.  
Spanish traditions in Santa Fe, and the Southwest.

**1860-1870**

†Barnes, Nancy. *Carlotta, American Empress*. N.Y., Messner, 1943.  
Maximilian and Carlotta in Mexico.

**1776-1781**

Benét, S. V. *Spanish bayonets*. N.Y., Doran, 1926.  
Florida in the Revolutionary period.

**1860-1870**

Burney, Hoffman. *Eagle in the sun*. N.Y., Putnam, 1935.  
Mexico in the Southwest during the struggle for Independence.

**1800-1840**

\*De La Rhue, T. *Spanish trails*. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton Printers, 1937.  
Spanish, and Mexican pioneers in the Southwest.

**17th Cent.**

†Del Rey, Lester. *Pirate flag for Monterey*. Phila., Winston, 1952.  
Spanish California.

**1808-1867**

Forester, C. S. *Beat to quarters*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1937.  
Foreign help in the struggle for independence.

**1810-1820**

Gorman, H. S. *Cry of Dolores*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1948.  
A story of the Revolution in Mexico.

**1840-1850**

Gorman, Herbert S. *Wine of San Lorenzo*. N.Y., Farar & Rinehart, 1945.  
Conflict of Mexicans and Texans.

**17th Cent.**

Green, Gerald. *Sword and the sun*. N.Y., Scribner, 1953.  
Spanish wars in Peru.

1864-1870

Harding Bertita. *Phantom crown*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1934.  
Story of Maximilian and Carlotta in Mexico.

1860-1867

Henderson, Daniel. *A crown for Carlotta*. N.Y., Stokes, 1929.  
Mexican struggle for independence.

18th-19th Cent.

\*Hudson, W. H. *Tales of the Gauchos*. N.Y., Knopf, 1946.  
Stories of the South American cowboys.

1800-1850

†Kummer, F. A. *Courage over the Andes*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1940.  
Interesting story.

1800-1900

Levy, Harry. *Bombero*. N.Y., Knopf, 1943.  
Tales from Latin America.

1800-1840

\*Malkus, Alida S. *Caravans to Santa Fe*. N.Y., Harper, 1928.  
Mexico in the Southwest.

1840-1865

\*†Moon, Carl. *The flaming arrow*. N.Y., Stokes, 1927.  
The pueblo life in the Southwest.

1860-1867

Niles, Blair. *Passengers to Mexico*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1943.  
Maximilian and Carlotta.

1830-1850

O'Dell, Scott. *Woman of Spain*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1934.  
Spanish California.

1824-1830

†Raine, Alice. *Eagle of Guatemala*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1947.  
Fict. Biog. Barrios.

1809-1820

Reynolds, Robert. *Paquita*. N.Y., Putnam, 1947.  
Effect of the Mexican revolution on the people.

1830-1848

†Skinner, Constance. *The ranch of the Golden Flowers*. N.Y., Macmillan,  
1928.  
Spanish California

1850-1860

Spearman, F. H. *Carmen of the Rancho*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1937.  
Spanish California.

18th Cent.

†Sperry, Armstrong. *Thunder country*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1952.  
Jungles of South America.



## 18th Cent.

Teilhet, D. Le Ora. *Lion's skin*. N.Y., Sloan, 1955.  
Filibuster War.

## 1814-1820

Teihet, D. LeO. *Retreat from the Dolphin*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.  
Revolution in Chile in 1815.

## 17th &amp; 18th Cent.

Venssimo, Erico. *Time and the wind*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1951.  
Conditions in Brazil in the 17th & 18th cent.

## 1822-1886

\*Wellman, P. I. *Death in the desert*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
"The fifty years' war for the great Southwest."

## 1820-1848

White, S. E. *Ranchoero*. N.Y., Sun Dial Press, 1939.  
Spanish California.

## 1808-1860

\*Wilder, T. N. *Bridge of San Lius Rey*. N.Y., Boni & Liveright, 1927.  
Life in Peru in the troubled times of the revolutions.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

Belaude, V. A. *Bolivar and the political thought of the Spanish American revolution*. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Univ. Press, 1938.

A basic discussion of the subject.

Brown, Rose J. *American Emperor*. N.Y., Viking, 1945.  
Dom Pedro II of Brazil.

Calcott, W. H. *Santa Anna*. Norman, Oklahoma, Univ. of Oklahoma Press, 1936.  
The stress is on the political, and military aspects.

Caruso, J. A. *Liberators of Mexico*. N.Y., Pageant, 1954.  
Independence from Spain.

†Charnley, M. V. *Jean Lafitte gentleman smuggler*. N.Y., Viking, 1934.  
The part pirates played in the struggle for independence.

Correa da Costa, Sérgio. *Every inch a King*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1950.  
Biog. of Dom Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil.

†Criss, Mildred. *Dom Pedro of Brazil*. N.Y., Dodd, 1945.  
A simple treatment.

De Ronde, Philip. *Paraguay*. N.Y., Putnam, 1935.  
Mainly concerned with war with Bolivia.

Fergusson, Harvey. *Rio Grande*. N.Y., Knopf, 1936.  
The civilization of the Rio Grande basin.

\*Gibbon, H. A. *The new map of South America*. N.Y., Century, 1928.  
Geographic conditions and political alignments in the South American Republics.

†Greenbie, Sydney. *Children of the sun*. Chicago, Row-Peterson, 1943.  
Peru, Ecuador, Bolivia. Good Neighbor series.

Greene, Laurence. *The filibuster, the career of William Walker*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1937.

Characters, and events in the liberation of Central America.

Hanighen, F. C. *Santa Anna, the Napoleon of the West*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1934.

- An evaluation of the events, and the men who played a part in gaining the independence of Mexico.
- Harrison, Margaret H. *Captain of the Andes*. N.Y., R. R. Smith, 1943.  
Life of Don José de San Martín.
- Humphreys, Robin A. *Evolution of Modern Latin America*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1946.  
Influence of immigration on the development.
- Ives, Mabel L. *He conquered the Andes*. Bost., Little, Brown, 1943.  
Life of Don José San Martín.
- †Lansing, Marion F. *Against all odds*. Garden City, N.Y., Doren, 1942.  
Short biog. "Pioneers of South America."
- \*†Lansing, Marion F. *Liberators and heroes of Mexico and Central America*. Bost., Page, 1941.  
Short biographies.
- †Laut, Agnes. *Pilgrims of the Santa Fe*. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.  
Spanish trails.
- Marschall, P. and Crane, J. *Dauntless liberator Simon Bolívar*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1933.
- Millar, George. *Crossbowman's story of the first exploration of the Amazon*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
Francisco de Ordlana.
- Otero, Nina. *Old Spain in our Southwest*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1936.  
Legends, and folklore with their effects on customs.
- \*Pares, Richard. *War and trade in the West Indies*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1936.  
The economic aspects of the revolutions.
- Rojas, Richardo. *San Martín, knight of the Andes*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1945.  
Freedom of South America.
- Rydjord, John. *Foreign intervention in the Independence of New Spain*. Durham, N. C., Duke Univ. Press, 1935.  
An important discussion of the problem of intervention.
- †Schirmer, Mathilda, ed. *Latin American leaders*. Chicago, Beckley-Cardy, 1951.  
Ten short biographies of outstanding men.
- †Stratton, R. E., and Wilson, H. E. *Juárez of Mexico*. Boston, Amer. Bk., 1942.  
Simple account of the social changes.
- Thompson, R. W. *Portrait of a patriot*. London, Collins, 1939.  
Story of the Revolution for Independence in the Argentine, and the part Juan Manuel de Rosas played in it.
- Trend, J. B. *Bolívar*. Bolivarian Soc. of Venezuela, 1951.  
Independence of Spanish America.
- Turner, C. W. *Ruy Barbosa, Brazilian crusader for the essential freedoms*. N.Y., Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1945.  
Conflicts and changes.
- \*Van Loon, H. W. *Life and times of Simon Bolívar*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.  
Freedom for Latin America.
- \*Vaucaire, M. *Bolívar the Liberator*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1929.  
Life of the South American liberator.
- Von Hagen, V. W. *South America called them*. N.Y., Knopf, 1946.  
Naturalists, and scientists who explored.
- Warren, H. G. *The sword was their passport*. Louisiana State Univ. Press, 1943.  
Wars of Independence in Latin-America.
- \*†Waugh, Mrs. Elizabeth D. *Simón Bolívar*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1941.  
A story of courage.
- Williams, Mary W. *Dom Pedro, the Magnanimous*. Chapel Hill, Univ. of North Carolina Press, 1937.  
The war for independence in Brazil.

### III. EXPERIMENTS IN DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT, AND DEVELOPMENT, 1868-

#### STORIES

1880-1930

Alegria, Ciro. *Golden serpent*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1943.  
Life along South American river.

1890-1930

†Baker, Nina B. *Inca gold*. N.Y., Wilde, 1938.  
Adventure in search of Inca treasure.

18th Cent.

Beals, Carleton. *Taste of glory*. N.Y., Crown, 1956.  
Freedom from Spanish rule.

1900-1920

†Bond, A. R. *Pick, shovel and pluck*. Rev. ed. N.Y., Scientific American  
Pub. Co., 1931.  
The engineering feats entailed in the building of the Panama Canal.

1940-1950

†Buff, Mary & Buff, Conrad. *Magic maize*. Boston, Houghton, 1953.  
Conditions in Guatemala.

1800-1900

†Burbank, A. *Cedar deer*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1940.  
Indian serfdom in Guatemala.

1930-1942

Calder-Marshall, Arthur. *Way to Santiago*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock,  
1940.  
Nazi intrigue in Mexico.

1900-1941

Cameron, Anne. *House of Trujillo*. N.Y., Appleton, 1935.  
Planning a Revolution.

1940-1949

Chandos, Dane. *House in the sun*. N.Y., Putnam, 1949.  
Life south of the Rio Grande. Mexico.

1940-1945

Chandos, Dane. *Village in the sun*. N.Y., Putnam, 1945.  
Life in a Mexican village during the war.

1940-1945

Chase, Allan. *Five arrows*. N.Y., Random, 1944.  
World War II mystery story. South America.

1940-1950

\*†Clark, A. N. *Looking-for-something*. N.Y., Viking, 1952.  
Industrial life in Ecuador.

## 1920-1930

- †Coatsworth, E. J. *Boy with the parrot*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1940.  
Modern Guatemala with the background of the ancient civilization.

## 1860-1870

- Conrad, Joseph. *Nostrome*. N.Y., Harper, 1904.  
South American frequent change of government with the attending revolution.

## 1900-1940

- †Crespi, Pachita & Lee, Jessica. *Mystery of the Mayan jewels*. N.Y., Scribner, 1945.  
Conditions in modern Costa Rica.

## 1870-1890

- Davis, R. H. *Soldiers of fortune*. N.Y., Scribner, 1902.  
Revolutions in South, and Central America.

## 1925-1930

- †Decatur, D. D. *Two young Americans in Mexico*. Boston, Heath, 1938.  
The sights and scenes that reveal earlier civilization.

## 1900-1940

- †Desmond, Mrs. Alice C. *Jorge's journey*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1942.  
Economic importance of coffee in Brazil.

## 1940-1942

- Diamant, Gertrude. *Days of Ofelia*. Boston, Houghton, 1942.  
Social conditions in Mexico.

## 1915-1925

- Diaz, Lozano A. *Enriquita and I*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1944.  
Life in Honduras.

## 1920-1930

- †Ditmars, R. L. *Forest of adventure*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1933.  
Exploration and adventure in the West Indies, and South America.

## 1930-1941

- \*†Felsen, Gregor. *Jungle highway*. N.Y., Dutton, 1942.  
Building of the Pan-American highway.

## 1900-1940

- \*Ficke, A. D. *Mrs. Morton of Mexico*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock, 1940.  
An American woman who lived the "good neighbor" policy.

## 1880-1900

- †Finger, C. J. *Dog at his heels*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1936.  
Adventures in the Argentine.

## 1900-1910

- †Finger, C. J. *Give a man a horse*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1938.  
Social and economic life in South America.

## 1900-1912

- Foster, H. L. *The adventures of a tropical tramp*. N.Y., McBride, 1932.  
Travel adventures in South America.

1920-1930

\*Franck, H. A. *Vagabonding down the Andes*. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1938.

A travel account of the history and social life of the region.

1920-1935

\*Fuentes, Gregorio L. y. *El Indio*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1939.  
The effect of the revolutions in Mexico on the Indian population.

1900-1917

†Gaines, Ruth and Read, Georgia W. *Village shield*. N.Y., Dutton, 1917.  
Mexican social and political life as revealed in a revolution.

1900-1940

\*Harding, Bertita. *Mosaic in the fountain*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949.  
Mexican rebellions. Madero, Pancho Villa, Diaz.

1900-1940

†Hayes, Florence. *Burro tamer*. N.Y., Random, 1946.  
Life in modern Mexico.

1930-1945

Helm, MacKinley. *A matter of love*. N.Y., Harper, 1945.  
Short stories of the provinces in Mexico.

1900-1939

Hobart, Alice T. *Peacock sheds his tail*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1945.

Exploitation of natural resources in Mexico.

1870-1890

\*Hudson, W. H. *Green mansions*. N.Y., Grosset, n.d.  
A poetic interpretation of life in the tropical forests of Venezuela.

1919-1940

James, Neill. *Dust on my heart*. N.Y., Scribner, 1946.  
Vagabonding in Mexico.

1918-1928

†Jekyll, Grace B. *Two boys in South American jungles*. N.Y., Dutton, 1929.

The construction of the Medeira-Mamore Railroad in Brazil and Bolivia.

1900-1930

†Johnson, Enid. *Runaway Balboa*. N.Y., Harper, 1938.  
Life in Panama, and the effect of the Canal on the history of Panama.

1940-1949

Larralde, Elsa. *My house is yours*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949.  
Social life, and attitudes in Mexico.

1930-1940

La Varre, W. *Southward ho!* N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1940.  
A travel story of a treasure hunt in South America.

1930-1937

Lee, Melicent H. *Volcanoes in the sun*. N.Y., Crowell, 1937.  
Social life in Guatemala.

1900-1920

†Lide, Alice A. *Aztec drums*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1938.  
Life in the South American jungle.

1940-1942

†Litten, F. N. *Airmen of the Amazon*. N.Y., Dodd, 1942.  
Air transportation before World War II.

1925-1935

\*MacDonald, Norman. *Orchid hunters*. N.Y., Farrar, Rinehart, 1939.  
Travel story of life in the tropical interior of Venezuela.

1919-1939

†Malkus, Mrs. Alida S. *Citadel of a hundred stairways*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1941.  
Wealth of the mines in Peru.

1900-1940

Mitchell, Ruth C. *Dust of Mexico*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1941.  
Sympathetic account of social life.

1919-1939

\*Niggli, Josephine. *Mexican village*. Univ. of North Carolina Press, 1945.  
Short stories of village life, and attitudes. Mature.

1940-

Nunn, Guy. *White shadows*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock, 1947.  
Problem of minorities, and tolerance in Mexico.

1900-1947

Nygaard, Norman. *Deep forest*. Reynal & Hitchcock, 1947.  
Conditions in Cartegena, Columbia.

1920-1930

Overbeck, Alicia O'R. *Living High*. N.Y., Appleton, 1935.  
"At home in the far Andes." Social life in Bolivia.

1930-1939

Pease, Howard. *Highroad to adventure*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1939.  
New Mexican government, and attitude toward foreign investments.

1877-1914

Pinchon, Edgcumb. *Zapata, the unconquerable*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1941.  
Fict. Biog.

1880-1900

†Pollock, Katherine G. *Sandalio goes to town*. N.Y., Scribner, 1942.  
Social life in Chile.

1920-1933

†Purnell, Idella. *Pedro the potter*. N.Y., Nelson, 1938.  
The crafts of Mexico.

## 1900-1930

†Ransome, Arthur. *Swallowdale*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1932.  
Life and adventure on the Amazon River.

## 1940-1950

†Rhoads, Dorothy. *Corn grows ripe*. N.Y., Viking, 1956.  
Indians in Yucatan.

## 1930-1937

Roberts, Edith. *Candle in the sun*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1937.  
Politics in Latin America.

## 1920-1940

†Sawyer, Ruth. *The least one*. N.Y., Viking, 1941.  
Fantasy and realism in Mexican social life.

## 1930-1940

†Shields, Karena. *Three in the jungle*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1944.  
Adventures in a Mayan forest in Central America.

## 1900-1920

\*†Skinner, Constance L. *Tiger who walks alone*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.  
Revolutions in Central America.

## 1940-1948

†Stark, Bernice S. *Adventure in Peru*. N.Y., Messner, 1948.  
Social life and customs.

## 1880-1900

†Steen, E. K. *Red Jungle boy*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1937.  
Life on the Araguaya River in Brazil.

## 1920-1942

†Tarshis, Elizabeth K. *Village that learned to read*. Boston, Houghton,  
1941.  
Problem of education in Mexico.

## 1928-1933

Tschiffely, A. F. *Tschiffely's ride*. N.Y., Grosset, 1933.  
Through South America on horse-back, with observations of the life  
and attitudes of the people.

## 1920-1940

†Von Hagen, Mrs. C. B. *Forgotten Finca*. N.Y., Nelson, 1944.  
Stories of Panama.

## 1880-1920

Wiese, Kurt. *The parrot dealer*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1932.  
Colonizing the frontier districts of Brazil at the present time.

Whitney, P. A. *Long time coming*. N.Y., McKay, 1954.  
Migrant Mexican workers in the U.S.A.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- Acebes, Hector. *Orinoco adventure*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Exploration in South American jungles.
- Arciniegas, Germán. *Caribbean, sea of the New World*. N.Y., Knopf, 1946.  
From the South American point-of-view.
- Beals, Carleton. *The coming struggle for Latin American*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1938.  
The interest of Japan and Germany in the economic penetration of Latin America.
- Beals, Carleton. *Fire on the Andes*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1934.  
The relations, political and economic of Peru, Bolivia, and Chile.
- Beals, Carleton. *The Mexican maze*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1931.  
Complex political and economic conditions in Mexico.
- \*†Bishop, Farnham. *Panama, past and present*. Rev. and enl. ed. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
Valuable in understanding the Republic of Panama in the past, and at present.
- Blanksten, G. I. *Perón's Argentine*. Uni. of Chicago Press, 1953.  
Contemporary conditions.
- Bradford, Sax. *Battle for Buenos Aires*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1943.  
Argentina, a focus for fascism in South America.
- Brenner, Anita. *Wind that swept Mexico*. N.Y., Harper, 1943.  
Hist. of the Mexican revolution.
- \*†Brown, Harriet McC. & Bailey, Helen M. *Our Latin American neighbors*. Bost. Houghton, 1947.  
Valuable information, geographic, economic, historical.
- \*†Carpenter, Frances. *Our South American neighbors*. N.Y., American Book, 1955.  
History, biography and factual information.
- Chapman, C. E. *Republican Hispanic America: a history*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1937.  
How the countries gained their independence, and the later developments.
- Chase, Stuart. *A study of two Americas*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
A comparative study of Mexico and the United States.
- Clark, Sydney. *All the best in Central America*. N.Y., Dodd, 1946.  
What we want to know about that region.
- Clinton, D. J. (Thomas Rourke, pseud.) *Gómez, tyrant of the Andes*. N.Y., Morrow, 1936.  
Political and economic conditions in Venezuela.
- †Crespi, Pachita. *Wings over Central America*. N.Y., Scribner, 1947.  
Important information about the countries of that area.
- Crow, J. A. *Epic of Latin America*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
Interpretation of development.
- †Cutright, Prudence and Others. *Latin America, twenty friendly nations*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1944.  
Good neighbor policy.
- †Dalgliesh, Alice. *They live in South America*. N.Y., Scribner, 1942.  
Information about countries and peoples.
- †Duggan, Laurence. *The Americas*. N.Y., Holt, 1949.  
"Search for hemisphere security."
- \*Duggan, Stephen. *Latin America. World Affairs Book 15*. N.Y., World Peace Foundation, 1936.  
"Contains what every American should know about Latin America."
- Dunn, H. H. *The crimson Jester, Zapata of Mexico*. N.Y., McBride, 1933.  
The motives for revolution, and methods of warfare in Mexico.
- Forbes, R. *Eight republics in search of a future*. N.Y., Stokes, 1933.  
The problems that confront the Central, and South American Republics.
- †Galt, Tom. *Volcano*. N.Y., Scribner, 1946.  
Newest volcano, Paricutin, in Mexico.
- \*†Gill, R. C. and Hoke, Helen L. *Story of the other Americas*. Bost., Houghton, 1941.



- Interesting general account.
- \*†Goetz, Delia. *Half a hemisphere*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1943.  
Good general account.
- †Goetz, Delia. *Other young Americans*. N.Y., Morrow, 1948.  
Life of children in Latin America.
- \*Greenup, Ruth and Greenup, Leonard. *Revolution before breakfast*. Chapel Hill, Univ. of N.C. Press, 1947.  
Conditions in the Argentine.
- Guerrant, E. O. *Roosevelt's good neighbor policy*. Albuquerque, Univ. of New Mexico Press, 1950.  
Full discussion.
- Gunther, John. *Inside Latin America*. N.Y., Harper, 1940.  
Keen observation of conditions.
- \*†Hager, Alice. *Brazil, giant of the south*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1945.  
Description.
- Hanson, S. G. *Utopia in Uruguay*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1938.  
Economic history of the country.
- Hays, H. R. *The envoys*. N.Y., Crown, 1953.  
Attempt to improve agriculture in Peru.
- Ideil, A. E. *Doorway in Antigua*. N.Y., Sloan, 1949.  
Historical background of Guatemala.
- \*Inman, S. G. *Latin America its place in the world today*. Chicago, Willett, Clark, 1937.  
International relations.
- Ireland, Gordon. *Boundaries, possessions and conflicts in South America*. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. Press, 1938.  
States the problems.
- Jankus, A. P. & Malloy, N. M. *Venezuela, land of opportunity*. N.Y., Pageant, 1956.  
Valuable information.
- Josephs, Ray. *Argentine diary*. N.Y., Random, 1944.  
Nazi-Falange activities in Argentine.
- Judson, Lyman. *Let's go to Peru*. N.Y., Harper, 1951.  
Historical travel book.
- Kelsey, Very & Osborne, L. deJ. *Four keys to Guatemala*. Rev. Ed. N.Y., Funk, 1952.  
Indians of Central America.
- †Kenworthy, L. S. *Brazil*. N.Y., Holiday, 1954.  
Vital information.
- King, Mrs. Rosa E. *Tempest over Mexico*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1935.  
Mexican revolution, and its leaders. Madero, Huerto, Zapata.
- Loewenstein, Karl. *Brazil under Vargas*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1942.  
Political history of the period.
- Marett, R. H. K. *An eye-witness of Mexico*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1939.  
Stress is on economic aspects. The expropriation of foreign oil companies.
- Marsland, A. L. *Venezuela through its history*. N.Y., Crowell, 1954.
- \*Munro, D. G. *The United States and the Caribbean area*. N.Y., World Peace Foundation, 1934.  
Political, and economic interests.
- Nicolay, Helen. *Bridge of water*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1940.  
Story of Panama, and the Panama Canal.
- †Nida, Stella H. *Panama and its "bridge of water."* Chicago, Rand-McNally, 1931.
- Osborne, Lilly deJ. *Four keys to El Salvador*. N.Y., Funk, 1956.  
From pre-Columbian days to the present.  
A simple account of the building of the Canal.
- Palma, Ricardo. *Knights of the Cape*. N.Y., Knopf, 1945.  
Selections giving episodes of history and legend from Peru.
- \*Paulmier, H. C. and Schaufler, R. H., eds. *Pan-American Day*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.

- Anthology of prose and poetry for use.
- \*Peck, Anne M. *Pageant of Middle American history*. N.Y., Longmans, 1947.  
From the early history of Spain in America to the present. Mexico, and Central America.
- Perón, Eva. *My mission in life*. N.Y., Vantage, 1953.  
Explains the Peron regime.
- Phillips, H. A. *Argentina, pivot of Pan-American peace*. N.Y., Hastings House, 1944.  
Political and geographic considerations.
- Prewett, Virginia. *Americas of tomorrow*. N.Y., Dutton, 1944.  
Good neighbor policy.
- Reynolds, T. H. *Economic aspects of the Monroe Doctrine*. Nashville, Tenn., Peabody College for Teachers, 1938.  
A discussion of the involved economic questions. For the mature student.
- \*Rippy, J. F. *Latin America in World politics*. N.Y., Crofts, 1938.  
International relations of the Latin American countries.
- †Rothery, Agnes E. *Central America roundabout*. N.Y., Dodd, 1944.  
Description, and travel.
- Russell, W. R. *Bolivar countries*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1949.  
Hist. of Columbia, Ecuador, and Venezuela.
- Schmid, Peter. *Beggars on golden stools*. N.Y., Praeger, 1956.  
Observations on recent conditions in Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica.
- †Stewart, Watt. *Builders of Latin America*. N.Y., Harper, 1942.  
Short biographies of the men who made contributions to political, and economic development.
- Stuart, G. H. *Latin America and the United States*. 3rd ed. rev. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
A clear discussion of the complex subject.
- Tannenbaum, Frank. *Mexico*. N.Y., Knopf, 1950.  
"Struggle for peace and bread."
- Tomlinson, Edward. *New roads to riches in the other Americas*. N.Y., Scribner, 1939.  
The present, and future economic possibilities.
- Toor, Frances. *Three worlds of Peru*. N.Y., Crown, 1949.  
Present Peru, based on the past history.
- Von Hagen, Victor W. *Jungle in the clouds*. N.Y., Duell, Sloane, 1946.  
"Naturalist's exploration in Honduras." Includes historical material.
- \*†Von Hagen, V. W. *Riches of South America*. Bost., Heath, 1942.  
Resources, and industries.
- Wallstrom, Tord. *Wayfarer in Central America*. N.Y., Roy, 1955.
- Weyl, Nathaniel and Weyl, Sylvia. *The reconquest of Mexico*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1939.  
Biography of Cardenas, and his reforms in Mexico.
- Whitaker, J. T. *Americas to the south*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
Problems of the Latin American countries.
- Whitaker, A. P. *Argentine upheaval*. N.Y., Praeger, 1956.  
"Peron's fall, and the present regime."
- \*Wilgus, A. C. ed. *The Caribbean area*. Washington, D.C., George Washington Univ. Press, 1934.  
The conditions of the Central American countries.
- †Wright, Rose. *Fun and festivals from the other Americas*. N.Y., Friendship Press, 1942.  
Social life.
- Ybarra, T. R. *America faces South*. N.Y., Dodd, 1939.  
Information about twenty Latin American republics.

## UNITED STATES

### I. DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION, 1400-1607

#### STORIES

1497-1503

†Baker, N. B. *Amerigo Vespucci*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.  
Voyages of exploration.

1535-1542

†Cannon, C. J. *The Pueblo boy*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1926.  
"A story of Coronado's search for the seven cities of Cibola."

1535-1542

†Cannon, C. J. *The Pueblo girl*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1929.  
"Story of Coronado on the Rio Grande."

1000-?

†Coblentz, Catherine C. *Falcon of Eric, the red*. N.Y., Longmans, 1942.  
Leif the Lucky in North America.

1505-1521

Finger, C. J. *Courageous companions*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1929.  
Early exploration in America. Magellan.

1450-1493

\*Gilmore, M. R. *Prairies smoke*. N.Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1929.  
"Indians and animals that roamed on the northern prairie for centuries  
before the coming of Columbus.

1400-1492

†Gregor, E. R. *The War chief*. N.Y., Appleton, 1927.  
North America before the coming of the white men.

1000

\*Hough, C. S. *Leif the Lucky, a romantic saga of the sons of Erik the  
Red*. N.Y., Century, 1926.  
Norse exploration in America. Discovery of Vinland.

? ?

†Janeway, Elizabeth. *The Vikings*. N.Y., Random, 1951.  
Eric, the Red, and the discovery of America.

1000

†Johnston, C. H. L. *Our little Viking cousins of long ago*. Boston, L. C.  
Page Co., 1916.  
Exploration of Leif Ericson, together with the social life and customs  
of the Vikings.

1585-1587

Johnston, Mary. *Croatan*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1923.  
First settlers in Virginia under Sir Walter Raleigh. Good social back-  
ground material.

1492-1500

†Meadowcroft, Enid LaM. *Ship boy with Columbus*. N.Y., Crowell, 1942.  
Discovery of America.

## 1600-1657

Meigs, C. L. *Rain on the roof*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1925.  
Beginnings of America in England; William Bradford.

## 1604-1606

\*Robinson, Gertrude. *Robeen*. N.Y., Dutton, 1938.  
Gives the customs, languages and characteristics of the Indians in  
Maine before the Colonial era. Based on authentic documents.

## 1605-1620

\*†Robinson, Gertrude. *Sachim bird*. N.Y., Dutton, 1936.  
Life of the Indians in early Maine.

## 1492-1700

\*†Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *In the days before Columbus*. N.Y., Doran,  
Early Exploration and settlement of America.

## 1400-1492

\*†Rolt?-Wheeler, Francis. *In the days before Columbus*. N.Y., Doran,  
1921.  
America in pre-historic times.

## 1400-1490

Schaefer, Jack. *The Canyon*. Boston, Houghton, 1953.  
Before the coming of the white man.

## 1492-1510

\*Smith, H. J. *Señor Zero*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1931.  
"The legend of a boy who was a stowaway on Columbus' first voyage."

## 1492-1502

†Stables, Gordon. *Westward with Columbus*. N.Y., Scribner, n.d.  
Vivid description of the voyages of Columbus.

## 1492-1500

†Syme, Ronald. *Columbus, founder of New World*. N.Y., Morrow,  
1952.  
Easy reading. Large print.

## 1600-1620

†Thompson, Wolfe. *The circle of the braves*. N.Y., Stokes, 1931.  
A story of the Indians before the white men came.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

Adams, R. G. *The gateway to American history*. Illus. Boston, Little, Brown, 1927.  
Pictorial history of discovery and exploration of the new world.

†Bleeker, Sonia. *Indians of the longhouse*. N.Y., Morrow, 1950.  
Life of the Iroquois before the coming of the white man.

\*Bradford, William. *History of the Plymouth Colony*. N.Y., Black, 1948.  
A modern version.

†Bunce, W. H. *Chula, son of the mound builders*. N.Y., Dutton, 1942.  
Indians of Southeastern U. S. A.

Clay, Oliver. *The Treasure finders; or How the adventurers of four countries*

- sought a new world.* N.Y., Duffield, 1914.
- †Dalglish, Alice. *America begins.* N.Y., Scribner, 1938.  
Early exploration, and discovery of America.
- †Elting, Mary. *First book of Indians.* N.Y., Watts, 1950.  
Origin and location of tribes. Maps are useful.
- †Field, W. T. *Finding the new world.* Boston, Ginn, 1935.  
Short biographies. From Leif the Lucky to the Pilgrims of Plymouth.
- Garland, Hamlin. *The Book of the American Indian.* N.Y., Harper, 1923.
- Gordy, W. F. *American beginnings in Europe.* N.Y., Scribner, 1919.
- \*†Guerber, H. A. *Story of our civilization.* N.Y., Holt, 1926.  
What other civilizations have contributed to American culture.
- \*†Halleck, R. F., and Frantz, Juliette. *Our nation's heritage.* N.Y., American Book Co., 1925.  
"What the old world contributed to the new."
- †Hasbrouck, L. S. *LaSalle.* N.Y., Macmillan, 1916.  
Account of LaSalle's career.
- Hildebrand, A. S. *Magellan; A general account of the life and times and remarkable adventures by land and sea, of the most eminent and renowned navigator, Ferdinand Magellan.* N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1924.
- Hodges, C. W. *Columbus sails.* N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1939.  
Life of Columbus.
- Holland, H. R. *America 1355-1364.* N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1946.  
PreColumbian history.
- Houben, H. H. *Christopher Columbus, the tragedy of a discoverer.* N.Y., Dutton, 1936.  
Based on source material.
- Howe, H. F. *Prologue to New England.* N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1943.  
American discovery and exploration.
- Irving, Washington. *The voyages of Columbus.* ed. by Winifred Hulbert. N.Y., Macmillan, 1931.  
Abridged from Irving's history.
- †Kelty, M. G. *The Old-world beginnings of America.* Boston, Ginn, 1932.  
The background of American civilization told in simple form.
- †Lockridge, R. F. *LaSalle.* N.Y., World Book Co., 1931.  
Early American exploration.
- McNickel, D'Arcy. *They came here first.* Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949.  
Epic of the American Indian.
- Morris, Charles. *Heroes of discovery in America.* Second edition revised and enlarged. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1919.  
General account of discoveries from earliest times to the arctic explorations.
- \*†Potter, Edna. *Christopher Columbus.* London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1932.  
Very vivid and sympathetic account.
- \*Priestley, H. I. *The Coming of the white man.* (A History of American life vol. I.) N.Y., Macmillan, 1929.  
Good background material for the discovery and exploration of North America.
- \*Radin, Paul. *The Story of the American Indian.* N.Y., Boni & Liveright, 1927.  
"An attempt to describe some of the more salient traits of the life of the American Indians."
- †Southworth, Gertrude V. D. *America's old world background.* New Ed. Syracuse, N.Y., Iroquois, 1943.
- \*†Starr, Frederick. *American Indians.* Boston, Heath, 1898.  
Social and economic life.
- \*†Tharp, Louise H. *Champlain.* Boston, Little, Brown, 1944.  
Life in France, and travels in America.
- Verrill, Hyatt & Verrill, Ruth. *America's ancient civilization.* N.Y., Putnam, 1953.  
Archeological study.
- \*Verrill, A. H. *Our Indians.* N.Y., Putnam, 1935.  
The story of the Indians in the United States. The illustrations add much to the value of the material.
- \*White, A. T. *Prehistoric America.* N.Y., Random, 1951.  
Graphic introduction to geology, and archeology.

## II. COLONIZATION AND THE STRUGGLE FOR SUPREMACY IN NORTH AMERICA, 1607-1763

1755-1763

Allen, M. P. *Flicker's feather*. N.Y., Longmans, 1953.  
Roger's Rangers.

1661-1700

†Allen, M. P. *Wilderness way*. N.Y., Longmans, 1954.  
La Salle and New France.

1700-1720

†Arnold, Elliot. *White Falcon*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.  
Early fur trade.

1756-1763

†Altsheler, J. A. *The Rulers of the lakes*. N.Y., Appleton, 1917.  
French and Indian War; Braddock's defeat, 1755. (Seven Years' War,  
1756-1763.)

1620

Austin, Mrs. J. G. *Standish of Standish*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1919.  
Miles Standish and the Pilgrims of the Plymouth Colony.

1764-1770

†Baker, N. B. *A boy for a man's job*. Phila., Winston, 1952.  
Founding of St. Louis.

1608-1620

\*†Barbour, R. H. *Giles of the Mayflower*. N.Y., Appleton, 1929.  
Settlement of America.

1675

†Barbour, R. H. *Metipom's hostage*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1921.  
King Philip's War.

1620-1700

\*†Barksdale, Lena. *First Thanksgiving*. N.Y., Knopf, 1942.  
A fine account.

1646-1664

\*Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). *A Maid of old New York*. N.Y., Dodd,  
Mead, 1911.  
New York at the time of Peter Stuyvesant.

1664

\*†Bennett, John. *Barnaby Lee*. N.Y., Century, 1902.  
Founding of New York and Maryland; Peter Stuyvesant and Govern-  
or Calvert.

1754-1756

†Berry, Erick. *Hay-foot, straw-foot*. N.Y., Viking, 1954.  
French and Indian Wars.

†Berry, Erick. *Ranger's ransom*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1953.  
French and Indian War. Ticonderoga.

1700-1760

Bolton, Ivy M. *Rebels in bondage*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1938.  
Life in the Dutch colony of New Albany.

1749-1756

\*Boyd, Thomas. *Shadow of the long knives*. N.Y., Scribner, 1928.  
Realistic account of the early days in the Virginia and Ohio settlements; Mingoes; Shawnee; Indian warfare.

1689-1692

Breslin, Howard. *Silver oar*. N.Y., Crowell, 1954.  
Piracy in Colonial America.

1755-1760

†Buck, Mrs. Elizabeth H. *Powder Keg*. Philadelphia, Penn, 1940.  
Colonial Pennsylvania during the French and Indian war.

1696-1785

\*†Carroll, Mary T. *Man who dared to care*. N.Y., Longmans, 1942.  
Story of Oglethorpe in Georgia.

1718-1760

Catherwood, M. H. *Old Kaskaskia*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, n.d.  
French colonization of the Mississippi valley.

1621-1625

†Coatsworth, Elizabeth J. *First adventure*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1950.  
Plymouth settlement.

1609-1630

\*†Coatsworth, Elizabeth J. *The golden horseshoe*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.  
Colonial Virginia. Relation of Indians and settlers.

1750-1770

Coatsworth, E. J. *The last fort*. Phila., Winston, 1952.  
French and Indian wars.

1682-1670

†Cooke, D. E. *Little wolf slayer*. Phila., Winston, 1952.  
Founding of Philadelphia.

1755-1763

\*Cooper, J. F. *Last of the Mohicans*. N.Y., Scribner, 1919.  
Indian warfare in Northern New York.

1713-1730

†Coryell, H. V. *Indian brother*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1935.  
Indian warfare in the Colonies.

1603-1683

\*†Cournos, John & Norton, Sybil. *Pilgrimage Freedom*. N.Y., Holt, 1953.

Life of Roger Williams.

1752-1760

\*†Cousins, Margaret. *Ben Franklin of old Philadelphia*. N.Y., Random, 1952.

Early life.

1595?-1630

†Criss, Mildred. *Pocahontas, young American Princess*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.

Fict. Biog.

1753-1760

Crownfield, Gertrude. *Alison Blair*. N.Y., Dutton, 1927.

Mohawk valley at the beginning of the French and Indian War.

1664-1670

\*†Crownfield, Gertrude. *Cristina of old New York*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1939.

Social life when New York was New Amsterdam. The Dutch in America.

1718-1720

†Crownfield, Gertrude. *Diantha's signet ring*. N.Y., Crowell, 1939.

Life in early Williamsburg, Virginia.

1700-1760

†Dalglish, Alice. *Courage of Sarah Noble*. N.Y., Scribner, 1954.

Life in Colonial Connecticut.

1730-1760

Daniel, Hawthorne. *Head wind*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.

Colonial shipping in Connecticut.

1643-1650

†Davis, Julia. *Peter Hale*. N.Y., Dutton, 1939.

Conditions in the Southern, and in the Northern Colonies.

†Daughterty, James. *Landing of the Pilgrims*. N.Y., Random, 1950.

Well illustrated interesting account.

1770-1775

\*Davis, W. S. *Gilman of Redford*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.

Before the Revolutionary War; founding of Harvard University.

1657

\*†Dix, B. M. *Blithe McBride*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1916.

A bondservant in America; social life in the colonies.

1620

\*†Dix, B. M. *Soldier Rigdale*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1899.

The Mayflower; Miles Standish.



1736-1750

Dowdey, Clifford. *Gamble's hundred*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1939.  
Life in Colonial Virginia, Williamsburg.

1744-1756

Eaton, Evelyn. *Restless are the sails*. N.Y., Harper, 1941.  
Siege of Louisbourg.

1631-1646

\*†Eaton, Jeanette. *Lone journey*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1944.  
Interesting material about Roger Williams.

1755-1763

\*†Edmonds, Walter D. *Matchlock gun*. N.Y., Dodd, 1941.  
French and Indian War.

1700-1776

†Emerson, Caroline D. *Indian hunting grounds*. N.Y., Stokes, 1938.  
Indian geography in fiction form.

1650-1700

\*†Field, Rachel L. *Calico bush*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1931.  
Early settlement in Maine.

17th Cent.

Finney, G. E. B. *Is this my love?* N.Y., Longmans, 1956.  
Jamestown settlers.

1676-1670

Finney, G. E. B. *Muskets along the Chickahominy*. N.Y., Longmans, 1953.  
Bacon's Rebellion.

1750-1770

\*†Fitzgerald, P. L. *The trail of the ragged fox*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith, 1930.  
Indian warfare in the days of the rivalry of France and England in America.

1639-1676

Forbes, Esther. *Paradise*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1937.  
King Philip's War in Massachusetts.

1600-1630

†Gaggin, E. R. *Down Rytton water*. N.Y., Viking, 1941.  
Pilgrims start for America. John Brewster.

1699-1720

Gaither, Mrs. Frances. *The painted arrow*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1931.  
With de Bienville and d'Iberville in Louisiana. Good background material.

1666-1687

\*†Gaither, Mrs. Frances O. *The scarlet coat*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
The search for the mouth of the Mississippi. La Salle.

1628-1630

†Gale, Elizabeth. *Winged boat*. Putnam, 1942.  
Life in New Amsterdam.

1697-1750

\*†Galt, T. F. *Peter Zenger, fighter for freedom*. N.Y., Crowell, 1951.  
Freedom of the Press.

1620-1650

\*Gébler, Ernest. *Plymouth adventure*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1950.  
"Fictional account of the voyage of the Mayflower." Mature.

1700-1760

Gibson, Katharine. *Arrow fly home*. N.Y., Longmans, 1945.  
Shawnee Indians in the colonial period.

1715-1750

\*†Gray, Elizabeth. *Beppy Marlow of Charles Town*. N.Y., Viking, 1936.  
South Carolina during the Colonial Period.

1750-1760

†Gringhuis, Dirk. *Young voyageur*. N.Y., Whittlesey, 1955.  
Pontiac War.

1607-1623

†Hall, Ruth. *Boys of Scrooby*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1889.  
Pilgrims in Holland; the new colonies of Jamestown, Plymouth, and  
New Netherlands.

1634-1700

Havighurst, Walter. *Long ships passing*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1953.  
Story of the great lakes.

1681-1718

†Haviland, Virginia. *William Penn, founder and Friend*. Nashville,  
Abingdon, 1952.  
Simple and interesting.

1636-1750

\*†Hayes, Marjorie. *Wampum and sixpence*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1936.  
Colonial life in Connecticut.

1750-1760

Hewes, Mrs. A. D. *Glory of the seas*. N.Y., Knopf, 1933.  
The days of the clipper ships and the rivalry of Boston and New York  
for shipping supremacy.

1607-1631

†Holberg, Ruth L. *Captain John Smith*. N.Y., Crowell, 1946.  
Fict. Biog.

1653

\*†Holland, R. S. *The Blue heron's feather*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1917.  
A Dutch boy in the American colony of New Netherlands.

1750-1758

Jennings, J. E. *Gentleman ranker*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock, 1942.  
Braddock's expedition.

1737-1759

\*Johnston, Mary. *The Great Valley*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1926.  
Pioneer life in the Shenandoah valley.

1750-1760

Johnston, Mary. *Prisoners of hope*. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1907.  
Colonial Virginia.

1661-1680

\*Johnston, Mary. *The Slave ship*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1924.  
Slave trade in the Virginia colony.

1607-1620

\*Johnston, Mary. *To have and to hold*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1900.  
Life in the early colonies.

1670-1776

†Jones, L. A. *Eli Terry, clockmaker of Connecticut*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1942.  
Founding of the clock industry.

1770-1775

†Kelly, E. P. *Three sides of Agiochook*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1935.  
Based on authentic records, the life of the colonists just before the  
Revolutionary War.

1666-1700

\*†Kjelgaard, Jim. *Explorations of Pere Marquette*. N.Y., Random,  
1955.

1609-1664

\*†Knipe, Mrs. Emilie (Benson). *A Maid of old Manhattan*. N.Y., Mac-  
millan, 1917.  
New Amsterdam until its capture by the English.

1673-1779

†Lender, C. F. *Down the Ohio with Clark*. N.Y., Crowell, 1937.  
Early settlements along the Ohio River. Kaskaskia. Vincennes.

1620-1650

†Lenski, Lois. *Puritan adventure*. N.Y., Stokes, 1944.  
Massachusetts Bay Colony.

1650-1776

\*Linnington, Elizabeth. *Long watch*. N.Y., Viking, 1954.  
Colonial newspapers.

1750-1770

†Lothrop, West. *Black River captive*. N.Y., Random, 1946.  
New Hampshire frontier.

1750-1770

Lovelace, Maud H. *The charming Sally*. N.Y., Day, 1932.

The story of a company of players in the Colonies. Early Theatre in America.

1770-1776

McCormick, Theodore. *Freedom's way*. N.Y., Funk, 1953.

Unrest before the Revolutionary War.

1756-1770

†Macdonald, Z. K. *Courage to command*. Phila., Winston, 1953.

Capture of Louisbourg.

1621-1650

†Malkus, A. S. *Pirates' port*. N.Y., Harper, 1929.

A tale of old New York; the Dutch in America.

1606-1609

Mason, Miriam E. *Three ships came sailing in*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1950.

Captain John Smith, and the Jamestown Settlement.

1600-1625

\*Matthews, Basil. *The Quest of liberty*. N.Y., Doran, 1920.

"The adventures of the Mayflower pilgrims."

1750-1760

†Meader, S. W. *Rivers of the Wolves*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1948.

Indian warfare.

1620-1622

\*†Meadowcroft, Enid LaM. *The first year*. N.Y., Crowell, 1937.

Story of the Pilgrims in America.

1771-1776

†Meadowcroft, Enid LaM. *On Indian trails with Daniel Boone*. N.Y., Crowell, 1947.

Early exploration in Kentucky.

1610-1650

Means, Florence & Means, Carl. *Silver fleece*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1950.

The Spanish in New Mexico.

1644-1700

†Meigs, C. L. *Dutch colt*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.

William Penn, and early Pennsylvania.

1636-1670

\*Miers, Earl S. *Valley in arms*. Philadelphia, Westminster, 1943.

Settlement of Connecticut.

1730-1750

Miller, Helen T. *Dark sails*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1945.

Oglethorpe's colonization of Georgia.

1758-1776

†Morgan, Helen L. *Liberty maid*. N.Y., Wincherter, 1950.  
Abigail and John Adams. Early life.

1606-1620

Morrow, Mrs. Honoré W. *Yonder sails the Mayflower*. N.Y., Morrow, 1934.

The Puritans before they started for America.

1732-1750

\*†Oertel, T. E. *Jack Sutherland*. N.Y., Crowell, 1926.  
Early settlement in Georgia; Oglethorpe.

1670-1760

O'Meara, Walter. *Spanish bride*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.  
France and Spain in North America.

1715-1776

†Orton, Helen F. *A lad of old Williamsburg*. N.Y., Stokes, 1938.  
When Williamsburg was the capital of the colony of Virginia.

1740-1776

Page, Elizabeth. *Wilderness adventure*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1946.  
Period of English-French rivalry.

1670-1680

†Paine, R. D. *Blackbeard, buccaneer*. Philadelphia, Penn, 1922.  
A story of the days of the Charlestown Colony.

1753-1756

Pendexter, Hugh. *The Red road, a romance of Braddock's defeat*.  
Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1927.  
French and Indian War.

1748-1760

Pier, Arthur. *Young man from Mount Vernon*. N.Y., Stokes, 1940.  
Youth of Washington.

1689-1710

Phillips, Alexander. *Forever possess*. N.Y., Dutton, 1946.  
Dutch in New York.

1742-1750

Price, M. E. *Mirage*. N.Y., Library Publishers, 1955.  
Early Florida.

1719-1725

\*†Pyle, Howard. *The Story of Jack Ballister's fortunes*. N.Y., Century, 1912.  
Social and political life in early Virginia.

1694-1700

Robinson, Gertrude. *Catch a falling star*. N.Y., Dutton, 1942.  
Colonial New York.

1620-1680

Robinson, Gertrude. *Fox fire*. N.Y., Dutton, 1944.  
Witchcraft in colonial days.

1700-1770

†Rogers, Frances & Beard, A. *Jeremy Pepper*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1946.

Colonial Pennsylvania, and the beginning of the glass industry.

1755-1764

†Singmaster, Elsie. *High wind rising*. Boston, Houghton, 1942.

Pennsylvania Dutch during the French and Indian War.

1700-1750

\*†Skinner, Constance L. *Debby Barnes, trader*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1932.

Social life of early settlement in Pennsylvania.

1756-1763

\*†Smith, Mrs. M. P. (Wells). *Boys of the border*. (Old Deerfield series.)

Boston, Little, Brown, 1917.

1650-1670

Snedeker, C. D. *Uncharted ways*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1935.

Puritan religious persecution of the Quakers.

1760-1776

Stanford, A. B. *Navigator; the story of Nathaniel Bowditch*. N.Y.,

Morrow, 1927.

Salem, and its shipping.

1750-1776

Sterne, Mrs. Emma. *Drums of Monmouth*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1935.

The leaven of thought and philosophy that preceded the American Revolution.

1670-1700

†Stillman, A. L. *Drums beat in old Carolina*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1939.

Colonial life in the Southern colonies.

1734-1740

\*†Stone, Eugenia. *Free men shall stand*. N.Y., Nelson, 1944.

Peter Zenger, and the freedom of the press.

1756-1776

†Stover, Herbert E. *Men in buckskin*. N.Y., Dodd, 1950.

Taming of the wilderness. Daniel Boone. George Washington.

1670-1677

\*Sublette, C. M. *The Bright face of danger*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1926.

Bacon's rebellion; life in colonial Virginia.

1562-1564

Sublette, C. M. *The Scarlet cockerel*. Boston, Atlantic Monthly Press, 1925.

Story of the French Huguenots who attempted settlements in Florida on St. John's River.

1620

\*†Taggart, M. A. *A Pilgrim maid*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1920.

First winter of the colonists; Puritan life.

1745-1776

\*†Turner, N. B. *In the days of young Washington*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1931.

An interesting reconstruction of Colonial life.

1700-1776

\*†Turpin, Edna. *Littling of Gaywood*. N.Y., Random, 1939.

Life in Williamsburg when it was the capital of the Colony of Virginia.

1770-1776

Updegraff, Florence M. *Blue dowry*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1948.

Attitude of American colonists toward England.

1680-1700

†Updegraff, Florence. *Traveler's candle*. N.Y., Harper, 1942.

Colonial Providence.

1742-1780

†Vance, Marguerite. *Martha daughter of Virginia*. N.Y., Dutton, 1947.

Early years in the life of Martha Washington.

1620-1630

†Young, Stanley. *Mayflower boy*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1944.

First years of experience of the Mayflower passengers.

1654-1670

Zara, Louis. *Blessed is the land*. N.Y., Crown, 1954.

Settlement of Jews in New Amsterdam.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

\*Adams, J. T. *Provincial society 1690-1763*. (A history of American life vol. III.) N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.

Social and economic life.

Andrews, C. M. *The Colonial background of the American Revolution*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1924.

Clear formulation of the English colonial government and the causes that led up to the Revolution. For the mature pupil.

Archer, G. L. *Mayflower heroes*. N.Y., Century, 1931.

"To picture . . . the Pilgrim fathers as living breathing human beings battling with the great problems of pioneer life."

\*Archer, G. L. *With axe and musket at Plymouth*. N.Y., American Historical Society, 1936.

Very interesting narrative history of the Plymouth Colony.

Bell, Margaret. *Women of the wilderness*. N.Y., Dutton, 1938.

What early pioneer life meant to colonial women.

Bradford, William. *Homes in the wilderness*. N.Y., William R. Scott, 1939.

A modernized version of the Journal of the Plymouth Plantation. Useful source material.

Brill, E. C. *South from Hudson Bay*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith, 1929.

Story of the Hudson Bay Co. and the fur trade. Selkirk Colony. Trip from Red River to the Mississippi.

\*†Clark, Imogen. *Old days and old ways*. N.Y., Crowell, 1928.

Life in Colonial and Revolutionary times.

Comfort, W. W. *William Penn*. Univ. of Pennsylvania Press, 1944.

An estimate of his contribution.

\*Corle, Edwin. *Royal highway*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1949.

Spanish in California. El Camino Real.

Drepperd, C. W. *Pioneer America, its first three centuries*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1949.

Well illustrated reference showing the changing customs.

†Earle, A. M. *Child-life in Colonial days*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1899.\*Earle, A. M. *Home life in Colonial days*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1898.

Well illustrated and readable.

\*Fiske, John. *The Beginnings of New England*. Tercentenary ed. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1930.

Garnett, David. *Pocahontas*. N.Y., Brewer, Warren, 1932.

A vivid picture of the growth of the Virginia colony.

Graham, Alberta. *La Salle River explorer*. Nashville, Abingdon, 1954.

Exploration of the Mississippi.

†Gray, Elizabeth J. *Penn.* N.Y., Viking, 1938.

Biography of the Quaker leader.

Griffin, W. E. *Young people's history of the Pilgrims*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1920.

Before and after they reached America.

Guedella, Philip. *Fathers of the Revolution*. N.Y., Putnam, 1926.

Leading men in Revolutionary times.

†Hall-Quest, Olga W. *How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth*. N.Y., Dutton, 1946.

\*†Hark, Ann. *Story of the Pennsylvania Dutch*. N.Y., Harper, 1943.

Their contribution to history and development of country.

Harlow, R. V. *Samuel Adams, promoter of the American Revolution*. N.Y., Holt, 1923.

Haworth, P. L. *Trailmakers of the Northwest*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1921.

Importance of the fur trade.

\*Irving, Washington. *Knickerbocker's history of New York*. ed. by Anne Carroll Moore. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1928.,

The Dutch in America.

†Kent, Louise A., and Tarshis, Elizabeth K. *In good old Colony times*. Boston, Houghton, 1941.

Kirk, Russell. *Randolph of Roanoke*. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1951.

Early Virginia.

\*Langdon, W. C. *Everyday things in America. 1607-1776*. N.Y., Scribner, 1937.

Very useful material for understanding the social life of the period. Shelters, houses, fireplaces, farms, furniture, and useful arts.

Maynard, Theodore. *The long road of Father Serra*. N.Y., Appleton, 1954.

Jesuits in early California.

Miller, Perry. *Roger Williams: his contributions to American tradition*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1953.

†Monsell, Helen A. *Tom Jefferson a boy in Colonial days*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1939.

A very simple account with large type.

\*Morrison, S. E. *Story of the Old Colony of New Plymouth*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.

A full, and rewarding account.

†Prescott, D. R. *A Day in a colonial home*. Boston, Marshall Jones, 1921.

Especially good illustrations of real colonial articles.

\*†Putney, W. K. *Team-work in Colonial Days*. Boston, Wilde, 1938.

Social and economic helpfulness.

\*†Quinn, Vernon. *The Exciting adventures of Captain John Smith*. N.Y., Stokes, 1928.

\*Rawson, Marion N. *Of the earth earthly*. N.Y., Dutton, 1937.

The genesis of American industry. Gives the early stages of our industrial life. Based on original research.

\*Robinson, Ethel F., and Robinson, T. P. *Houses in America*. N.Y., Viking, 1936.

The houses the colonists found, and the houses they built.

Roos, Ann. *The Royal road*. Phila., Lippincott, 1951.

Father Serra and the California missions.

Starkey, M. L. *A little rebellion*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.

Shay's Rebellion.

†Syme, Ronald. *John Smith of Virginia*. N.Y., Morrow, 1954.

Simple and interesting.

†Syme, Ronald. *LaSalle of the Mississippi*. N.Y., Morrow, 1953.

Early exploration.

\*†Weaver, R. B. *Amusements and sports in America*. Chicago, The Univ. of Chicago Press, 1939.

A simple and popular treatment of the games, sports and social gatherings of the people.

\*Wertenbaker, T. J. *The First Americans 1607-1690*. (A History of American life.) Vol. II. N.Y., Macmillan, 1927.

Social and economic life in the early colonies.



III. REVOLUTION AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE  
AMERICAN NATION, 1763-1789

STORIES

1776-1780

†Allen, M. P. *Battle lanterns*. N.Y., Longmans, 1949.  
Marion, the Swamp Fox.

1770-1789

Allen, M. P. *Green cockade*. N.Y., Longmans, 1942.  
Ethan Allen.

1776-1779

†Allen, M. P. *Red heritage*. N.Y., Longmans, 1946.  
Mohawk Valley during the Revolutionary War.

1757-1804

\*Atherton, G. F. *The Conqueror, being the true and romantic story of Alexander Hamilton*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1902.

1788-1789

\*Atkinson, Mrs. E. S. *Johnny Appleseed*. N.Y., Harper, 1915.  
A sympathetic picture of the earliest pioneers in Ohio.

1768

\*Bacheller, Irving. *In the days of Poor Richard*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1922.  
A story of the days of Benjamin Franklin.

1734-1820

†Bakeless, John. *Fighting frontiersman*. N.Y., Morrow, 1948.  
Fict. Biog. Daniel Boone.

1776-1789

Barry, Jane. *The long march*. N.Y., Appleton, 1955.  
Daniel Morgan, and the Battle of Cowpens.

1776-1789

†Beers, L. D. *Crystal cornerstone*. N.Y., Harper, 1953.  
Patriots and Tories.

1776-1789

†Bell, Kensil. *Secret missions for Valley Forge*. N.Y., Dodd, 1955.  
Anthony Wayne's raid.

1745-1803

Benz, Francis E. *Commodore Barry*. N.Y., Dodd, 1950.  
Fict. Biog. Navy in the Revolutionary War.

1769-1779

†Bolton, Ivy. *Tennessee outpost*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1939.  
A story of the Wilderness Road. Spain and America as contenders for the Mississippi Valley. John Sevier. Early Tennessee.

1776-1789

Bonsal, Stephen. *When the French were here*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1945.  
French aid in the Revolutionary War.

1776-1779

\*Boyd, James. *Drums*. N.Y., Scribner, 1925.  
England and America during the period of the Revolutionary War;  
John Paul Jones.

1776-1780

†Brown, M. M. *Swamp fox*. Philadelphia, Westminster, 1950.  
Fict. Biog. of Francis Marion.

1776-1780

Burt, Katherine N. *Close pursuit*. N.Y., Scribner, 1947.  
Patrick Henry, Jefferson, Washington.

1776-1780

Carmer, C. L. *Rebellion at Quaker Hall*. Phila., Winston, 1954.  
Revolt of tenant farmers. Levelers' Army.

1736-1799

†Carson, Julia M. H. *Son of thunder*. N.Y., Longmans, 1945.  
Patrick Henry.

1779-1800

Caudill, Rebecca. *Tree of liberty*. N.Y., Viking, 1949.  
Expansion of the U. S. Opening up of Kentucky.

1776-1786

Chapman, Maristan. *Rogue's march*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1949.  
Tories and Patriots.

1743-1826

†Choate, Florence & Curtis, Elizabeth. *Five gold sovereigns*. N.Y.,  
Stokes, 1943.  
Time of Jefferson.

1776-1790

\*Churchill, Winston. *Richard Carvel*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1923.  
Maryland during the Revolutionary War; John Paul Jones, Horace  
Walpole; Charles Fox.

1775-1789

\*†Cluff, Tom. *Minute men of the sea*. Chicago, Follett, 1955.  
Naval battle.

1770-1790

\*Cohen, I. B. *Benjamin Franklin*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1953.  
His contribution to American tradition.

1776-1778

\*Cooper, J. F. *The Spy*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1924.  
Introduces Washington.

1776-1780

Cormack, Maribelle and Alexander, W. P. *Land for my sons*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1939.

Vivid pictures of the battles of the Revolutionary War. Bunker Hill.

1770-1790

Criss, Mildred. *Abigail Adams*. N.Y., Dodd, 1952.

Her courageous life.

1743-1826

Criss, Mildred. *Jefferson's daughter*. N.Y., Dodd, 1948.

Fict. Biog. of Martha Jefferson.

1706-1790

\*†Daugherty, James. *Poor Richard*. N.Y., Viking, 1941.

Franklin.

1776-1800

†Dean, Leon W. *Green mountain boy*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1944.

Ethan Allen, and the Green Mountain Boys.

1752-1780

†Eaton, Jeannette. *That lively man, Ben Franklin*. N.Y., Morrow, 1948.

Fict. Biog. of Franklin, and his times.

1776-1789

\*Edmonds, D. D. *Drums along the Mohawk*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1936.

Struggle of the Dutch inhabitants during the war.

1778

\*†Eggleston, G. C. *Long Knives, the story of how they won the West*. Boston, Lothrop, 1907.

George Rogers Clark's expedition to Illinois at the time of the Revolution.

1763-1789

\*†Ellsberg, Edward. "*I have just begun to fight!*" N.Y., Dodd, 1942. John Paul Jones.

1776-1789

†Fast, Howard. *Haym Salomon*. N.Y., Messner, 1941.

Financier of the Revolution.

1776-1780

Fast, H. M. *Proud and the free*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1950.

Attitude of the common soldier in the Revolutionary War.

1770-1778

Fisher, D. F. C. *Paul Revere and the Minute Men*. N.Y., Random, 1950.

Events just before the Revolutionary War.

1776-1789

Fletcher, Ingles. *The Scots woman*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1954.  
Conflicting loyalties.

1776-1780

Fletcher, Ingles. *Toil of the brave*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1946.  
Divided loyalty in the Revolutionary War. North Carolina.

1773-1777

\*†Forbes, Esther. *Johnny Tremain*. Boston, Houghton, 1943.  
Committee of Public Safety. Otis, Hancock, John Adams, Samuel  
Adams.

1776-1789

\*Ford, P. L. *Janice Meredith*. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1924.  
A story of the American Revolution with George Washington and  
many other historical characters portrayed.

1770-1780

Frye, Pearl. *Gallant Captain*. Boston, Little, 1955.  
John Paul Jones.

1776-1779

†Graham, A. P. *Lafayette, friend of America*. Nashville, Abingdon,  
1952.

1753-1784

Graham, Shirley. *Story of Phillis Wheatley*. N.Y., Messner, 1949.  
Fict. Biog. of a slave who was a savior of her people.

1760-1780

†Hawthorne, Hildegarde. *Give me liberty*. N.Y., Appleton-Century,  
1945.  
Patrick Henry.

1770-1789

\*Henderson, Daniel. *Boone of the wilderness*. N.Y., Dutton, 1921.  
Washington; Franklin; Boone.

1738-1789

\*†Holbrook, Stewart. *America's Ethan Allen*. Boston, Houghton, 1949.  
The New England frontier.

1776-1780

Horan, J. D. *King's rebel*. N.Y., Crown, 1953.  
Indian wars during the Revolutionary War.

1774-1776

\*Horne, Howard. *Concord Bridge*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1952.  
Events that preceded the Battle of Lexington.

1776-1790

Jennings, John. *Sea eagles*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1950.  
Story of the American navy in the Revolutionary War.

1776-1780

†Jewett, E. M. *Felicity finds a way*. N.Y., Viking, 1952.  
Tories in the Revolutionary War.

1770-1825

\*†Judson, C. I. *Thomas Jefferson, champion of the people*. Chicago, Follett, 1952.

1776-1780

Karig, Walter. *Don't tread on me*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1954.  
Exploits of John Paul Jones.

1776-1780

Lancaster, Bruce. *Blind journey*. N.Y., Little, 1953.  
Sea power in the Revolutionary War.

1776-1780

Lancaster, Bruce. *Secret road*. Boston, Little, 1952.  
Washington's secret service.

1775-1780

Lancaster, Bruce. *Trumpet to arms*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1944.  
Ticonderoga. Marblehead regiment.

1776-1779

†Lane, F. A. *Magnificent mariner*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1953.  
John Paul Jones.

1776-1778

†Latham, F. B. *Fighting Quaker*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1953.  
Southern campaign of General Greene.

1776-1780

†Lawrence, Isabelle. *Spy in Williamsburg*. Chicago, Rand, McNally, 1955.  
Interesting account.

1776-1780

†Leighton, M. C. *Who rides by?* N.Y., Ariel, 1955.  
Benedict Arnold's treachery.

1776-1780

\*Leland, J. A. *Othneil Jones*. Phila., Lippincott, 1956.  
Marion's raiders.

1776-1800

Lucas, Eric. *Swamp Fox Brigade*. N.Y., International Pubs., 1945.  
South Carolina during the Revolutionary War.

1776-1780

McIntyre, J. T. *Drums in the dawn*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1932.  
The French navy in the Revolutionary War.

1755-1778

Mann, Martha. *Nathan Hale*. N.Y., Dodd, 1944.  
Early part of the Revolutionary War.

1776-1779

†Mason, Van Wyck. *Winter at Valley Forge*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Washington.

1770-1799

†Maurois, Andre. *Washington*. N.Y., Didier, 1946.  
Emphasis is on character.

1770-1780

†Mayer, J. R. *Betsy Ross, and the flag*. N.Y., Random, 1952.

1768-1849

†Mayer, J. R. *Dolly Madison*. N.Y., Random, 1954.

1775-1778

Miller, Helen T. *Sound of chariots*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1947.  
John Sevier, and the State of Franklin.

1776-1781

\*Mitchell, S. W. *Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker*. N.Y., Century, 1922.  
Story of a young Quaker in Washington's Army.

1776-1780

Montross, Lynn. *Rag, tag, and bobtail*. N.Y., Harper, 1952.  
The Continental Army. Based on secondary accounts.

1770-1778

Morrow, Honoré. *Let the King beware!* N.Y., Morrow, 1936.  
Personalities in the American Revolution. Franklin, George III, Lord  
North, Edmund Burke, William Pitt.

1776-1780

Norton, A. M. *Yankee privateer*. N.Y., World, 1955.  
Sea battles.

1770-1790

†Orton, Mrs. Helen. *Hoofbeats of freedom*. N.Y., Stokes, 1936.  
The relations of patriots and Tories during the war.

1793-1800

†Orton, Helen F. *Winding river*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1944.  
"French emigrés on the Susquehanna."

1776-1780

Robinson, Gertrude. *Winged feet*. N.Y., Dutton, 1939.  
Scouting for Washington.

1770-1778

†Rogers, Frances and Beard, Alice. *Paul Revere, patriot on horseback*.  
N.Y., Stokes, 1943.

1776-1779

†Safford, H. B. *That Bennington mob*. N.Y., Messner, 1935.  
Ethan Allen, and the Green Mountain boys.

1773-1779

Seifert, Shirley. *River out of Eden*. N.Y., Mill, 1942.

Life along the Mississippi from New Orleans to St. Louis.

1769-1800

†Simon, Charlie M. *Royal road*. N.Y., Dutton, 1948.

Spanish exploration in California. Portola's expedition.

1776-1787

Simons, K. D. M. *Red doe*. N.Y., Appleton, 1953.

Francis Marion, the Swamp fox.

1769-1790

†Skinner, C. L. *Becky Landers; frontier warrior*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1926.

Interesting book for girls; Kentucky during the time of Daniel Boone and George Rogers Clark.

1770-1780

†Steele, W. O. *Francis Marion, young swamp fox*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1954.

Revolutionary War in the Southern states.

1777-1779

Taylor, David. *Farewell to Valley Forge*. Phila., Lippincott, 1955.

Conditions.

1776-1780

Taylor, David. *Lights across Delaware*. Phila., Lippincott, 1954.

Battle of Trenton.

1774-1781

Thane, Elswyth. *Dawn's early light*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1943.

Tories and Patriots.

1775-1777

\*†Thompson, D. P. *The Green Mountain boys*. N.Y., Burt, n.d.

Capture of Ticonderoga; Burgoyne's invasion.

1778

\*Thompson, Maurice. *Alice of old Vincennes*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1901.

The capture, by George Rogers Clark, of Vincennes, Indiana, during the Revolution.

1770-1778

Van de Water, F. F. *Reluctant rebel*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1948.

Vermont during the American Revolution. Green Mountain Boys. Ethan Allen.

1743-1826

†Vance, Marguerite. *Patsy Jefferson*. N.Y., Dutton, 1948.

Fict. Biog. of Thomas Jefferson's daughter.

1776-1790

Vining, E. G. *Virginia exiles*. Phila., Lippincott, 1955.

Refusal to subscribe to loyalty oath.

1767-1800

Weil, Ann. *John Quincy Adams*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1945.

His boyhood during the Revolutionary War.

1777-1780

Wheelwright, J. H. *Kentucky stand*. N.Y., Scribner, 1951.

Frontier, and the great men who influenced it.

## 1771-1779

- \*White, Helen C. *Dust on the King's highway*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1947.  
The Spanish in the Southwest. Father Garces.

## 1745-1796

- †Wilson, Hazel. *Story of Mad Anthony Wayne*. N.Y., Grossett, 1953.  
Boyhood and manhood.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

- \*Alden, J. R. *American Revolution*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
Relations of Britain and the American colonies.
- Axelrad, Jacob. *Patrick Henry, the voice of freedom*. N.Y., Random House, 1947.  
"Explains the years before, and during the American Revolution."
- \*Beard, Charles A. ed. *Enduring Federalists*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1948  
Most significant papers in one volume.
- \*Bowen, Catherine D. *John Adams and the American Revolution*. Boston Little, Brown, 1950.  
Important side-lights on the American Revolution.
- Bowers, Claude G. *Young Jefferson*. Boston, Houghton, 1945.  
Democratic philosophy. Mature.
- \*Carlton, M. M., and Carlton, H. F. *The Story of the Declaration of Independence*. Illus. N.Y., Scribner, 1926.
- Chinard, Gilbert. *Honest John Adams*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1933.  
Gives the motives underlying the actions of Adams.
- Comstock, Sarah. *Roads to the Revolution*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1928.  
Outstanding scenes of the American Revolution.
- Crane, V. W. *Benjamin Franklin and a rising people*. Boston, Little, 1954.  
Forces that resulted in the Revolutionary War.
- \*†Dalgliesh, Alice. *Fourth of July story*. N.Y., Scribner, 1956.  
Valuable material.
- Darrow, Jane. *Nathan Hale*. N.Y., Century, 1932.  
A story of loyalties.
- Daugherty, Sonia. *Way of an Eagle*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1941.  
Jefferson and his philosophy.
- \*†Dean, Leon W. *Old Wolf*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinhart, 1942.  
Israel Putnam.
- Desmond, Alice C. *Martha Washington, our first lady*. N.Y., Dodd, 1942.  
Girlhood, and maturity.
- Earle, A. M. *Stage-coach and tavern days*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1900.
- Earle, E. M. *The Federalist*. Washington, D. C., Nat'l Home Library Foundation, n.d.  
"A commentary on the Constitution . . . being a collection of essays written in support." For the mature student.
- Eaton, Jeannette. *Leader by destiny*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1938.  
George Washington, man and patriot.
- Eaton, Jeannette. *Young Lafayette*. N.Y., Houghton Mifflin, 1932.  
Mainly concerned with Lafayette in the Revolutionary War.
- \*Fisher, D. C. *Our independence and the Constitution*. N.Y., Random, 1950.  
Well organized material.
- \*Forbes, Esther. *Paul Revere and the world he lived in*. Boston, Houghton, 1942.  
Life in the Colonies, and during the Revolution.
- \*†Foster, Genevieve S. *George Washington*. N.Y., Scribner, 1949.  
An interesting account.
- \*Foster, Genevieve S. *George Washington's world*. N.Y., Scribner, 1941.  
Colonial, and revolutionary times.
- Frantz, M. G. *The voice: Patrick Henry of Virginia*. Phila., Dorrance, 1954.  
A character study.
- Greene, E. B. *Revolutionary generation 1763—1790*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1943.  
Picture of the social, cultural, and economic phases.
- Hawthorne, Thomas. *His country was the world*. N.Y., Longmans, 1949.  
Life of Thomas Paine.
- \*†Holland, R. S. *Mad Anthony*. N.Y., Century, 1931.  
The story of Anthony Wayne.



- †Jennings, J. E. *Clipper ship days*. N.Y., Random, 1952.  
Shipping.
- \*Kimball, Marie. *Jefferson*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1943.  
His contribution to our thinking. Mature.
- Kincaid, R. E. *Wilderness road*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1947.  
Early transportation, and importance of roads.
- \*†Lockridge, R. F. *George Rogers Clark, pioneer hero of the Northwest*. Yonkers-Hudson, N.Y., World Book Co., 1927.
- \*Lyon, W. H. *The Constitution and the men who made it*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1936.  
The development of the document, and a biographical sketch of each of the signers.
- \*McGee, D. H. *Famous signers of the Declaration of Independence*. N.Y., Dodd, 1955.  
And the sequence of events that led up to it.
- Malone, Dumas. *Story of the Declaration of Independence*. N.Y., Oxford, 1955.  
Significance of the document.
- Miller, J. C. *Origins of the American Revolution*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.  
Analysis of causes.
- Miller, J. C. *Sam Adams; pioneer in propaganda*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1936.  
Propaganda methods of John Adams in bringing about, and carrying on the Revolutionary War.
- \*Moss, Colonel J. A. *The Flag of the United States: its history and symbolism*. Washington, D. C., The United States Flag Ass'n, 1930.  
Index. Useful book.
- \*Nicolay, Helen. *The boys' life of Alexander Hamilton*. N.Y., Century, 1927.  
Makes clear the tangled politics immediately after the Revolutionary War.
- †Nicolay, Helen. *The boys' life of Benjamin Franklin*. N.Y., Appleton-Century 1935.  
Interesting and authentic account.
- \*Norton, T. J. *The Constitution of the United States, its source and its application*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1922.
- Parry, E. S. *Betsy Ross Quaker rebel*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1930.  
Maker of the first American flag.
- Rawson, M. N. *Candle days*, N.Y., Century, 1927.  
"The story of early American arts and implements." Colonial life.
- Rodell, F. *Fifty-five men*. N.Y., Telegraph Press, 1936.  
Story of the Founding Fathers, and the Constitutional Convention.
- \*†Rogers, Francis, and Beard, Alice. *Birthday of a Nation, July 4, 1776*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1945.  
An interesting account.
- †Rogers, Frances and Beard, Alice. *Old Liberty Bell*. N.Y., Stokes, 1942.  
How it came to ring.
- \*Rosenberger, F. C. *Jefferson reader*. N.Y., Dutton, 1953.  
Treasury of writings about Thomas Jefferson.
- Sheean, Vincent. *Thomas Jefferson, father of democracy*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Interesting biography.
- \*Tebbel, J. W. *George Washington's America*. N.Y., Dutton, 1954.
- †Van Loon, H. W. *Thomas Jefferson*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.  
An interesting biography.
- \*Van Tyne, C. H. *The loyalist in the American Revolution*. N.Y., Smith, 1929.  
The relation of Canada and the United States during that period.
- Wallace, W. M. *Traitorous hero*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
Benedict Arnold.
- Whitely, Mrs. Emily. *Washington and his aides-de-camp*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.  
Washington's relations with the leaders in the Revolutionary War.
- Whitney, Janet. *Abigail Adams*. Boston, Little, 1947.  
History in the making.
- †Winders, G. H. *Ethan Allen, Green Mountain boy*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1954.  
Very simple language.
- Woodward, W. E. *Tom Paine: America's godfather*. N.Y., Dutton, 1945.  
Paine's contribution to the American Revolution, and to the cause of the common man.

## IV. NATIONALISM AND DEMOCRACY, 1789-1829

## STORIES

1790-1830

\*†Abbott, Jane. *Folly farm*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1934.

A story of the Western Reserve. Earliest immigration to Ohio and Michigan.

1798-1831

†Allen, M. P. *Sunset trail*. N.Y., Longmans, 1943.

Jedediah S. Smith, and the frontier.

1812-1815

†Andrews, M. E. *Lanterns aloft*. N.Y., Longmans, 1955.

War of 1812.

1812-1815

†Aspen, Don. *Barney's barges*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1944.

Navy in the War of 1812.

1812-1820

Bailey, Bernadine F. *Puckered Moccasins*. Chicago, Whitman, 1937.

A story of the Northwest territory. Old Fort Dearborn.

1779-1813

†Baker, N. B. *Pike of Pike's Peak*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1953.

Western expansion.

1812-1815

†Barrows, J. S. *Son of "Old Ironsides"*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1931.The story of a boy on the U. S. frigate *Constitution*.

1812-1815

Beebe, Ralph. *Who fought and bled*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1941.

Land battles of the war of 1812.

1790-1815

†Bischoff, Ilse. *Painter's coach*. N.Y., Longmans, 1943.

Art in early America. Gilbert Stuart.

1780-1800

Bloom, Margaret. *Down the Ohio*. Chicago, Whitman, 1939.

Pioneer life along the Ohio River from Pittsburgh to Kentucky.

1800-1810

\*Bontemps, Arna. *Black thunder*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.

Negro insurrection under Gabriel in Virginia.

1805-1812

Case, Josephine Y. *Written in sand*. Boston, Houghton, 1945.

Campaign against the Barbary pirates.

1789-1804

\*Churchill, Winston. *The Crossing*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1903.

Western movement; Daniel Boone; George Rogers Clark; Andrew Jackson.

1789-1815

Clugston, Katherine, and Stevenson, Richard. *Wilderness road*. N.Y., Blue Ribbon Books, 1938.

Daniel Boone, and the settlement of Kentucky.

1804-1829

Crabb, A. L. *Home to the Hermitage*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1948.  
A novel about Andrew Jackson.

1817-1830

\*†Crawford, Phyllis. "*Hello, the Boat!*" N.Y., Holt, 1938.  
Pioneer life beyond the Alleghenies.

1803-1806

†Daugherty, J. H. *Of courage undaunted*. N.Y., Viking, 1951.  
Across the continent with Lewis and Clark.

1800-1830

Daugherty, J. H. *Trappers and traders of the West*. N.Y., Random, 1952.  
John Astor's American Fur Co.

1800-1825

Davidson, L. B. & Doherty, Eddie. *Captain Marooner*. N.Y., Crowell, 1952.  
Aboard a whaler.

1772-1748

†Davis, Betty E. *Scotchtown tale*. N.Y., Nelson, 1946.  
Life of Dolly Madison.

1810-1815

†Dean, Leon W. *Guns over Champlain*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1946.  
Battle of Lake Champlain.

1800-1804

\*Desmond, A. C. *Alexander Hamilton's wife*. N.Y., 1952.  
Life of Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton.

1795-1800

†Dwight, Allan. *Kentucky cargo*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
Early migrations into Kentucky and Tennessee.

1780-1810

Eifert, V. S. *Buffalo Trace*. N.Y., Dodd, 1955.  
Ancestors of Abraham Lincoln.

1803-1817

†Ellis, W. D. *The bounty lands*. N.Y., World, 1952.  
Ohio frontier.

1800-1815

Emmons, Della F. G. *Sacajawea of the Shoshones*. Portland, Ore., Binfords & Mort, 1943.  
Lewis & Clarke expedition.

1815-1840

†Everson, F. Mc. *Early days in Ohio; a story of a pioneer family in the Western Reserve.* N.Y., Dutton, 1928.

1796-1815

†Faris, J. T. *Nolichucky Jack.* Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1927.  
Early days in Tennessee; pioneer life of John Sevier.

1800-1820

Farnsworth, F. J. *Winged moccasins.* N.Y., Messner, 1953.  
Sacajawea and the Lewis and Clark expedition.

1812-1815

\*Finger, C. J. *Cape Horn snorter.* Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1939.  
"A story of the War of 1812 and of the gallant days with Captain Porter."

1804-1805

†Finger, C. J. *When guns thundered at Tripoli.* Boston, Holt, 1937.  
War with the pirates on the Barbary Coast.

1776-1829

†Fuller, Iola. *Shining trail.* N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1943.  
Indian warfare. Blackhawk.

1810-1812

Fulton, Reed. *Davy Jones's locker.* Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1928.  
Adventure story of the Astorian expedition.

1812-1815

\*†Grant, Bruce. *Eagle of the sea.* Chicago, Rand, McNally, 1949.  
Story of Old Ironsides.

1830-1850

Guthrie, A. B., Jr. *Big sky.* N.Y., Wm. Sloane Associates, 1947.  
Opening up of the country west of the Missouri.

1796-1872

Haberly, Lloyd. *Pursuit of the Horizon.* N.Y., Macmillan, 1948.  
Life of Catlin, and his work for the American Indian.

1806-1810

Harris, Cyril. *Street of knives.* Boston, Little, Brown, 1950.  
Aaron Burr conspiracy, and his plan to capture New Orleans.

1804-1809

†Hawthorne, Hildegarde. *Westward the course.* Longmans, 1946.  
Lewis & Clarke expedition.

1790-1810

\*Hewes, Agnes D. *The codfish musket.* N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1936.  
Expansion of America, and the democratic ideal. Meriwether Lewis, Thomas Jefferson.

1807-1810

†Hoffine, Lyla. *White Buffalo.* N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1937.  
Northwest fur trade.

1780-1790

†Holberg, Ruth L. *Restless Johnny*. N.Y., Crowell, 1950.  
Story of Johnny Appleseed.

1815-1820

Howard, Elizabeth. *Candle in the night*. N.Y., Morrow, 1952.  
Detroit during the War of 1812.

1811-1820

Hubbard, Lucien. *Rivers to the sea*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1942.  
Life along the Mississippi, and the Ohio rivers.

1800-1830

\*Hueston, Mrs. Ethel. *The man of the storm*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1936.  
The Lewis and Clark expedition. The discovery of Yellowstone by Colter. The Louisiana Purchase.

1803-1806

Hueston, Mrs. Ethel. *Star of the West*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1935. The Lewis and Clarke expedition.

1778-1815

Hungerford, E. B. *Escape to danger*. Chicago, Wilcox-Follett, 1949.  
Fict. Biog. John Paul Jones.

1812-1815

†Hungerford, E. B. *Fighting frigate*. Chicago, Wilcox & Follett, 1947.  
Aboard the *Constitution* with Captain Hull.

1800-1815

Jennings, J. E. *The Salem frigate*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
U. S. navy in Tripoli.

1800-1820

Kent, Madeleine. *The corsair*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
Jean Lafitte and his career.

1812-1814

†Kummer, Frederick A. *For flag and freedom*. N.Y., Morrow, 1942.  
Defense of Fort McHenry.

1796-1809

†Kummer, F. A. *Torch of liberty*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1941.  
Anti-sedition laws.

1800-1815

Lane, Carl D. *Fleet in the forest*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1943.  
Building Perry's fleet.

1789-1820

\*†Lansing, Marion F. *Nicholas Arnold, toolmaker*. N.Y., Junior Lit. Guild, 1941.  
Beginning of manufacturing in the U. S.

1801-1825

†Latham, J. L. *Story of Eli Whitney*. N.Y., American Bk., 1953.  
Invention of the cotton gin.

1812-1814

†Long, Laura. *Oliver Hazard Perry*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1949.  
Navy in the War of 1812.

1779-1805

†Lowe, Corinne. *Quicksilver Bob*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1946.  
Robert Fulton, and the Clermont.

1812

\*†Marshall, B. G. *Old Hickory's prisoner*. N.Y., Appleton, 1925.  
War of 1812; Philadelphia at the time it was the nation's capital.

1800-1820

Marshall Edison. *Yankee Pasha*. N.Y., Farrar, Straus, 1947.  
Barbary pirates.

1803-1820

\*Matthews, Etta L. *Over the blue wall*. Chapel Hill, N. C., Univ. of  
North Carolina Press, 1937.  
Informal narrative of the early settlements along the Mississippi River.

1788-1794

†Meader, S. W. *Down the big river*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1924.  
Ohio valley first settled; journey from Pennsylvania to Missouri.

1789-1812

†Meader, S. W. *Who rides in the dark?* N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1937.  
The days of the stagecoach in New Hampshire. Life on the roads,  
inns.

1790-1812

†Meadowcroft, Enid LaM. *By wagon and flatboat*. N.Y., Crowell, 1938.  
Trip from Pennsylvania to the early settlements in Ohio.

1800-1810

†Meg, Elisabeth. *Plenty of pirates*. N.Y., Putnam, 1953.  
Barbary pirates.

1779-1815

Murphy, E. F. *Père Antoine*. Garden City, N.Y., 1947.  
French in early New Orleans.

1824-1829

Neihardt, J. G. *The Splendid wayfaring*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1920.  
Penetration of the Mississippi and the west, through the region of the  
Great Salt Lakes to California, 1824-1831.

1800-1820

†Nevin, Evelyn C. *Lost children of the Shoshones*. Philadelphia, West-  
minster, 1946.  
Story of Sacajawea.

1780-1845

\*Nicholson, Meredith. *The Cavalier of Tennessee*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-  
Merrill, 1928.  
Career of Andrew Jackson; New Orleans.

1812-1815

†Nolan, Eleanor W. *Secret on the Potomac*. Philadelphia, McKay, 1945.  
Washington, D.C., during the War of 1812.

1800-1830

†Nolan, Jeannette C. *Andrew Jackson*. N.Y., Messner, 1949.  
Fict. Biog.

1788-1820

\*Nolan, Jeannette C. *Hobnailed boots*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1939.  
The story of the Kaskaskia expedition. Lewis and Clark.

1810-1830

†Nolan, Jeannette C. *Patriot in the saddle*. N.Y., Messner, 1945.  
Story of Andrew Jackson.

1783-1790

O'Neill, C. K. *Morning time*. N.Y., Simon, Schuster, 1949.  
Plotting of General Wilkinson with the Spanish.

1780-1806

\*Page, Elizabeth. *The tree of liberty*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1939.  
The interpretation of American democracy. Jefferson, Hamilton.

1801-1820

†Parks, E. W. *Little Long Rifle*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1949.  
Spanish intrigue in Kentucky and Tennessee.

1810-1820

†Parks, E. W. *Pioneer pilot*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1947.  
Early steamboat transportation on the Mississippi.

1804-1810

\*Peattie, Donald C. *Forward the nation*. N.Y., Putnam, 1942.  
Lewis & Clark expedition.

1801-1802

†Person, W. T. *Trouble on the Trace*. N.Y., Aerial Bks., 1954.  
Natchez to New Orleans.

1805-1810

\*Pidgin, C. F. *Blennerhasset*. Boston, Clark, 1901.  
Aaron Burr.

1790-1820

Richter, Conrad. *The trees*. N.Y., Knopf, 1940.  
Pioneer life in the Ohio country.

1780-1800

Roberts, Elizabeth M. *Great meadow*. N.Y., Viking, 1930.  
Kentucky pioneer life.

1812-1815

Roberts, K. L. *Captain Caution*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1934.  
Sea action in the War of 1812.

1780-1790

Ryan, Don. *The devil's brigadier*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1954.  
Unrest just after the Revolutionary War.

1809-1815

Safford, H. B. *Mr. Madison's War*. N.Y., Messner, 1936.  
War of 1812.

1801-1805

\*†Seawell, M. E. *Imprisoned midshipmen*. N.Y., Appleton, 1908.  
Capture of the *Philadelphia* by Barbary pirates; The War with Tripoli.

1803-1812

Seifert, Shirley. *Those who go against the current*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1943.

Missouri River route. Manuel Lisa.

1781-1800

\*Skinner, Constance L. *Andy breaks trail*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1928.  
Social and political life in frontier Kentucky; further adventures of Silent Scot; after the Revolutionary War; Lewis and Clark expedition.

1787-1830

†Skinner, Constance L. *Rob Roy*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
Frontier life in Tennessee. Andrew Jackson.

1825-1830

\*Snedeker, C. D. *The town of the fearless*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1931.  
Robert Owen and his community at New Harmony. Pestalozzi.

1812-1820

†Soe, D. R. C. *Your orders, sir*. N.Y., Longmans, 1953.  
Battle of New Orleans.

1800-1825

\*†Sperry, Armstrong. *All sails set*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1935.  
A story based on the maritime history of New England.

1812-1815

Sperry, Armstrong. *Black falcon*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1949.  
Andrew Jackson, and New Orleans. Jean Lafitte.

1812-1815

\*†Sperry, Armstrong. *Storm canvass*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1944.  
War of 1812.

1812-1815

\*†Stackpole, E. A. *Privateer ahoy!* N.Y., Morrow, 1937.  
Sea engagements in the War of 1812.

1805-1810

Stanley, Edward. *Rock cried*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1949.  
Aaron Burr, and Blennerhassett. Mature.

1813-1830

Sterne, Mrs. Emma. *Some plant olive trees*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1937.  
The settlement of Napoleonic refugees in Alabama.

1760-1820

†Sutton, Margaret. *Jemima, daughter of Daniel Boone*. N.Y., Scribner, 1942.  
Frontier life and experience.

1812-1815

†Tallant, Robert. *Pirate Lafitte and the Battle of New Orleans*. N.Y., Random, 1951.  
End of war of 1812.



## 1814-1830

- \*Tufts, Anne. *As the wheel turns*. N.Y., Holt, 1952.  
Growth of New England spinning mills.

## 1794-1812

- Van Every, Dale. *Westward the river*. N.Y., Putnam, 1945.  
Frontier life on the Ohio.

## 1907-1870

- Vance, Marguerite. *Lees of Arlington*. N.Y., Dutton, 1949.  
Fict. Biog. of Mary, and Robert E. Lee.

## 1820-1840

- \*†Violette, Hallie H. and Darby, Ada C. *Trail to Sante Fé*. Boston, Houghton, 1941.  
Early trail to the West.

## 1772-1836

- †Weil, Ann. *My dear Patsy*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1941.  
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson.

## 1790-1812

- White, S. E. *The Long rifle*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1932.  
Frontier life during the time of Daniel Boone.

## 1792-1800

- Whitney, Janet. *Judith*. N.Y., Morrow, 1943.  
Philadelphia when it was the Capitol of the U.S.A.

## 1812-1815

- Williams, B. A. *Thread of scarlet*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1939.  
The part the seamen of Nantucket played in the War of 1812.

## 1816-1830

- Wilson, W. E. *Abe Lincoln of Pigeon Creek*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1949.  
Abe Lincoln in Indiana.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- \*Abernethy, T. P. *Burr conspiracy*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1954.  
A documented account.
- \*Adams, J. T. *The living Jefferson*. N.Y., Scribner, 1936.  
Jefferson's interpretation of democracy, and his conflict with Hamilton.
- Anthony, Irvin. *Decatur*. N.Y., Scribner, 1931.  
Career of the naval hero from childhood to his death.
- Anthony, Katharine. *Dolly Madison, her life and times*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1949.  
Realistic account.
- Berry, Robert A. *Sextant and sails*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.  
Biography of Nathaniel Bowditch.
- Bobbé, Dorotheie. *De Witt Clinton*. N.Y., Minton, 1933.  
Throws light on the building of the Erie Canal.
- Bobbé, Dorotheie, *Mr and Mrs. John Quincy Adams*. N.Y., Minton, Balch & Co., 1930.  
Social life in America.
- Bond, B. W. *The civilization of the old Northwest*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
Political, economic and social development of that region, 1788—1812.

- Boyd, Thomas. *Poor John Fitch*. N.Y., Putnam, 1935.  
A survey of his life and his inventions, with a discussion to the claim made that he was the inventor of the steamboat.
- Brant, Irving. *James Madison, Secretary of State*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1953.  
New light on Madison's statesmanship.
- †Britt, Albert. *The Boys' own book of frontiersmen*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1924.  
Kit Carson; Sam Houston; George Rogers Clark; Daniel Boone; Alexander Henry; Joe Meek; Peter Cartwright; Wild Bill Hickok; Davy Crockett; Sir William Johnson.
- \*Carmer, Carl. *A flag for the fort*. N.Y., Messner, 1952.  
Star-Splangled banner.
- †Carroll, Mary T. *Man who would not wait*. N.Y., Longmans, 1941.  
Biography of Aaron Burr.
- Clark, W. B. *Gallant John Barry*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.  
A good account of the early American navy.
- Cleaves, Freeman. *Old Tippecanoe*. N.Y., Scribner, 1939.  
William Henry Harrison and his time.
- \*†Davis, Julia. *No other white men*. N.Y., Dutton, 1937.  
The Lewis and Clark expedition.
- Fenton, Alfred H. *Oliver Hazard Perry*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1944.  
Battle of Lake Erie.
- Green, C. McL. *Eli Whitney and the birth of American technology*. Boston, Little, 1956.  
The cotton gin, and other little known early inventions.
- †Hansen, Harry. *Old Ironsides*. N.Y., Random, 1955.  
The Constitution.
- \*Henderson, D. MacI. *Yankee ships in China seas*. N.Y., Hastings House, 1946.  
American shipping in the Far East.
- †Hewes, Agnes D. *Two oceans to Canton*. N.Y., Knopf, 1944.  
American trade with China.
- †Hill, R. N. *Robert Fulton and the steamboat*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
Early use of steam in transportation.
- †Holland, R. S. *Freedom's Flag*. N.Y., Macrae-Smith, 1943.  
Story of Francis Scott Key, and the Star Spangled Banner.
- \*Laut, Agnes C. *Pathfinders of the West*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1937.  
Expansion of the United States, Radisson, LaVerendyre, Lewis and Clark.
- Loth, David. *Alexander Hamilton*. N.Y., Carrick & Evans, 1939.  
A debunking account.
- †Lowe, Corinne B. *Knight of the sea*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1941.  
Story of Stephen Decatur.
- \*†Moses, Belle. *John Marshall*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
Marshall, and his interpretation of the Constitution.
- †Mudra, Marie. *David Farragut, sea fighter*. N.Y., Messner, 1953.  
Interesting biography.
- \*†Nicolay, Helen. *The boy's life of Thomas Jefferson*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1933.  
An interesting portrait of the great democrat.
- †Nicolay, Helen. *Decatur of the old navy*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1942.  
An interesting account.
- †Nolan, J. C. *George Rogers Clark*. N.Y., Messner, 1954.  
Campaign in the Northwest.
- \*Oskinson, J. M. *Tecumseh and his times*. N.Y., Putnam, 1938.  
A history of the Northwest Territory, Battle of Tippecanoe. Includes a fine map showing places important in the history of that region.
- Oudard, Georges. *Four cents an acre*; tr. from French. N.Y., Brewer & Warren, 1931.  
"The story of Louisiana under the French."
- \*Pratt, Fletcher. *The heroic years. Fourteen years of the Republic 1801—1815*. N.Y., Harrision Smith, 1934.  
Well documented material for the period.

- \*Pratt, Fletcher. *Preble's boys*. N.Y., Sloan, 1950.  
American sea power.
- \*Richards, L. E. *Abigail Adams and her times*. N.Y., Appleton, 1931.  
A very vivid picture of America during the Revolution and the period after.  
Suitable for junior and senior high school.
- Salisbury, Albert & Salisbury, Jane. *Two captains West*. Seattle, Superior Pub., 1950.  
Well illustrated account of the Lewis & Clark expedition.
- Schachner, Nathan. *Alexander Hamilton*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1946.  
New material.
- \*Schachner, Nathan. *The founding fathers*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.  
First decade of American government.
- Seymour, Flora W. *Daniel Boone, pioneer*. N.Y., Century, 1931.  
Life of one of the most picturesque of American trail-blazers.
- †Seymour, Flora W. *Meriwether Lewis, trail-blazer*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1937.  
An interesting account of his adventures.
- Snow, Elliot, and Gosnell, H. A. *On the decks of "Old Ironsides."* N.Y., Macmillan, 1932.  
"Comprehensive history of life in the Navy during the period of "Iron men and Wooden ships."
- \*Tallant, Robert. *Louisiana Purchase*. N.Y., Random, 1952.  
Various interests, and the steps in the purchase.
- Tucker, Glenn. *Tecumseh, vision of glory*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1956.  
Record of his life.
- Wadell, S. H., and Minnigerode, M. *Aaron Burr*, N.Y., Putnam, 1925.  
Interesting account of romantic figure.
- †Weston, May F. *Great pathfinder*. N.Y., McBride, 1944.  
Across the Sierras. Jedediah Smith.
- †White, S. E. *Daniel Boone, wilderness scout*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page 1922.  
Frontier life; Daniel Boone.
- Wilson, C. M. *Meriwether Lewis of Lewis and Clark*. N.Y., Crowell, 1934.  
The journey from St. Louis to the Pacific.
- †Wilson, W. E. *Shooting star; the story of Tecumseh*. N.Y., Farrar, 1942.  
Relations of the white man, and the Indian. Shawnee Indians.

## V. EXPANSION, 1829-1861

## STORIES

1820-1840

Adams, S. H. *Canal town*. N.Y., Random, 1944.

Erie Canal.

1820-1850

\*Adams, S. H. *The gorgeous hussy*. N.Y., Grosset, 1934.Social and political life during the reign of Andrew Jackson. Clay,  
Webster, Randolph, Van Buren.

1822-1825

\*†Adams, S. H. *Wagons to the wilderness*. Phila., Winston, 1954.

Trading in Santa Fe.

1840-1861

Ainsworth, Ed. *Eagles fly west*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1946.

Opening up of California.

1832-1840

†Allen, M. P. *Make way for the brave*. N.Y., Longmans, 1950.

Colonization of Oregon. Wyeth's expedition.

1857-1859

†Allen, M. P. *Out of a clear sky*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1938.

The Mountain Meadow massacre in Utah.

1832-1840

†Allen, M. P. *Spirit of the Eagle*. N.Y., Longmans, 1950.

Exploration of the lower Missouri River.

1830-1863

Allis, Marguerite. *Rising storm*. N.Y., Putnam, 1955.

Abolitionists in Ohio.

1797-1860

\*Allis, Marguerite. *To keep us free*. N.Y., Putnam, 1953.

The Ohio country.

1825-1848

Allis, Marguerite. *Water over the dam*. N.Y., Putnam, 1947.

Transportation problems, canals, waterways.

1840-1860

\*†Angelo, Valenti. *Hill of miracles*. N.Y., Viking, 1942.

Early San Francisco.

1850-1860

Ansley, Delight. *The sword and the spirit*. N.Y., Crowell, 1955.

Life of John Brown.

1809-1840

\*†Bacheller, Irving. *A boy for the ages*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1937.The boyhood of Lincoln in the frontier communities in Kentucky,  
and Indiana.

**1840-1860**

Balch, Glenn. *Indian saddle-up*. N.Y., Crowell, 1953.  
Indians and whites in the Texas Panhandle.

**1850-1861**

\*Barney, H. C. *Green rose of Furley*. N.Y., Crown, 1953.  
Quakers help in Underground Railway.

**1799-1836**

Barrett, Monte. *Tempered blade*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1946.  
Jim Bowie, and Texas independence.

**1842-1850**

Benet, Laura. *The hidden valley*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1938.  
The discovery of the Yosemite. Fremont's travels in the far west to California.

**1840-1860**

†Bell, M. E. *Kit Carson*. N.Y., Morrow, 1952.  
Frontiersman and guide.

**1850-1860**

\*Binns, Archie. *The land is bright*. N.Y., Scribner, 1939.  
Western migration over the Oregon trail.

**1846-1850**

Birney, Hoffman. *Grim Journey*. N.Y., Minton, Balch, 1934.  
Adventures of the Donner party on their road to California.

**1840-1865**

Breslin, Howard. *The tamarack tree*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947.  
Whig party, Daniel Webster, William Henry Harrison.

**1850-1865**

Brown, K. H. *The Father*. N.Y., John Day, 1928.  
Abolitionist agitation before and during Civil War; Abraham Lincoln.

**1846-1900**

†Burlingame, Roger. *Mosquitoes in the big ditch*. Phila., Winston, 1952.  
Panama Canal.

**1801-1877**

\*Burt, O. W. *Brigham Young*. N.Y., Messner, 1956.  
The Mormons, and their trek to Utah.

**1834-1840**

†Capron, Louis. *White moccasins*. N.Y., Holt, 1955.  
Seminole War.

**1850-1870**

Carroll, Curt. *The golden herd*. N.Y., Morrow, 1950.  
Texas in transition.

**1782-1852**

†Carroll, Mary T. *Keep my flag flying*. N.Y., Longmans, 1945.  
Story of Daniel Webster.

1840-1850

Cather, Willa S. *Death comes for the Archbishop*. N.Y., Knopf, 1927.  
Legends and stories which reveal the religious life of the Indians in  
New Mexico.

1815-1847

\*†Chapin, Henry. *The Adventures of Johnny Appleseed*. N.Y., Coward-  
McCann, 1930.

Western expansion of the U. S. Pioneer life across the Allegheny  
Mountains. The story of a legendary character.

1840-1860

\*Chapman, Arthur. *The Pony Express*. N.Y., Putnam, 1932.

"The record of a romantic adventure in business." U. S. transporta-  
tion.

1788-1798

Chapman, Maristan. *Tennessee hazard*. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.

Frontier Tennessee, and relations with Spain.

1850-1860

†Coatsworth, Elizabeth. *The sod house*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.

Kansas during the abolition period.

1809-1868

†Collier, Edmund. *Story of Kit Carson*. N.Y., Grosset, 1953.

Frontier life.

1848-1860

\*Colver, Anne. *Listen for the voices*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1939.

A novel of Concord. The intellectual life of the period. Emerson,  
Thoreau, Alcott.

1776-1845

\*†Coy, Harold. *Real book of Andrew Jackson*. N.Y., Garden City Bks.,  
1952.

1777-1852

Crabb, A. L. *Home to Kentucky*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1953.

Henry Clay.

1804-1828

Crabb, A. L. *Home to the Hermitage*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill,  
1948.

Andrew and Rachel Jackson.

1840-1850

†Cranston, Paul. *To heaven on horseback*. N.Y., Messner, 1952.

Narcissa Whitman, and the Oregon trail.

1846-1847

Croy, Homer. *Wheels West*. N.Y., Hastings, 1955.

Donner party bound for California.

1840-1849

\*†Darby, Ada C. *Keturah came 'round the Horn*. N.Y., Stokes, 1935.

Travel by sea to California.

1857-1868

\*Davis, C. B. *Nebraska coast*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1939.  
Life on the Erie Canal, and travel to Nebraska. Early social life and the first stages in the building of the Union Pacific.

1835-1849

\*Davis, J. F. *The road to San Jacinto*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1936.  
The Texas struggle for independence. Houston, Austin, Bowie, Travis, Milan, Fannin, and Crockett.

1812-1813

†Derleth, August. *Captive Island*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1952.  
Siege of Mackinac Island.

1831-1838

Derleth, A. W. *Wind over Wisconsin*. N.Y., Scribner, 1938.  
Settlers and Indians. Black Hawk.

1860-1865

Doneghy, Dagmar. *The border*. N.Y., Morrow, 1931.  
Civil War days on the Kansas-Missouri Border.

1840-1860

\*Driggs, H. R. *The Pony Express goes through*. N.Y., Stokes, 1935.  
Interesting story account based on historical accounts.

1858-1860

Dugan, James. *Great iron ship*. N.Y., Harper, 1953.  
The S.S. Great Eastern, and the laying of the Atlantic cable.

1835-1850

Dunsing, D. M. *War chant*. N.Y., Longmans, 1954.  
Second Seminole War.

1840-1850

†Eberle, Irmengarde. *Lone Star light*. N.Y., Dodd, 1954.  
Texas freedom. The Alamo.

1850-1860

Edmonds, W. D. *Rome haul*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1929.  
Canal transportation in the '50's.

1830-1860

Edwards, E. J. and Rattray, Jeanette E. "*Whale off!*" N.Y., Stokes, 1932.  
The story of American shore whaling.

1850-1861

\*Ehrlich, Leonard. *God's angry man*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1932.  
Abolitionist movement. John Brown.

1831-1840

†Eifert, V. S. *Three rivers south*. N.Y., Dodd, 1953.  
Young Abe Lincoln.

1820-1890

Fisher, Vardis. *Children of God*. N.Y., Harper, 1939.  
An epic of the Mormons. Joseph Smith, Brigham Young.

1834-1860

Fuller, Edmund. *A star pointed north*. N.Y., Harper, 1946.  
Slavery controversy. William Lloyd Garrison.

1835-1860

Gaither, F. O. J. *Red cock crows*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1944.  
Slavery controversy.

1839-1860

Garland, Hamlin. *Trail-makers of the Middle Border*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1926.  
Pioneer life in the Middle West.

1840-1860

†Garst, D. S. *Jim Bridger*. Boston, Houghton, 1952.  
Fur trade.

1849-1850

Gendron, Val. *Fork in the trail*. N.Y., Longmans, 1952.  
California gold rush.

1845-1849

Gerson, N. B. *Golden eagle*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.  
Mexican War.

1840-1860

\*†Greene, Homer. *Pickett's Gap*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1924.  
Early railway transportation problems.

1840-1860

†Grey, Katharine. *Hills of gold*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1936.  
California gold rush.

1845-1846

Grey, Katharine. *Rolling wheels*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1932.  
The Western movement. By wagon from Indiana to California.

1840-1860

\*Guthrie, O. B., Jr. *Way West*. N.Y., Sloane, 1949.  
Westward trek from Independence, Mo. to Fort Vancouver.

1836-1848

†Hall-Quest, Olga W. *Shrine of Liberty*. N.Y., Dutton, 1948.  
Texas, and the defense of the Alamo.

1838-1861

Harris, Laura. *Bride of the river*. N.Y., Crowell, 1956.  
Steamboat days.

1850-1860

Hauck, Louise P. *Lucky shot*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1931.  
Opening up of the Colorado country.

1819-1850

\*†Hauck, Louise P. *The Youngest rider, a story of the Pony Express*.  
Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1927.  
Frontier and pioneer life; trip from St. Joseph, Missouri, to Pike's  
Peak.



**1800-1840**

\*Havinghurst, Walter. *Wilderness for sale*. N.Y., Hastings, 1951.  
Western land rush.

**1840-1860**

Hawkins, Anne. *To the swift*. N.Y., Harper, 1949.  
Pony Express.

**1824-1902**

†Hawthorne, Hildegard. *Born to adventure*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1947.  
Fict. Biog. of Frémont.

**1850-1870**

Hawthorne, Hildegard. *Wheels toward the West*. N.Y., Longmans, Green 1931.  
The covered wagon train for Sante Fe. Kit Carson.

**1833-1840**

†Hayes, Marjorie. *The little house on runners*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1939.  
Early transportation in New England. A trip from Vermont to Boston.

**1861-1865**

Heyward, DuBose. *Peter Ashley*. N.Y., Farrar, 1932.  
Slavery and abolition.

**1840-1860**

Hinckley, Helen. *Mountains are mine*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1946.  
Mormon trek to Utah.

**1830-1870**

\*†Holling, H. C. *Tree in the trail*. Boston, Houghton, 1942.  
Santa Fé Trail.

**1848**

\*Hough, Emerson. *The Covered wagon*. N.Y., Appleton, 1922.  
Pioneering to Oregon.

**1844-1846**

\*Hough, Emerson. *Fifty-four forty or fight*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1909.  
The Oregon controversy.

**1820-1860**

Hough, H. B. *Long anchorage*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1947.  
Economics in the eastern states. Cotton mills.

**1853-1855**

†Hungerford, E. B. *Forbidden island*. Chicago, Follett, 1950.  
Perry's expedition to Japan.

**1775-1847**

\*†Hunt, Mabel L. *Better known as Johnny Appleseed*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1950.  
Life of John Chapman, and his wanderings through the Midwest.

1814-1848

†Johnson, William. *Sam Houston, the tallest Texan*. N.Y., Random, 1953.

Texas independence.

1856-1860

\*Jones, Nard. *Swift flows the river*. N.Y., Dodd, 1940.

Opening up of the Pacific northwest along the Columbia River.

1854-1860

†Judson, Clara I. *Michael's victory*. Boston, Houghton, 1946.

Irish workers on the building of the railroads.

1831-1850

\*Judson, Clara I. *Reaper man*. Boston, Houghton, 1948.

Cyrus H. McCormick and the invention of the Reaper.

1840-1865

\*Kane, H. T. *Lady of Arlington*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.

Life of Mrs. Robert E. Lee.

1854-1860

†Kelly, R. Z. *Lincoln and Douglas*. N.Y., Random, 1954.

"Years of decision."

1817-1860

Kiser, Martha G. *Gay melody*. N.Y., Longmans, 1949.

Cultural life of the time. Alcott, Thoreau.

1850-1890

Krause, Herbert. *Oxcart trail*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1954.

Settlers and traders in early Minnesota.

1853-1855

†Kuhn, Ferdinand. *Commodore Perry and the opening of Japan*. N.Y., Random, 1955.

1837-1840

Laird, Charleton. *West of the river*. Boston, Little, 1953.

Upper Mississippi, and the fur trade.

1845-1850

†Lane, F. A. *Westward the eagle*. N.Y., Holt, 1955.

Annexation of California.

1846-1850

†Lathrop, West. *Keep the wagons moving*. N.Y., Random, 1949.

On to Oregon.

1839-1876

†Leighton, Margaret. *Story of General Custer*. N.Y., Grosset, 1954.

Early life, as well as later experiences.

1865-1870

Le May, Alan. *Of courage and endurance*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.

Texas frontier.

1828-1830

Le Sueur, Meridel. *River road*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.

Incident in Lincoln's early life.

**1850-1870**

†Long, Laura. *Square sails and Spice Islands*. N.Y., Longmans, 1945.  
Opening up of Japanese ports to American trade.

**1817-1860**

Longstreth, T. M. *Hide-out*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1947.  
"Concord of Thoreau and Emerson." Beginning of railway travel.

**1847-1850**

\*†Loring, Jules. *West we go*. N.Y., Putnam, 1946.  
Gold-rush days.

**1820-1860**

†MacDonald, Zillah. *Two on a tow*. Boston, Houghton, 1942.  
New York State Barge Canal.

**1859-1870**

MacGowan, Alice. *The Trail of the little wagon*. N.Y., Stokes, 1928.  
Emigrant trail; Utah and the Mormons; Pioneer life; Buffalo Bill;  
The journey to California.

**1840-1850**

McIntyre, Marjorie. *River witch*. N.Y., Crown, 1955.  
Missouri River country.

**1770-1843**

†Marriott, A. L. *Sequoyah*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
Chief of the Cherokees.

**1830-1860**

Miner, Lewis S. *Wild waters*. N.Y., Messner, 1946.  
Mississippi River during steamboat days.

**1850-1860**

\*Moberg, Vilhelm. *Unto a good land*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1954.  
Swedish immigration to the U.S.A.

**1792-1852**

\*Morrow, Mrs. H. W. *Black Daniel*. N.Y., Morrow & Co., 1931.  
The love story of Daniel Webster.

**1850-1875**

\*†Nathan, Adele. *Building the first transcontinental railroad*. N.Y.,  
Random, 1950.

**1809-1884**

\*†Nathan, Adele. *Wheat won't wait*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1952.  
McCormick, and his reaper.

**1858-1860**

†Neyhart, Louise A. *Henry's Lincoln*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1945.  
Lincoln-Douglas debates.

**1853-1860**

\*Nichols, Alice. *Bleeding Kansas*. N.Y., Oxford, 1954.  
Kansas-Nebraska bill, and its effects.

**1850-1860**

Nye, R. B. *William Lloyd Garrison*. Boston, Little, 1955.  
Abolitionist.

1840-1870

Oakes, Vanya. *Footprints of the dragon*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1949.  
Building of the Pacific R.R. Part Chinese labor played in it.

1857-1861

Ogley, Dorothy & Cleland, M. G. *Iron land*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1940.  
Discovery of iron in the Mesabi range in Minnesota.

1854-1860

\*†Palmer, Elizabeth. *Give me a river*. N.Y., Scribner, 1939.  
Life on the Saint Croix River in the territory of Minnesota.

1773-1841

†Peckham, Howard. *William Henry Harrison*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1951.  
As a general, and as a President.

1850-1860

\*†Petry, A. L. *Harriet Tubman, conductor on the Underground Railway*. N.Y., Crowell, 1955.

1820-1840

Poole, Ernest. *Nancy Flyer*. N.Y., Crowell, 1949.  
Stage coach, and its effect on rail travel.

1830-1840

Pope, Edith. *River in the wind*. N.Y., Scribner, 1954.  
Seminole war in Florida.

1848-1860

Prescott, John. *Journey by the river*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
Oregon trail.

1832-1848

Roark, Garland. *Star in the rigging*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Lone Star Republic. Texas.

1848

†Sabin, E. L. *Into Mexico with General Scott*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1920.  
Good maps and historical material on the war with Mexico.

1822-1860

\*Seifert, Shirley. *Captain Grant*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1946.  
Early life of General U. S. Grant.

1840-1850

Seifert, Shirley. *Turquoise trail*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1950.  
Mexican War.

1840-1860

†Seymour, Alta H. *Galewood crossing*. Philadelphia, Westminster, 1946.  
Settlement in wilds of Wisconsin. Chippewa Indians.

1800-1850

Shaftel, G. A. *Golden shore*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1943.  
Conquest of California.

1820-1850

Simon, Charlie M. *Joe Mason apprentice to Audubon*. N.Y., Dutton, 1946.

Trip to New Orleans on the Mississippi.

1850-1865

\*†Skelton, C. L. *Riding west on the Pony Express*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.

From St. Joseph, Missouri, to Salt Lake City. Based on authentic material.

1835-1840

Slaughter, F. G. *The Warrior*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.

Jackson, and the Seminole war.

1830-1850

Snedeker, C. D. *The Beckoning road*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1929.

Experiment in community living; life in the Owen colony in Indiana.

1855-1860

Snow, C. H. *Argonaut gold*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith, 1936.

The story of frontier life and scenes in a wagon train through Wyoming, and Nevada.

1850-1861

Sterling, Dorothy. *Freedom train*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.

Harriet Tubman, and the Underground Railroad.

1839-1850

†Sterne, E. G. *Long black schooner*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1953.

African slave trade.

1837-1848

Stewart, G. R. *East of the giants*. Boston, Holt, 1938.

California before the gold rush.

1824-1860

\*Stone, Irving. *Immortal wife*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1944.

Life and adventures of Frémont.

1790-1830

\*Stone, Irving. *The President's Lady*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1951.

Andrew Jackson era, and his wife Rachel.

1840-1860

\*Strong, P. D. *Forty pounds of gold*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1951.

California gold rush.

1850-1861

Stowe, Mrs. H. B. *Dred* Boston, Houghton Mifflin, n.d.

The slavery controversy just before the Civil War.

1850-1851

\*Stowe, Mrs. H. B. *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. N.Y., A. L. Burt Co., n.d.

Slavery.

1858-1861

\*Strachey, Ray. *Marching on*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace & Howe, 1923.  
John Brown; Harper's Ferry.

1849-1860

†Taylor, Florence W. *Towpath Andy*. Chicago, Whitman, 1938.  
Inland transportation on the Erie Canal, and the Wabash.

1850-1861

Thane, Elswyth. *Yankee stranger*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1944.  
Just before the Civil War. Lee, Jeb Stuart, Pickett, Stonewall Jackson.

1840-1870

\*Tousey, Sanford. *Jerry and the Pony Express*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1936.

The part played by the Pony Express in the building of the West.

1850-1860

Troyer, H. W. *Salt and the savor*. N.Y., Wyn, 1950.  
Early Indiana social life, and character.

1767-1845

Vance, Marguerite. *The Jacksons of Tennessee*. N.Y., Dutton, 1953.  
Life in the Hermitage.

1832-1861

†Vestal, Stanley. *Jim Bridger, mountain man*. N.Y., Morrow, 1946.  
Fict. Biog.

1840-1850

Vestal, Stanley. (pseud.) *Revolt on the border*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1938.

The annexation of New Mexico.

1849

White, S. E. *Gold*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1913.  
California gold rush.

1845-1860

Wilbur, M. E. *John Sutter*. N.Y., Liveright, 1949.  
Early California, and the gold rush.

1784-1850

†Wilkie, K. E. *Zack Taylor, young rough and ready*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1952.

1846-1850

Wolford, Nelson & Wolford, Shirley. *Green grow the rushes*. N.Y., Dodd, 1954.

The Mexican War.

1845-1850

Wright, F. F. *Sam Houston*. Nashville, Abingdon, 1953.  
As a soldier and statesman.

1849-1851

Yerby, Frank. *Treasure of Pleasant Valley*. N.Y., Dial, 1955.  
California gold rush.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

- \*†Adams, S. H. *The Santa Fe Trail*. N.Y., Random, 1951.
- \*†Adams, S. H. *The Erie Canal*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Canal transportation.
- Beals, Carleton. *Stephen F. Austin, father of Texas*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1953.  
Independence of Texas.
- Bemis, S. F. *John Quincy Adams, and the Union*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.  
Anti-slavery activities.
- \*Billington, R. A. *Far western frontier*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
Expansion of the U.S.A.
- \*†Blair, Walter. *Davy Crockett, frontier hero*. N.Y., Coward McCann, 1955.  
Attempt at separating the truth from the legend.
- Brandon, William. *The men and the mountain*. N.Y., Morrow, 1954.  
Fremont expedition to California.
- Beardsley, H. M. *Joseph Smith and his Mormon empire*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1931.  
The Mormons and their migration to Utah.
- Brown, Jennie B. *Fort Hall on the Oregon Trail*. Caxton, Caldwell, Idaho, 1934.  
Historical account of the region with stress on the social and economic aspects.
- Burton, Mrs. Katherine. *Paradise planters; the story of Brook Farm*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1939.  
An account of the social experiment.
- Carter, C. F. *When railroads were new*. N.Y., Centenary edition, Simmons-Broadman Pub. Co., 1926.  
Fragments of railroad history are brought together. Good for the earlier period.
- Cavanah, Frances, ed. *We came to America; an anthology*. N.Y., Macrae, 1954.  
Diverse peoples who came to the U.S.A. Immigration.
- Clairmonte, Glenn. *John Sutter of California*. N.Y., Nelson, 1954.  
Early California, and the gold rush.
- \*Clark, D. E. *The West in American history*. N.Y., Crowell, 1937.  
The geographic factors in the expansion of the United States.
- Clark, W. H. *Railroads and Rivers*. Boston, Page, 1939.  
Story of inland transportation.
- Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) *Life on the Mississippi*. N. Y., Harper, n.d.  
Mississippi steamboat days.
- \*Cole, A. C. *The irrepressible conflict 1850—1865*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
A discussion of the conditions that brought on the conflict between the sections of the country.
- \*Cory, Homer. *Wheels west*. N.Y., Hastings, 1955.  
Story of the Donner Party.
- Dennison, Merrill. *Advancing America*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1936.  
"The drama of transportation and communication." An interesting, non-technical account.
- \*†Daughterty, James. *Marcus and Narcissa Whitman*. N.Y., Viking, 1953.  
Pioneer Oregon.
- \*†Epstein, Samuel & Williams, Beryl. *The real book about Alaska*. N.Y., Watts, 1952.  
Vital information.
- \*†Foster, Genevieve. *Abraham Lincoln's world*. N.Y., Scribner, 1945.  
Social life 1809—1865.
- Fraser, H. R. *Democracy in the making*. Indianapolis Bobbs-Merrill, 1938.  
The Jackson-Tyler era. The fight against the Banks.
- \*†Garst, Doris S. *Kit Carson*. N.Y., Messner, 1942.  
Western exploration.
- Gard, Wayne. *The Chisholm trail*. Univ. of Oklahoma, 1954.  
Economy of Texas, and Kansas.
- Hamilton, Charles. ed. *Cry of the Thunderbird*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1951.  
Account of the Indians of the U.S. From the Indian point-of-view.
- \*Harlow, A. F. *Old towpaths*. N.Y., Appleton, 1926.  
"The story of the American Canal era." For the mature pupil.
- Harlow, A. F. *Road of the Century*. N.Y., Creative Age, 1947.  
New York Central R.R.

- Harlow, A. F. *When horses pulled boats*. N.Y., Nelson, 1936.  
 Story of the early canals. The inland waterways.
- Henry, R. S. *Story of the Mexican War*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1950.  
 Tries to justify it.
- †Hooker, W. F., and Driggs, H. R. *The Bullwhacker*. (Pioneer life series.)  
 Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., World Book Co., 1924.  
 Freightling in the far West, 1850—1870.
- Hungerford, Edward. *Men and iron*. N.Y., Crowell, 1938.  
 "The history of the New York Central Railroad."
- Hungerford, Edward. *Wells Fargo*. N.Y., Random, 1949.  
 Part it played in the advancing frontier.
- \*James, Bessie R., and James, Marquis. *The courageous heart*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1934.  
 A life of Andrew Jackson.
- \*James, Bessie R., and James, Marquis. *Six foot six*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1931.  
 Biography of Samuel Houston.
- \*James, Marquis. *The Raven*. Garden City, N.Y., Garden City Pub. Co., 1949.  
 Life of Sam Houston.
- \*†Judson, C. I. *Andrew Jackson*. Chicago, Follett, 1954.  
 The time in which he lived.
- \*Keyes, N. B. *American frontier; our unique heritage*. N.Y. Hanover, 1954.  
 What the frontier has meant to the U.S.A.
- King, E. L. *Main Line*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1948.  
 Building of the South Pacific R.R.
- Kjelgaard, Jim. *Coming of the Mormons*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
 On the road, and into Utah.
- Korngold, Ralph. *Two friends of man*. Bost., Little, Brown, 1950.  
 Anti-slavery movement. Garrison, Wendell Phillips.
- Kuhn, Ferdinand. *Commodore Perry and the opening of Japan*. N.Y., Random, 1955.  
 An important event.
- Laut, Agnes C. *Conquest of our Western empire*, N.Y., McBride, 1932.  
 Expansion of the United States.
- \*Laut, Agnes C. *Overland trail*. N.Y., Stokes, 1929.  
 "Epic path of the pioneers to Oregon"
- Leonard, E. J. & Goodman, J. C. *Buffalo Bill: king of the old west*. N.Y., Library Pub., 1955.
- \*Lewis, Lloyd. *Captain Sam Grant*. Bost., Little, Brown, 1950.  
 Life of Grant from the earliest time to the Civil War.
- †Lockwood, Myrna. *Indian Chief, the story of Keokuk*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1943.  
 Sauk Indians.
- Long, Laura. *Fuss 'n' feathers*. N.Y., Longmans, 1944.  
 Life of Winfield T. Scott.
- Lyman, G. D. *The saga of the Comstock Lode*. N.Y., Scribner, 1934.  
 Life in Virginia City, Nevada, during its boom days, and its decay. Social view of a mining community.
- †McCracken, Harold. *Great white buffalo*. Phila., Lippincott, 1946.  
 What the buffalo meant to the Dakota, Cheyenne, Comanche, Cree Indians.
- \*McFarling, Lloyd. *Exploring the northern plains*. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1955.  
 From the Louisiana Purchase to the Battle of Big Horn.
- Mack, E. C. *Peter Cooper citizen of N.Y.*, N.Y., Duell, Sloans, 1949.  
 His influence and work.
- McKinley, S. B. *Old Rough and Ready*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1946.  
 Life of Zachary Taylor.
- \*†McNeer, May Y. *California gold rush*. N.Y., Random, 1950.  
 Informative account. The people involved, and the gold fields.
- †Masters, J. G. *Stories of the far west*. Boston, Ginn, 1935.  
 History of the trans-Missouri country from 1803—1843.
- †Meeker, Ezra. *Ox-team days on the Oregon Trail*. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., World Book Co., 1922.  
 The trip from Indiana to Oregon in the '50's.



- Monaghan, Jay. *Overland Trail*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1947.  
North-central route of migration to the West.
- \*Nevens, Allan. *Frémont: Pathfinder of the West*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1939.
- \*†Nicolay, Helen. *Andrew Jackson, the fighting president*. N.Y., Century, 1929.  
Life and times of that dynamic personality.
- Nolan, Jeannette C. *John Brown*. N.Y., Messner, 1950.  
"Brown as a martyr." The abolition movement.
- †Nolan, Jeannette C. *Little Giant*. N.Y., Messner, 1942.  
Life of Stephen A. Douglas. Lincoln-Douglas debates.
- Ogg, F. A. *The Reign of Andrew Jackson* (Chronicles of America series.) New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1919.
- Parkman, Francis. *The Oregon Trail*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1936.
- Phillips, U. B. *Life and labor in the old South*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1929.  
Good background material for slavery and abolition period.
- †Pinkerton, R. E. *The first overland mail*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Delivery of mail from the East to California.
- Price, Robert. *Johnny Appleseed; man and myth*. Univ. of Indiana, 1954.  
Well documented life of John Chapman.
- Sandoz, Mari. *The buffalo hunters*. N.Y., Hastings, 1954.  
Opening up of the frontier.
- \*Schlesinger, A. M. *Age of Jackson*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1945.  
Stress on industrial, and economic forces.
- †Taber, C. W., and Boetcher, E. J. *Breaking sod on the prairie*. (Pioneer life series.) Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Book Co., 1924.  
Opening up of the middle West.
- \*Turner, F. J. *The Frontier in American history*. N.Y., Holt, 1921.
- Wallace, E. S. *The great reconnaissance*. Boston, Little, 1955.  
American boundary controversy with Mexico.
- Wallace, E. S. & Hoebel, E. A. *The Comanches*. Univ. of Oklahoma, 1952.  
"Lords of the south plains."
- Walworth, Arthur. *Black ships off Japan*. N.Y., Knopf, 1946.  
Commodore Perry's expedition and opening up of Japan.
- \*Werner, M. R. *Brigham Young*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1925.  
The history of Mormonism.
- Willison, G. F. *Here they dug gold*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock, 1946.  
Pike's Peak gold rush.
- Wilson, N. C. *Treasure Express*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.  
The epic days of the Wells Fargo Express.
- Wiltse, C. M. *John C. Calhoun, nationalist*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1944.  
Personal, and political history.

## VI. CONFLICT, 1861-1865

1861-1865

†Allen, M. P. *Blow bugles blow*. N.Y., Longmans, 1956.  
Phil. Sheridan.

1660-1665

†Allen, M. P. *Johnny Reb*. N.Y., Longmans, 1952.  
Southern cavalry.

1861-1865

\*†Allen, M. P. *White Feather*. N.Y., Longmans, 1944.  
Sectional differences in Kentucky. Morgan's raiders.

1865

Andrews, Mrs. M. R. S. *The Perfect tribute*. N.Y., Scribner, 1906.  
Lincoln's Gettysburg address.

1860-1865

Ashley, R. P. *Stolen train*. Phila., Winston, 1953.  
The Andrews raiders.

1831-1865

\*Bacheller, Irving. *A Man for the ages*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill,  
1919.  
Abraham Lincoln.

1861-1865

Bellah, J. W. *Valiant Virginians*. N.Y., Ballantine, 1953.  
Confederate army of Shenandoah.

1861-1865

Boyd, James. *Marching on*. N.Y., Scribner, 1927.  
From the point of view of a Southerner who is not a slave owner.

1861-1865

\*†Brier, Royce. *Boy in blue*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1937.  
The experience of a boy in the Army of Cumberland.

1860-1870

\*†Brink, Carol R. *Caddie Woodlawn*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.  
Pioneer life in Wisconsin during the Civil War.

1861-1863

\*Cable, G. W. *The Cavalier*. N.Y., Scribner, 1901.  
Confederate viewpoint.

1861-1865

\*Churchill, Winston. *The Crisis*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1901.  
Abraham Lincoln.

1818-1882

Colver, Anne. *Mr. Lincoln's wife*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1943.  
Fictional biography in a sympathetic manner.

1861-1865

†Cormack, Maribelle. *A recruit for Abe Lincoln*. N.Y., Appleton-  
Century, 1942.  
Washington, D.C. during the Civil War.

**1864-1870**

\*Crabb, A. L. *Home to Tennessee*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1952.  
Soldiers of the South returning home after the war.

**1861-1865**

Crabb, L. A. *Lodging at the Saint Cloud*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1946.

Nashville during the war.

**1861-1865**

Crabb, A. L. *Mockingbird sang at Chickamauga*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1949.

War between the States.

**1861-1864**

\*Crane, Stephen. *The Red badge of courage*. N.Y., Appleton, 1895.  
Battle of Chancellorsville.

**1861-1865**

†Daringer, Helen F. *Mary Montgomery, rebel*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1948.  
Atlanta during the war.

**1860-1865**

Delmar, Vina. *Beloved*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1956.  
Jefferson Davis and his cabinet.

**1861-1865**

Demarest, P. G. *Wilderness brigade*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1957.  
Bushwackers in the Civil War.

**1861-1865**

Dixon, Thomas. *The Man in gray*. N.Y., Appleton, 1921.  
Civil War; the South; Robert E. Lee and his family.

**1861-1865**

Dowdey, Clifford. *Bugles blow no more*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1937.  
Conditions in Richmond during the Civil War.

**1861-1865**

Dowdey, Clifford. *Tidewater*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.  
Confederate Richmond.

**1860-1865**

Drago, H. S. *Stagecoach kingdom*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1943.  
Transportation. Freight, and stage lines West.

**1861-1865**

†Dwight, Allan. *Linn Dickson Confederate*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1934.  
The War between the States from the southern point-of-view. Based on authentic accounts.

**1807-1865**

†Eaton, Jeanette. *Lee, the gallant general*. N.Y., Morrow, 1953.  
Early life, as well as the War between the states.

**1862-1863**

†Epstein, Samuel & Epstein, B. W. *Andrews raid*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1956.

The locomotive chase.

**1862-1865**

Foote, Shelby. *Shiloh*. N.Y., Dial, 1952.  
Graphic description of battle.

**1861-1865**

†Friskey, Margaret. *Thad Lincoln and the green umbrella*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1944.  
Gives another side-light on Lincoln.

**1849-1877**

†Garst, Shannon. *Crazy Horse*. Boston, Houghton, 1950.  
Fict. Biog. of Oglala Sioux Chief.

**1861-1865**

Gordon, Caroline. *None shall look back*. N.Y., Scribner, 1937.  
The effect of the war on the border states, Kentucky, and Tennessee.  
Battles of Donelson, and Chickamauga.

**1863-1865**

\*Hart, Scott. *Eight April days*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1949.  
Days that led up to Appomattox.

**1861-1870**

Haycock, Ernest. *Long storm*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1946.  
Portland Oregon during the Civil War. Copperheads.

**1861-1865**

Hayes, Nelson. *Blockade*. London, Lovat Dickson & Thompson, 1935.  
Blockade running during the Civil War.

**1861-1865**

Heagney, H. J. *Blockade runner*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1939.  
A tale of adventure aboard the *Robert E. Lee*.

**1850-1865**

Kane, H. T. *Bride of fortune*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1948.  
Fict. Biog. of Mrs. Jefferson Davis, and her times.

**1861-1865**

Kane, H. T. *Smiling rebel*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
Southern spy.

**1861-1866**

Kantor, MacKinlay. *Andersonville*. Cleveland, World, 1955.  
Prisons in the war.

**1861-1865**

Kantor, MacKinlay. *Arouse and beware*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1936.  
An escape from the South during the war.

**1863-1865**

\*Kantor, MacKinlay. *Long remember*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1936.  
The Battle of Gettysburg.

**1861-1865**

Lancaster, Bruce. *Scarlet patch*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1947.  
Part played by the foreign-born in the Civil War.

**1862-1865**

\*Lancaster, Bruce. *Roll, Shenandoah*. Boston, Little, 1956.  
Battle description.

**1801-1870**

†Long, Laura. *David Farragut*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1950.  
Life of the first admiral of the U. S. navy.

**1861-1865**

McCord, Joseph. *Redhouse on the hill*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith, 1938.  
Maryland during the Civil War.

**1861-1863**

Mason, F. van W. *Blue hurricane*. Phila., Lippincott, 1954.  
Union navy in the River war.

**1861-1865**

\*Minnigerode, Meade. *Cornelia Chantrell*. N.Y., Putnam, 1926.  
The Civil War as it affected the South.

**1861-1865**

Mitchell, Margaret. *Gone with the wind*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.  
A southern picture of the War between the states.

**1860-1865**

Moffit, Virginia M. *Jayhawker*. Boston, Page, 1949.  
Outlaws and Indians in Texas.

**1861-1865**

Montgomery, J. S. *Tall men*. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1928.  
Blockade running; sea duel between *Alabama* and *Kearsarge*.

**1860-1865**

\*Morrow, Mrs. H. M. W. *Forever free; a novel of Abraham Lincoln*.  
N.Y., Wm. Morrow & Co., 1927.  
Early years of Lincoln's presidency.

**1830-1865**

\*Morrow, Honoré. *Great Captain*. N.Y., Morrow, 1935.  
The trilogy of Lincoln's life including in one volume—*Forever Free*;  
*With Malice toward None*; *The Last Full Measure*.

**1864-1865**

\*Morrow, Mrs. H. M. W. *The last full measure*. N.Y., Morrow & Co.,  
1930.  
The last years of the Civil War. Lincoln's last years.

**1861-1865**

\*Morrow, Mrs. H. M. W. *With malice toward none*. N.Y., Wm. Mor-  
row & Co., 1928.  
Lincoln; Civil War.

**1860-1865**

Noble, Hollister. *Woman with a sword*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1948.  
Anna E. Carroll, and the Tennessee campaign.

**1809-1865**

\*†North, Sterling. *Abe Lincoln, log cabin to White House*. N.Y., Ran-  
dom, 1956.

1865-1870

\*Page, T. N. *Red rock*. N.Y., Scribner, 1898.  
Civil War and after; "Carpet baggers"; Ku Klux raids.

1861-1865

\*†Page, T. N. *Two little Confederates*. N.Y., Scribner, 1932.

1861-1865

Parrish, Randall. *My lady of the North*. Chicago, McClurg, 1904.  
The North during the Civil War.

1861-1865

Parrish, Randall. *My lady of the South*. Chicago, McClurg, 1909.  
The South during the Civil War.

1861-1864

Pereny, Eleanor. *Bright sword*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1955.  
Hood contribution to the Confederate cause.

1861-1865

Robertson, C. N. *Golden circle*. N.Y., Random, 1951.  
Copperheads of Ohio.

1860-1865

Ross, Ishbel. *Rebel Rose*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
Rebel spy.

1861-1865

Rowell, Adelaide. *On Jordan's stormy banks*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1948.  
Story of a Confederate scout.

1865-1869

†Sabin, E. L. *Opening the iron trail*. N.Y., Crowell, 1919.  
The building of the Union Pacific railroad.

1861-1865

\*Scott, Mrs. Evelyn. *The Wave*. N.Y., J. Cape and H. Smith, 1929.  
Civil War and its effect on the masses.

1861-1865

Seifert, Shirley. *Farewell my general*. Phila., Lippincott, 1954.  
General J. E. B. Stuart.

1861-1864

\*†Singmaster, Elsie. *A Boy at Gettysburg*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1924.  
Social life during the Civil War.

1863

\*Singmaster, Elsie. *Gettysburg*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1913.  
Battle of Gettysburg.

1850-1865

Singmaster, Elsie. *I speak for Thaddeus Stevens*. Boston, Houghton, 1947.  
His acts, and motives, Clay, Calhoun, Lincoln.

**1861-1865**

Street, J. H. *By valour of arms*. N.Y., Dial, 1944.  
Action around Natchez. Siege of Vicksburg.

**1861-1865**

Wheelwright, Jere. *The gray captain*. N.Y., Scribner, 1954.  
Maryland infantry in Confederate army.

**1861-1865**

\*Whitney, P. A. *Step to the music*. N.Y., Crowell, 1953.  
Draft riots in New York.

**1865-1898**

Wibberly, Leonard. *Wound of Peter Wayne*. N.Y., Farrar, 1955.  
Reconstruction.

**1861-1865**

Williams, B. A. *House divided*. Boston, Houghton, 1947.  
Impact of the war. General Longstreet.

**1861-1865**

Wilson, W. E. *The raiders*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1955.  
Confederate raiders.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

\*†Adams, Mrs. Julia. *Stonewall*. N.Y., Dutton, 1931.

Fine biography of a hero of the Confederacy.

\*†Barton, W. E. *The Great good man*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1927.

"How the boy Lincoln grew to manhood and achieved immortality."

\*Bishop, J. A. *The day Lincoln was shot*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.

A real contribution to Lincoln material.

†Boylston, H. D. *Clara Barton, founder of the Red Cross*. N.Y., Random, 1955.

Work during the War.

Bradford, Gamaliel. *Confederate portraits*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1912.

Bradford, Gamaliel. *Lee the American*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1912.

Bradford, Gamaliel. *Union portraits*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1914.

Catton, Bruce. *U. S. Grant and the American military tradition*. Boston, Little, 1954.

\*Commager, H. S. *America's Robert E. Lee*. Boston, Houghton, 1951.

Davis, Burke. *They called him Stonewall*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1954.

Military strategy.

Eaton, Clement. *History of the Southern Confederacy*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.

Economic, and cultural, as well as military.

Eckenrode, H. J. *Jefferson Davis, President of the South*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1923

A good account of the Southern confederacy.

Emery, R. G. *Robert E. Lee*. N.Y., Messner, 1951.

A sympathetic account.

†Foster, Genevieve. *Abraham Lincoln*. N.Y., Scribner, 1950.

A fine portrait.

\*Hendrick, B. J. *Lincoln's war cabinet*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1946.

Short biographies. Gives motives. Mature.

Hendrick, B. J. *Statesman of the Lost Cause*. N.Y., Literary Guild, 1939.

Background for the war. Confederate side.

Henry, R. S. *The story of the confederacy*. N.Y., Grosset, 1936.

An interesting discussion.

- Heyward, DuBose and Sass, H. R. *Fort Sumter*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1938.  
The very beginning of the war.
- †Horn, S. F. *The boys' life of Robert E. Lee*. N.Y., Harper, 1935.  
Stresses Lee's career as a soldier. Based on authentic material.
- Howland, Louis. *Stephen A. Douglas*. N.Y., Scribner, 1920.  
Party strife and the Civil War.
- \*Jensen, L. LaF. *The pony express*. N.Y., Grosset, 1955.  
Illustrated.
- \*Kane, H. T. *Spies for the Blue, and the Grey*. N.Y., Hanover, 1954.  
True stories of espionage.
- Kantor, MacKinlay. *Gettysburg*. N.Y., Random, 1952. 7th Abridgment.  
The description.
- Korngold, Ralph. *Thaddeus Stevens*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1955.  
Political issues of the period.
- \*Lewis, Lloyd. *Sherman; fighting Prophet*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1932.  
Biography of Sherman with the stress on his Civil War career.
- Meadowcroft, Enid LaM. *Abe Lincoln and his times*. N.Y., Crowell, 1946.  
Illustrations are of importance.
- †McMeekin, Isabel. *Robert E. Lee, knight of the South*. N.Y., Dodd, 1950.  
A laudatory account.
- \*Monaghan, James. *Diplomat in carpet slippers*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1945.  
Foreign affairs. Lincoln.
- Monaghan, Jay. *Civil war on the western border*. Boston, Little, 1955.
- \*†Nathan, A. G. *When Lincoln went to Gettysburg*. N.Y., Dutton, 1955.  
The Gettysburg address.
- O'Connor, Richard. *Sheridan, the inevitable*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1953.
- Pratt, Fletcher. *Stanton, Lincoln's secretary of war*. N.Y., Norton, 1953.  
Controversies behind the scenes.
- Reyher, Ferdinand. *Davy Farragut*. N.Y., Brewer Warren, 1932.  
Farragut as a midshipman. Suitable for junior and senior high school.
- †Sandburg, Carl. *Abe Lincoln grows up*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1928.  
Twenty chapters of Sandburg's famous "Abraham Lincoln, the Prairie Years," makes up this fascinating biography.
- \*Sandburg, Carl. *Abraham Lincoln, the Prairie Years*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1926.
- \*Sandburg, Carl. *Storm over the land*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1942.  
Valuable material on Civil War.
- †Stevens, W. O. *Glasgow Farragut, our first admiral*. N.Y., Dodd, 1942.  
Navy in the Civil War.
- Tate, Allen. *Jefferson Davis: his rise and fall*. N.Y., Minton, Balch, 1929.  
An attempt to give an unbiased estimate of the man.
- \*Tate, Allen. *Stonewall Jackson: the good soldier*. N.Y., Minton, Balch, 1928.  
Written in an interesting manner.
- Thomas, B. P. *Abraham Lincoln*. N.Y., Knopf, 1952.  
An interpretation of his life and work.
- Thomason, J. W. *Jeb Stuart*. N.Y., Scribner, 1934.  
The dashing spirit of the Confederate leader, and his part in the war.
- Townsend, G. A. *Rustics in rebellion*. Chapel Hill, Univ. of No. Carolina Press, 1950.  
"Yankee reporter on the road to Richmond."
- Von Abele, Rudolph. *Alexander Stephens*. N.Y., Knopf, 1946.  
A study of the man, and his motives.
- \*Williams, T. H. *Lincoln and his generals*. N.Y., Knopf, 1952.  
Explains the problems in the command of the armies.
- Williams, T. H. P. G. T. *Beauregard; Napoleon in grey*. Louisiana State Univ., 1955.  
Laudatory.



VII. RECONSTRUCTION AND CONSOLIDATION,  
1865—1897

STORIES

1864-1890

\*Aldrich, Mrs. B. S. *A Lantern in her hand*. N.Y., Appleton, 1928.  
Pioneer life in Nebraska.

1870-1890

\*†Armer, Mrs. Laura A. *Waterless mountains*. N.Y., Longmans, Green,  
1931.  
Frontier life in Arizona.

1856-1872

Arnold, Elliott. *Blood brother*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1947.  
Apache warfare. Expansion of the U. S. A.

1889-1900

Aydelotte, Dora. *Trumpets calling*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.  
Opening up of the Cherokee Strip for the settlement as a part of  
Oklahoma.

1865-1890

Barnett, D. R. *A cross of gold*. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1939.  
Economic, social, and political life in early Montana. Fisk, Saunders,  
Beidler, and Howie.

1880-1890

Bell, Margaret E. *Totem casts a shadow*. N.Y., Morrow, 1949.  
Relation of the whites, and the natives in Alaska.

1865-1879

\*Binns, Archie. *Yon rolling river*. N.Y., Scribner, 1947.  
Opening up of the Pacific Northwest. Fort Astoria. Columbia River  
Country.

1865-1890

Bowman, J. C. *Pecos Bill*. Chicago, Whitman, 1937.  
Tall tales of the American cowboy.

1880-1890

Burnett, W. R. *Adobe walls*. N.Y., Knopf, 1953.  
Apache Indian wars.

1877-1886

\*Clum, Woodworth. *Apache agent*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1936.  
An account of the Apache Indians, and their leader Geronimo. Based  
on authentic material.

1870-1900

†Coatsworth, E. J. *The sod house*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.  
Kansas frontier life.

1859-1879

Cohen, O. R. *Borrasco*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1953.  
Virginia City, Nevada, and the Comstock Lode.

1874-1880

†Comfort, Mildred H. *Winter on the Johnny Smoker*. N.Y., Morrow, 1943.

Steam-boating on the Mississippi.

1870--1890

Coolidge, Dane. *Arizona cowboys*. N.Y., Dutton, 1938.

The story of the ranges, and the relations of cowboys and sheep herders.

1865-1882

Cory, Home. *Jesse James was my neighbor*. N.Y., Duell, 1949.

Fict. Biog. Turbulent times after the Civil War.

1865-1875

Dixon, Thomas. *Clansman; an historical romance of Ku Klux Klan*.

Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1914.

Reconstruction period in the South after the Civil War; pro-Klan; the period from the Southern point of view.

1870-1880

†Downey, F. D. *Army mule*. N.Y., Dodd, 1945.

Army mule in the Apache campaign. General Crook.

1890-1900

Downing, J. H. *Hope of living*. N.Y., Putnam, 1939.

Homesteading in the Dakotas.

1879-1885

†Eaton, Jeanette. *Buckey O'Neill of Arizona*. N.Y., Morrow, 1949.

Opening up of the West.

1865-1872

Edward, H. S. *Eneas Africanus*. Macon, Georgia, J. W. Burke Co., 1920.

Social life in the South during the Reconstruction period; Negro psychology.

1876-1880

Elston, A. V. *Stage road to Denver*. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.

Opening up of the West.

1885-1890

Erdman, Loula G. *Edge of time*. N.Y., Dodd, 1950.

Homesteading in the Texas Panhandle.

1870-1900

Fast, Howard. *The American*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1946.

Life of John Peter Altgeld. Labor riots. Controversial.

1873-1878

Fax, E. C. *Sitting Bull*. N.Y., Messner, 1946.

Fict. Biog. Indian warfare.

1880-1890

Ferber, Edna. *Cimarron*. N.Y., Grosset & Dunlap, 1929.

The opening up of Oklahoma. Frontier life.

1869-1875

†Fernald, Helen C. *Smoke blows west*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1937.  
The life of the Kansas settlers after the Civil War. The building of the  
Grand Texas Trunk Railway.

1864-1870

Gardiner, Dorothy. *Great betrayal*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1949.  
Indian warfare in Colorado territory.

1870-1890

Gardiner, Dorothy. *Snow-water*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1939.  
Pioneer life in Colorado. The effect of irrigation.

1837-1890

\*†Garst, Doris S. *Sitting Bull*. N.Y., Messner, 1946.  
Fictional biography.

1837-1876

†Garst, D. S. *Wild Bill Hickok*. N.Y., Messner, 1952.  
Life on the frontier.

1850-1900

\*†Garst, W. E. *Texas trail drive*. N.Y., Ariel, 1952.  
Era of the cattle ranch, and the cowboy.

1873-1880

Gendron, Val. *Powder and hides*. N.Y., Longmans, 1954.  
The changing West.

1880-1900

†Granberg, W. J. *Sons of the Big Muddy*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1954.  
Dakota territory.

1865-1880

Gruber, Frank. *Bugles West*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1954.  
Sioux uprising. Battle of Big Horn.

1865-1880

†Hall, C. G. *Through by rail*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.  
The influence of the railroads in the building up of the country.

1860-1877

\*Hanna, A. J. *Flight into oblivion*. Richmond, Va., Johnson Pub. Co.,  
1935.  
"Fate which overtook the leaders of the Confederacy."

1870-1880

Harris, Margaret & Harris, John. *Arrow in the moon*. N.Y., Mor-  
row, 1954.  
Wyoming frontier.

1870-1880

\*†Hoff, Carol. *Johnny Texas on the San Antonio Road*. Chicago,  
Follett, 1953.  
Texas frontier.

1865-1885

†Holbrook, S. H. *Wild Bill Hickok tames the West*. N.Y., Random, 1952.

1865-1880

†Howard, Helen L. *Hannah's sod house*. Caldwell, Idaho, 1947.  
Sod house frontier.

1870-1890

\*Horen, J. D. *Across the Cimarron*. N.Y., Crown, 1956.  
Wild west experience.

1873

Isham, F. S. *Black Friday*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1904.  
The panic of 1872; economic aspects of history.

1860-1870

Jackson, H. H. *Ramona*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1939.  
Mission work among the Indians in California; policy of the U. S.  
towards the Indians.

1880-1900

James, Will. *Big-enough*. N.Y., Scribner, 1931.  
Life in the cow country.

1870-1890

†Johnson, Siddie J. *New town in Texas*. N.Y., Longmans, 1942.  
Missouri-Texas R.R.

1880-1886

†Kerr, Laura N. *Girl who ran for President*. N.Y., Nelson, 1947.  
Fict. Biog. of Belva Lockwood. Equal Rights for Women.

1870-1890

†Knox, Rose B. *Footlights afloat*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1937.  
Showboat days on the Mississippi River.

1865-1875

Krey, Laura. *And tell of time*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1938.  
Reconstruction period in Texas.

1876-1890

†Kroll, F. L. *Young Sioux warrior*. N.Y., Lantern, 1952.  
War between the Sioux and the Pawnees.

1880-1890

Lane, Mrs. Rose W. *Free land*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1938.  
Pioneer life in the Dakotas.

1860-1900

Lewis, Flannery. *Brooks too broad for leaping*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.  
Nevada during the mining boom, and after.

1862-1870

Lewis, Flannery. *Suns go down*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1937.  
The story of Virginia City, Nevada.

**1865-1870**

McMeekin, Clark. *Tyrone of Kentucky*. N.Y., Appleton, 1954.  
Reconstruction days in Kentucky.

**1870-1890**

McNeely, M. H. *The Jumping-off place*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1929.  
Homesteading in Dakota.

**1865-1890**

Mann, E. B. *With spurs*. N.Y., Morrow, 1937.  
The cattle industry in Texas.

**1876**

Marshall, Edison. *Seward's folly*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1924.  
Purchase of Alaska.

**1870-1880**

†Means, F. C. *The rains will come*. Boston, Houghton, 1954.  
How the Hopi Indians lived.

**1879-1880**

Meigs, Cornelia L. *Railroad west*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1937.  
The building of the Northern Pacific R.R. from Minnesota to the  
Yellowstone.

**1865-1875**

Miller, Mark. *Singing wire*. Phila., Winston, 1953.  
Story of the telegraph.

**1865-1875**

Newsom, Ed. *Wagons to Tucson*. Boston, Little, 1954.  
Settlers in the Apache country.

**1869-1870**

Nygaard, N. E. *They sought a country*. N.Y., Longmans, 1950.  
Norwegian immigration into Minnesota. Mature.

**1889**

Ogden, G. W. *Sooner land*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1927.  
The opening of Oklahoma to settlers.

**1886**

†Pauli, Hertha E. *Golden door*. N.Y., Knopf, 1949.  
Story of the Statue of Liberty.

**1870-1900**

Porter, William. *Lawbringers*. N.Y., Appleton, 1954.  
Relations of farmers and cattlemen.

**1880-1920**

Prout, Vera J. *Race for land*. N.Y., Dodd, 1954.  
Homestead act, and the Oklahoma land settlement.

**1870-1890**

Richter, Conrad. *The sea of grass*. N.Y., Knopf, 1936.  
The cattle range in New Mexico, and the effects of the fencing of  
the range.

1876-1880

†Robinson, Gertrude. *Spindleshanks*. N.Y., Oxford, 1954.  
Hudson campaign.

1880-1890

\*Rolvaaq, O. E. *Giants in the earth, a saga of the prairie*; tr. from Norwegian. N.Y., Harper, 1927.  
Pioneer life in South Dakota.

1870-1890

†Rounds, Glen. *Pay dirt*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1938.  
Black Hills gold rush.

1865-1880

\*Sheppard, Muriel E. *Cabins in the laurel*. Chapel Hill, N. C., Univ. of North Carolina Press, 1935.  
Folk history, social, and economic life in the southern mountains.

1865-1880

\*†Summers, R. A. *Battle of the Sierras*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1943.  
Building of the Union Pacific. Leland Stanford. Charley Crocker.

1865-1875

\*Summers, R. A. *Conquerors of the river*. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1939.  
The Colorado River, and its influence on settlement.

1896-1898

\*†Thompson, A. R. *Gold-seeking on the Dalton trail*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1900.  
Gold rush to Klondike.

1865-1870

Wheelwright, J. H., Jr. *Gentlemen, hush!* N.Y., Scribner, 1948.  
Reconstruction period after the War between the States. Mature.

1870-1880

\*†Wildier, Mrs. Laura I. *Little house in the big woods*. N.Y., Harper, 1932.  
Early pioneer life in Wisconsin.

1880-1890

Winther, S. K. *Take all to Nebraska*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1936.  
Danish immigration to Nebraska.

1868-1870

Wyatt, Geraldine. *Wronghand*. N.Y., Longmans, 1949.  
Cattle industry in Texas.

1865-1880

Yerbe, Frank. *The vixens*. N.Y., Dial, 1947.  
Carpet-bagging days in New Orleans. White leaguers. Klansmen.  
Mature.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

- Adams, J. T. *American tragedy*. N.Y., Scribner, 1934.  
The Civil War and its effects on the country.
- Aikman, Duncan, ed. *The Taming of the frontier*. N.Y., Minton, Balch & Co., 1925.  
Ten authors tell about the early days of ten American cities.
- Beard, Mary. *A Short history of the American labor movement*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1920.  
Brief and simple account.
- Bechdolt, F. R. *When the West was young*. N.Y., Century, 1922.  
Pioneer days in the far West.
- \*Bowers, C. G. *The Tragic era*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1929.  
After Lincoln's assassination. Reconstruction.
- Bryan, Florence H. *Susan B. Anthony*. N.Y., Messner, 1947.  
The Woman's Rights movement.
- Buck, P. H. *The road to reunion 1865—1900*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1937.  
Reconciliation of the north and south.
- †Clark, G. G. *Thomas Alva Edison*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1950.  
Life, and inventions.
- \*†Cody, W. F. *An Autobiography of Buffalo Bill*. N.Y., Cosmopolitan Book Corp., 1920.  
When the West was young; Pony Express after Civil War.
- Coolidge, Dane. *Texas cowboys*. N.Y., Dutton, 1937.  
The daily life of the Texas cowboys, what they did, and how they lived.
- †Crump, Irving. *Boys' book of cowboys*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1934.  
History of the cattle range.
- Custer, Elizabeth B. *Boots and saddles*. New ed. N.Y., Harper, 1941.
- †Davis, R. J. *The Boys' life of Grover Cleveland*. N.Y., Harper, 1925.
- \*de Kruif, Paul. *Seven iron men*. N.Y., Blue Ribbon Books, 1929.
- De Voto, Bernard. *Mark Twain's America*. Boston, Houghton, 1951.  
Some little known facts.  
Industrial America. Romance of iron and steel.
- \*Dick, Everett. *The sod-house frontier (1854—1890)*. N.Y., Appleton, 1937.  
Frontier life in Kansas, Nebraska, and the Dakotas.
- Ellsberg, Edward. *Cruise of the Jeannette*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1949.  
Expedition to the North Pole sponsored by the N.Y. Herald.
- Forester, Logan. *Proud land*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
The Apache Indians, and the settlement of the Southwest.
- Garst, D. S. *Story of Buffalo Bill*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1938.  
An interesting biography of that colorful character.
- †Gillett, J. B., and Driggs, H. R. *The Texas ranger*. (Pioneer life series.)  
Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., World Book Co., 1927.  
Southwestern frontier, 1875—1876.
- \*Glasscock, C. B. *Gold in them hills*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1932.  
The story of the last wild mining days in the west. The Tomopah, Goldfield, Rhyolite, and Rawhide mines.
- Hale, W. H. *Horace Greeley voice of the people*. N.Y., Harper, 1950.  
As a newspaperman, and a politician.
- †Hawthorne, Hildegarde. *Ox-team miracle*. N.Y., Longmans, 1942.  
Story of Alexander Majors.
- \*Holbrook, S. H. *Age of the Moguls*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.  
Age of finance and industry.
- \*Holbrook, S. H. *Iron brew*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
Industrial America. A century of American iron and steel.
- James, Will. *American cowboy*. N.Y., Scribner, 1942.  
Wild West days.
- Kouwenhoven, J. A. *Adventures of America 1857—1900*. N.Y., Harper, 1939.  
Social history of the U. S. as represented by the reproductions of the illustrations in *Harper's Weekly*.
- Lampman, C. P. *The great western trail*. N.Y., Putnam, 1939.  
Opening up of the middle-west and the far-west.
- \*Lewis, Lloyd. *Myths after Lincoln*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1929.  
The effect of Lincoln's death on the Reconstruction period.

- †McConnell, W. J., and Driggs, H. R. *Frontier law*. (Pioneer life series.)  
Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., World Book Co., 1924.
- McElroy, R. M. *Grover Cleveland, the man and the statesman*. N.Y., Harper, 1923.  
Cleveland's private and public life.
- \*†Meadowcroft, E. LaM. *Story of Crazy Horse*. N.Y., Grosset, 1954.  
Oglala Indians.
- Nevens, Allan. *Emergence of modern America*. New ed. N.Y., Macmillan, 1945.
- \*Paxson, F. L. *The Last American frontier*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1910.  
The Westward movement and its influence on American history.
- †Pollock, Dean. *Joseph, chief of the Nez Perce*. Seattle, Wash., Binfort & Mort,  
1950.  
Indian Tribal lands.
- Sandoz, Mai. *Buffalo hunters*. N.Y., Hastings, 1954.  
Disappearance of the buffalo, and the effect.
- \*Schlesinger, A. M. *Rise of the city 1878—1898*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1933.  
The industrialization of America and its results in urban life.
- Spielman, W. C. *William McKinley*. N.Y., Exposition, 1954.  
Social and political conditions of his time.
- Stoddard, H. L. *Horace Greeley*. N.Y., Putnam, 1946.  
Influence of the Press.
- Van Deusen, G. G. *Horace Greeley, nineteenth century crusade*. Univ. of Penn-  
sylvania, 1953.  
Well documented.
- Van de Water, Frederic. *Glory-hunter*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1934.  
A life of General Custer.
- \*Van Metre, T. W. *Trains, tracks and travel*. N.Y., Simmons-Boardman, 1926.  
Transportation in the U. S.; well illustrated; interesting.
- Vestal, Stanley. *Warpath*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1934.  
"The true story of the fighting Sioux told in a biography of Chief White Bull."
- Ware, N. J. *The Labor movement in the United States, 1860—1895*. N.Y., Appleton,  
1929.  
Valuable material on the history of labor organization.
- \*Washington, B. T. *Up from slavery*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1900.  
The negro problem after the Civil War.
- White, A. T. *George Washington Carver*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Negro education after the war.



## VIII. NATIONAL EXPANSION AND THE NEW DEMOCRACY,

1897—1914

## STORIES

1900-1914

Cannon, Cornelia J. *Heirs*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1930.  
Immigrants in the United States.

1890-1900

Chester, G. R. *Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford*. N.Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1907.  
Spirit and methods of Big Business.

1900-1914

Chidsey, D. B. *Panama passage*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
Work of Gorgas in the building of the Panama Canal.

1891-1898

Constant, A. W. *Oklahoma run*. N.Y., Crowell, 1955.  
Opening up of the Indian lands to settlers.

1897-1910

Coryell, H. V. *Klondike gold*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.  
Short stories of the Klondike gold rush.

1898-1900

†Crockett, Lucy H. *Capitán*. N.Y., Holt, 1940.  
A mule who served in the Spanish-American war.

1880-1910

†Fargo, Lucile F. *Prairie Chautauqua*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.  
Place of the Chautauqua movement in intellectual life.

1898-1899

†Gerould, G. H. *Filibuster*. N.Y., Appleton, 1924.  
Spanish-American War. Naval engagements.

1892-1918

†Hatch, Alden. *Young Wilkie*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1944.  
Early years.

1890-1910

†Havinghurst, Walter. *Climb a lofty ladder*. Phila., Winston, 1952.  
Swedish settlement in Minnesota.

1898-1910

\*Hobart, Alice T. *Oil for the lamps of China*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1933.  
American big business in China.

1893-1894

†Hoberg, Ruth L. *Not so long ago*. N.Y., Crowell, 1937.  
The Columbia Exposition in Chicago.

1858-1919

†Judson, C. I. *Theodore Roosevelt, fighting patriot*. Chicago, Follett, 1953.  
Interesting and stimulating.

1899-1914

Kantor, MacKinlay. *Cuba Libre*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1940.  
The aftermath of the Spanish-American War in Cuba.

1890-1914

†Kleeman, Rita H. *Young Franklin Roosevelt*. N.Y., Messner, 1946.  
His youth.

1890-1910

†Lenski, Lois. *Prairie school*. Phila., Lippincott, 1951.  
Life in South Dakota.

1871-1919

Morrill, M. L. & Morrill, Leslie. *The Wright Brothers*. Nashville, Abingdon, 1955.  
Aviation. In simple language.

1890-1914

\*Norris, Frank. *The Pit*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, n.d.  
Industrialization. Wheat speculation, and the stock exchange.

1890-1929

†Owen, Russell. *Conquest of the North, and South Poles*. N.Y., Random, 1952.  
Peary. Byrd.

1890-1900

\*Page, Elizabeth. *Wild horses and gold*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1936.  
A trip from Wyoming to the Yukon gold fields.

1880-1914

Scowcroft, Richard. *Children of the Covenant*. Boston, Houghton, 1945.  
Problems of the Mormons after annexation by the U.S.A.

1900-1914

Stephenson, Howard. *Glass*. N.Y., Kendall, 1933.  
Encroaching of industrialism on agriculture.

1890-1914

Updegraff, R. R. *Captains in conflict*. Chicago, A. W. Shaw, 1927.  
"The story of the struggle of a business generation"; "Big Business."

1890-1920

Walker, Stanley. *Mrs. Astor's horse*. N.Y., Stokes, 1935.  
Humorous accounts of unusual happenings during the period.

1890-1914

White, W. A. *A Certain rich man*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1909.  
Big Business.

1890-1900

Wister, Owen. *The Virginian*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1902.  
Social life in the West.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, PERIOD ACCOUNT

- \*Allen, F. L. *The lords of creation*. N.Y., Harper, 1935.  
Informal account of the expansion of industry in America.
- Anthony, Katherine. *Susan B. Anthony and her era*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Rights for women movement.
- Asbury, Herbert. *Carrie Nation*. N.Y., Knopf, 1929.  
The crusade for prohibition.
- Bok, E. W. *The Americanization of Edward Bok*. N.Y., Scribner, 1920.
- \*Boyce, W. D. *United States colonies and dependencies*. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1914.  
The expansion of the U. S.
- \*Burlingame, Roger. *Machines that built America*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1953.  
"Inventors behind the inventions."
- Burnett, C. B. *Five for freedom*. N.Y., Abelard, 1953.  
Lucretia Mott; Elizabeth C. Stanton; Lucy Stone; Susan B. Anthony; Carrie C. Catt. The woman suffrage movement.
- †Considine, Bob. *The Panama Canal*. N.Y., Random, 1951.  
The history from its earliest conception.
- Corsi, Edward. *In the shadow of liberty*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1935.  
Ellis Island, and American immigration.
- \*Davis, M. L. *We are Alaskans*. Boston, W. A. Wilde, 1931.  
Intimate essays giving the social life in Alaska.
- Downey, F. A. *Portrait of an era as drawn by C. D. Gibson*. N.Y., Scribner, 1936.  
Pictorial reconstructs the era of the "gay '90's."
- \*DuVal, M. P. *And the mountains will move*. Stanford Univ. Press, 1947.  
Complete History of the building of the Panama Canal.
- Epstein, B. W. & Epstein, Samuel. *William Crawford Gorgas*. N.Y., Messner, 1953.  
Battle against yellow fever in Cuba, and Panama.
- \*†Fairbanks, H. W. *Conservation reader*. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., World Book Co., 1920.  
Conservation of natural resources.
- \*†Fast, Howard. *Goethals and the Panama Canal*. N.Y., Messner, 1942.  
A very interesting account.
- \*Faulkner, H. U. *The Quest for social justice, 1898—1914*. (A History of American life, vol. XI.) N.Y., Macmillan, 1931.  
The problems of big business.
- \*Glasscock, C. B. *Then came oil*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1938.  
Economic, and social effect of oil on Oklahoma.
- Glasscock, C. B. *The war of the copper kings*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1935.  
Development of the Montana copper fields. Daly, Heinze, and Clark.
- \*†Hagedorn, Hermann. *The Boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt*. N.Y., Harper, 1918.  
Interesting and stimulating account.
- \*Hagedorn, Herman. *The Roosevelt family of Sagamore Hill*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.
- \*Hagedorn, Hermann. *The Roosevelt family of Sagamore Hill*. N.Y., Macmillan, Spanish-American War.
- †Harlow, A. F. *Theodore Roosevelt*. N.Y., Messner, 1943.  
Stress is on his versatility.
- †Hartman, Gertrude. *Machines*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
Changes in business and industry, and their effects.
- Harvey, R. H. *Samuel Gompers*. Palo Alto, Stanford Univ. Press, 1935.  
Development of labor policies.
- †Husband, Joseph. *Americans by adoption*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1920.  
"Brief biographies of the great citizens born in foreign lands"; immigration.
- \*James, Marquis. *Cherokee strip*. N.Y., Viking, 1945.  
Early Oklahoma.
- †Judson, Clara I. *Soldier Doctor*. N.Y., Scribner, 1942.  
Life of Gorgas, and building of the Panama Canal.
- Keyes, N. B. *The American frontier*. N.Y., Hanover, 1954.  
Expansion of the U. S. and what it has meant.
- \*La Guardia, Fiorello H. *Making of an insurgent*. Phila., Lippincott, 1948.  
Autobiography 1882—1919. Political, and social life. Mature.

- Leech, Harper and Carroll, J. C. *Armour and his time*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1938.
- Industrialization of America with special reference to the meat packing industry.
- Leonard, J. N. *Tools of tomorrow*. N.Y., Viking, 1935.
- The mechanical age, what it is, and how it works.
- Marshall, J. L. *Santa Fé, the railroad that built an empire*. N.Y., Random, 1945.
- What railroad transportation meant to the Southwest.
- Mason, Gregory. *Remember the Maine*. N.Y., Holt, 1939.
- A debunking account of the war and the motives behind it.
- \*Meadowcroft, W. H. *The Boys' life of Edison*. N.Y., Harper, 1911.
- What the "Wizard" has contributed to the Industrial Age.
- \*Mills, Walter. *Martial spirit; a study of our war with Spain*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1931.
- Causes of war and motives of the leaders.
- †Neyhart, Louise A. *Henry Ford, engineer*. Boston, Houghton, 1950.
- Inventive genius of Henry Ford, and what it meant to industrial America.
- \*Orth, S. P. *Our foreigners*. (Chronicles of America series). New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1920.
- The immigration problem in America.
- Paine, R. D. *Roads of adventure*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1922.
- Spanish-American War.
- Park, R. E., and Miller, H. A. *Old world traits transplanted*. N.Y., Harper, 1921.
- Immigration.
- \*Parkman, M. R. *Conquests of invention*. N.Y., Century, 1921.
- Epoch-making inventions that have contributed to the industrial age especially in America.
- Perkins, Frances. *People at work*. N.Y., Century, 1921.
- Factory system in America.
- Pinchot, Gifford. *Breaking new ground*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1947.
- Early steps in the conservation of natural resources.
- \*Pound, Arthur. *Industrial America*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1934.
- Gives a detailed account of twelve industrial corporations.
- Pound, Arthur. *The Iron man in industry*. Boston, Atlantic Monthly Press, 1922.
- Significance of automatic machinery.
- Stefansson, V. *Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.
- Arctic adventures, and problems.
- Stoddard, T. L. *Master of Manhattan; the life of Richard Croker*. N.Y., Longmans, 1931.
- Life of the Tammany boss.
- \*Sullivan, Mark. *Our times*. The United States. Vol. III. Pre-war America. N.Y., Scribner, 1930.
- Tarbell, I. M. *The Life of Elbert H. Gary; the story of steel*. N.Y., Appleton, 1925.
- Importance of the iron industry in the U. S.
- †Thomson, J. E. *Our Atlantic possessions*. N.Y., Scribner, 1928.
- Expansion of the U. S.
- \*Walden, A. T. *A Dog-puncher on the Yukon*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1928.
- Vivid picture of the opening up of the Yukon. Gold rush.
- †Weaver, R. B. *Industrial Society*. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1940.
- A simple treatment.
- Werner, M. R. *Bryan*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1929.
- West, R. S., Jr. *Admirals of American Empire*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1948.
- Spanish American War. Dewey, Mahan, Schley, Sampson.
- \*Wiese, Mildred, and Reticker, Ruth. *The Modern worker*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1930.
- A comprehensive, simple treatment of the problems of American labor.
- Williams, W. C. *William Jennings Bryan*. N.Y., Putnam, 1936.
- The political leadership of Bryan, and his relations with Theodore Roosevelt, and Wilson.
- \*Wissler, Clark. *Indian cavalcade*. N.Y., Sheridan House, 1938.
- Life of Indians on the Indian Reservations.

## IX. WORLD WAR 1914-1918

## STORIES

1916-1918

\*†Abbot, W. J. *Blue jackets of 1918*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1921.  
American Navy in the World War.

1914-1919

\*Andrews, M. R. S. *His soul goes marching on*. N.Y., Scribner, 1922.  
World War.

1917-1918

\*†Aspen, Don. *Mike of Company D*. N.Y., Scribner, 1939.  
A dog at the front.

1916-1918

†Barbour, H. *Fortunes of war*. N.Y., Century, 1919.  
Submarine peril during the War.

1917-1919

Binns, Archie. *The laurels are cut down*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock,  
1937.  
The American forces in Siberia during the World War.

1914-1918

\*†Bishop, W. A. *Winged warfare*. N.Y., Doran, 1918.  
Personal narrative of experiences in the British Royal Flying Corps.

1916-1918

\*†Burtis, Thomson. *Russ Farrell, airman*. Garden City, N.Y., Double-  
day, Page, 1924.  
America in the World War.

1914-1918

Canfield, Dorothy (Fisher). *Home fires in France*. N.Y., Holt, 1918.

1914-1915

Cobb, I. S. *Paths of glory*. N.Y., Doran, 1915.  
Impressions of war written at and near the Front.

1914-1916

\*†Driggs, L. L. *The Adventures of Arnold Adair, American ace*. Boston,  
Little, Brown, 1918.  
American boy in the French Flying Corps at the outbreak of the War.

1914-1917

†Dyer, W. A. *Ben, the battle horse*. N.Y., Holt, 1919.  
The World War.

1914-1918

†Ellsberg, Edward. *Pigboats*. N.Y., Dodd, 1931.  
Submarine warfare.

1916-1918

Erskine, L. Y. *Comrades of the clouds*. N.Y., Appleton, 1930.  
Adventures of a crack flying squadron during the World War.

## 1914-1918

Hodson, J. L. *Return to the wood*. N.Y., Morrow, 1955.  
World War experiences.

## 1898-1900

†Long, Laura. *George Dewey, Vermont boy*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1952.  
Early life, and Battle of Manila.

## 1916-1918

†Newberry, Perry. *Forward ho! a story of the Argonne*. N.Y., Stokes, 1927.  
An American boy in the World War; German occupation.

## 1914-1918

\*†Paine, R. D. *Ships across the sea*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1920.  
Short stories; battleships and submarines during the War.

## 1917-1918

\*Quirk, L. W. *Jimmy goes to war*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1931.  
Adventure of a driver of a truck. Contributions of America to the war.

## 1916-1918

\*†Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. *Wonder of war in the air*. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, 1917.  
Aviation during the World War.

## 1914-1918

\*Thomas, Lowell. *Raiders of the deep*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1928.  
U-Boat information in story form.

## 1916-1918

Thomason, J. W., Jr. *Fix bayonets!* N.Y., Scribner, 1925.  
The story of the Marines.

## 1916-1918

†Tomlinson, E. T. *Scouting with General Pershing*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1918.  
World War.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

- \*Adams, R. G. *A history of the foreign policy of the United States*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1924.  
Especially strong on relations with Canada.
- Athearn, R. G. *William Tecumseh Sherman, and the settlement of the West*. Univ. of Oklahoma, 1956.  
His services after the War between the States.
- Bailey, T. A. *Woodrow Wilson and the lost peace*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1944.  
Points a moral for today.
- Baker, N. D. *Why we went to War*. N.Y., Harper, 1936.  
An analysis of the background of the War.
- †Bishop, Farnham. *The Story of the submarine*. N.Y., Century, 1916.  
A non-technical account of the submarine history, its evolution and its use in war.

- †Bond, A. R. *Inventions of the Great War*. N.Y., Century, 1918.
- Clark, W. B. *When the U-Boats came to America*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1929.  
German submarine operations on the U. S. coast; interesting account.
- \*Coolidge, A. C. *The United States as a world power*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1923.  
Relations with Europe, and Latin-America.
- Day, Donald. *Woodrow Wilson's own story*. Boston, Little, 1952.  
Based on documents.
- Fay, S. B. *Origins of the World War*. 2nd ed. rev. N.Y., Macmillan, 1944.
- \*Fish, C. R. *American diplomacy*. N.Y., Holt, 1923.  
Especially useful in understanding relations with Canada.
- Gruening, Ernest. *The State of Alaska*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
History, political, social and economic.
- Harlow, A. F. *Andrew Carnegie*. N.Y., Messner, 1953.  
The iron and steel industry.
- \*Hayes, J. H. *A brief history of the Great War*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1920.
- Hoehling, A. A. & Hoehling, Mary. *Last voyage of the Lusitania*. N.Y., Holt, 1956.  
The ocean liner torpedoed and sunk May 7, 1915.
- †Johnston, C. H. L. *Famous generals of the great war*. Boston, Page, 1919.  
Both allies and the U.S.A.
- Latané, J. H. *From isolation to leadership*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1920.
- Link, A. S. *Woodrow Wilson and his progressive era*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
Emphasis on his progressive ideas.
- †McCracken, Harold. *Pershing, the story of a great soldier*. N.Y., Brewer & Warren, 1931.  
The events of his life are given briefly with the stress on the world war.
- †McKinley, A. E., Coulomb C. A. and Gerson, A. J. *A School history of the Great War*. N.Y., American Book Co., 1919.  
Short, interesting account.
- \*Millis, Walter. *Road to war. America 1914—1917*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1935.  
The events that led to the entrance of the U. S. into the World War. Well documented.
- \*Paxson, F. L. *American democracy and the World War*. Vol. II *America at war*. 1917—1918 Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1939.  
Political, military, and social phases.
- \*Sears, L. M. *A History of the American foreign relations*. N.Y., Crowell, 1927.  
Traces the foreign relations from Colonial period.
- \*Slosson, P. W. *The Great crusade and after (1914—1928)*. (A History of American life vol. XII.) N.Y., Macmillan, 1930.  
The aftermath of the World War.

X. THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE  
WORLD WAR, 1918-1942

STORIES

1932

Aldrich, Darragh. *Earth never tires*. N.Y., Kinsey, 1936.

Back to the land in northern Minnesota during the depression years.

1935-1940

Ambler, Eric. *Journey into Fear*. N.Y., Knopf, 1940.

Nazi spy system.

1928-1933

Barnes, Margaret A. *Within this present*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1933.

The changes that have taken place in America.

1930-

Boyd, T. A. *In time of peace*. N.Y., Minton, Balch, 1935.

The effect of the depression on American life and thought.

1926-1936

Breckenridge, Gerald. *The besieged*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1937.

The effect of the depression on American family life.

1920-1937

\*Burman, B. L. *Blow for a landing*. N.Y., Day, 1938.

Life along the Mississippi River at the present time.

1920-1950

Burgan, John. *Long discovery*. N.Y., Farrar, Straus, 1950.

Changes that have taken place in coal towns. Effects of Union strength.

1930-1934

Cantwell, Robert. *The land of plenty*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1934.

Labor conditions in the western lumber mills.

1918-1925

†Daugherty, Sonia. *All things new*. N.Y., Nelson, 1936.

How the America of the 1920's looked to Russian refugees.

1925-1935

Green, Paul. *This body the earth*. N.Y., Harper, 1935.

The life of tenant farmers in North Carolina.

1938-1942

Gunther, John. *Troubled midnight*. N.Y., Harper, 1945.

Intrigue in Constantinople.

1930-1945

Hayes, Dorsha. *Who walk with the earth*. N.Y., Harper, 1945.

Labor movements, and leaders. Mature.

1918-1920

†Hess, Fjeril. *Handkerchief holiday*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1942.

Training for citizenship.



1930-1940

Jones, Nard. *Still to the West*. N.Y., Dodd, 1946.  
Grand Coulee Dam.

1933-1938

Kramer, Horace. *Marginal land*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1939.  
Modern trek back to the land. Life on a Dakota farm.

1933-1935

\*Lawrence, Josephine. *If I have four apples*. N.Y., Grosset, 1935.  
Effect of the depression on family life.

1933-1936

\*Lawrence, Josephine. *Sound of running feet*. N.Y., Stokes, 1937.  
How the depression effected employers, and employees.

1932-1935

Lewis, Sinclair. *It can't happen here*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1935.  
An imaginary story of the possible changes in American government,  
and its effects on the individual.

1918-1932

Lumpkin, Grace. *To make my bread*. N.Y., Macaulay, 1932.  
The effects of the industrialization of the South.

1900-1940

†Means, Florence C. *Teresita of the valley*. Boston, Houghton, 1943.  
Spanish-Americans and their problems in the Southwest, and Colorado.

1930-1936

Merrick, E. *From this hill look down*. N.Y., Putnam, 1933.  
The early years of the depression.

1933-1937

Roe, Wellington. *The tree falls south*. N.Y., Putnam, 1937.  
The draught in southern Kansas. Conditions in the "Dust Bowl."

1920-1935

\*†Schmidt, Sarah L. *Ranching on the Eagle Eye*. N.Y., McBride, 1935.  
A story of cattle raising, and the part the "Future Farmers of  
America" have played in its improvement.

1930-1936

Thomas, Dorothy. *The home place*. N.Y., Knopf, 1936.  
The doubling up of families during the depression.

1920-1930

Vorse, Mary M. H. *Strike*. N.Y., Liveright, 1930.  
The condition of labor in the mills of North Carolina.

1918-1925

\*†Widdemer, M. C. *In the shadow of the skyscraper*. N.Y., Harcourt,  
Brace, 1925.  
Social life in America of the 1920's.

1927-1931

†Williamson, T. R. *The flood fighters*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1931.  
A boy's adventure in the Mississippi River Flood area.

## 1933-1935

\*Yeager, D. G. *Bob Flame, Rocky Mountain Ranger*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1935.

The problems involved in Conservation, and the part played by the C.C.C.

## 1930-1936

Zugsmith, Leane. *Time to remember*. N.Y., Random House, 1936.

Economic conditions during the depression. Relations of labor and capital. The results in strikes, lockouts, and strife. Controversial.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

\*Adams, S. H. *Incredible era*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1939.

The life and times of Warren G. Harding.

Aiken, G. D. *Speaking from Vermont*. N.Y., Stokes, 1938.

How a conservative eastern state solved its depression problems.

\*Allen, F. L. *The big change*. N.Y., Harper, 1952.

"America transforms itself."

\*Allen, F. L. *Only yesterday*. N.Y., Harper, 1931.

A good-natured account of life in America in the 1920's.

\*Allen, F. L. *Since yesterday*. N.Y., Harper, 1940.

The happenings in America in the 1930's.

Armstrong, Louise V. *We too are the people*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1938.

Conditions of the underprivileged. Emergency relief. W. P. A.

\*Baer, Marian E. *Pandora's box*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1939.

The need for conservation.

Bailey, T. A. *A diplomatic history of the American people*. N.Y., Crofts, 1940.

Useful for reference on the subject.

\*Barber, J. *Hawaii: restless rampart*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1941.

Important discussion in the light of subsequent events.

†Bartlett, R. M. *Sky pioneer*. N.Y., Scribner, 1947.

Biog. of Igar I Sikorsky.

Beard, C. A. *American foreign policy in the making*. Yale Univ. Press, 1946.

Valuable material.

Burlingame, Roger. *General Billy Mitchell, champion of air defense*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1952.

Controversy over air force strength.

\*Burlingame, Roger. *Henry Ford*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.

Industrialization of America.

\*†Charmley, M. V. *The boys' life of Herbert Hoover*. N.Y., Harper, 1931.

Varied career of Hoover, from boyhood to Presidency.

\*Chase, Stuart. *Men and machines*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1929.

A vivid picture of the machine age.

\*Chase, Stuart. *Rich land, poor land*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1936.

Waste of American resources. Controversial.

\*Chase, Stuart. *The tragedy of waste*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1925.

Production and consumption in modern America.

Coolidge, Calvin. *The autobiography of*. N.Y., Cosmopolitan Book Corp. 1929.

\*Daniels, Jonathan. *A southerner discovers the South*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.

A fine discussion of the south, and its problems.

Davis, Forrest, and Lingley, E. K. *How war came, and American White Paper*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1942.

Background for World War II.

De Seversky, A. P. *Victory through air power*. N.Y. Simon & Schuster, 1942.

Early aerial operations in World War II in Britain.

Dillon, M. E. *Wendell Wilkie*. Phila., Lippincott, 1952.

The man, and his career.

Fay, Bernard. *Roosevelt and his America*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1933.

The early years of the New Deal.

Feis, Herbert. *The road to Pearl Harbor*. Princeton Univ. Press, 1950.

Steps in the coming of the war with Japan.

- Gauvreau, Emile H. & Cohn, Lester. *Billy Mitchell, founder of our air force*. N.Y., Dutton, 1942.  
What Mitchell stood for.
- \*†Glover, Katherine. *America begins again*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1939.  
"The conquest of waste in our natural resources."
- \*Gollomb, Joseph. *Armies of spies*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
Organized propaganda in North and South America.
- Gosnell, H. F. *Champion campaigner, F. D. Roosevelt*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1952.  
Election tactics of his campaigns.
- Graham, Frank. *Al Smith, American*. N.Y., Putnam, 1945.  
An informal biography, political, and personal.
- Graham, Shirley & Lipscomb, G. D. *Dr. Washington Carver*. N.Y., Messner, 1944.  
The progress made by the negro.
- \*Green, William. *Labor and democracy*. Princeton, N.J., Princeton Univ. Press, 1937.  
An authoritative discussion of modern labor and its problems.
- Grew, J. C. *Ten years in Japan*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1944.  
Background for war with Japan.
- \*Gustafson, A. F. *Conservation in the U. S.* N.Y., Comstock, 1944.  
Natural resources, and economic conditions.
- Harris, Herbert. *American labor*. New Haven, Conn., Yale Univ. Press, 1939.  
A concise account of the main currents of the labor movements.
- Hinslaw, David. *Herbert Hoover: American Quaker*. N.Y., Farrar, Straus, 1950.  
Laudatory biog.
- \*Hoffman, W. G. *Pacific relations*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1936.  
Peoples and problems in the Orient as they effect relations with Europe, and the United States.
- Huberman, Leo. *We, the people*. N.Y., Harper, 1932.  
The social and economic implications of the depression.
- \*Johnson, C. O. *Borah of Idaho*. N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1936.  
Useful in understanding the political conditions in America since the World War.
- Johnson, Vance. *Heaven's tableland*. N.Y., Farrar, Straus, 1947.  
Dust Bowl story.
- \*Kent, F. R. *Without grease*. N.Y., Morrow, 1936.  
Political behavior 1934—1936. Controversial.
- Keun, Odette. *A foreigner looks at the T.V.A.* N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1937.  
A favorable account as it relates to flood control, and soil conservation.
- \*Kirk, G. L. *Philippine independence*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1936.  
Problems involved are analyzed.
- Lane, Marie, and Steegmuller. *America on relief*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1938.  
The problem of relief. Controversial.
- Lord, Russell. *Behold our land*. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1938.  
Effect of previous wasteful practices on the condition in farming and lumbering.  
The need for conservation.
- Lord, Walter. *Day of infamy*. N.Y., Holt, 1957.  
Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941.
- Lorentz, Pare. *The River*. N.Y., Stackpole, 1938.  
Flood control along the Mississippi.
- †Lowitz, S., and Lowitz, A. *Young America's story of Franklin D. Roosevelt*. N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1933.  
A laudatory account.
- \*Lynd, R. S., and Lynd, Helen M. *Middletown in transition*. N.Y., Harcourt, Brace, 1937.  
The problems of social, economic, and political life in a typical American city, and how they are met in actual practice.
- Macarthur, J. R. *Ancient Greece and modern America*. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1943.  
Interesting and stimulating comparison.
- \*McFarlane, C. T. *The present war*. N.Y., American Book Co., 1940.  
Background and related developments.
- McWilliams, Carey. *Factories in the fields*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1939.  
The story of migratory farm labor in California. Controversial.

- Mitchell, Ruth. *My brother Bill*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1953.  
His defense of a strong air force.
- Moore, J. A. *Famous leaders of industry*. Fifth series. Boston, Page, 1945.  
Brief biographies of leaders.
- Morgan, Murray. *The Dam*. N.Y., Viking, 1954.  
Grand Coulee Dam, and what it has meant to the Northwest.
- \*†Moses, Belle. *Franklin Delano Roosevelt*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1933.  
A sympathetic account of his political and official life.
- \*†Peet, Creighton. *Defending America*. N.Y., Harper, 1941.  
What U.S. defense might entail.
- \*Roosevelt, Eleanor. *This I remember*. N.Y., Harper, 1949.  
Valuable, and interesting information about the F. D. Roosevelt administrations.
- Schlesinger, A. M. *New Deal in action*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1938.  
An evaluation of means, and methods. Mature.
- \*Sears, P. B. *Deserts on the march*. Norman, Oklahoma, Univ. of Oklahoma Press, 1935.  
Causes of the "Dust Bowl."
- †Shapiro, Irvin. *Joe Magarac and his USA citizen papers*. N.Y., Messner, 1948.  
Problem of Americanization.
- \*†Stefansson, Evelyn B. *Within the circle*. N.Y., Scribner, 1945.  
Important information in the light of World War II effort.
- \*Sullivan, Mark. *Great adventure at Washington*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1922.  
Conference on the limitation of Armaments 1921—1922.
- Taylor, G. E. *America in the new Pacific*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1942.  
A comparative study of the economic conditions in the countries of Europe, and the United States. Controversial.
- Train, A. K. *Story of everyday things*. N.Y., Harper, 1941.  
Applied science. Industries.
- \*Wecter, Dixon. *The age of the Great Depression*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1948.  
All its many phases.
- White, W. L. *Bernard Baruch, portrait of a citizen*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1950.  
"Portrait of an elder statesman." His services through four administrations.
- Wish, Harvey. *Contemporary America, the scene since 1900*. N.Y., Harper, 1945.  
Liberal viewpoint on conditions. Mature.
- \*Woofter, T. J. Jr., and Winston, Ellen. *Seven lean years*. Chapel Hill, N.C., Univ. of North Carolina, 1939.  
Analysis of the problems of the depression.
- Wright, C. M. *Here comes labor*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1939.  
Answers the question asked about labor, and its objectives. Controversial.
- Yates, R. F. *Machines over men*. N.Y., Stokes, 1939.  
The machine age, and its effects on American labor.

## XI. WORLD WAR II, AND AFTER

## STORIES

1940-1945

Beach, E. L. *Run silent, run deep*. N.Y., Holt, 1955.

Submarine in the Pacific.

1940-1943

†Berger, Josef. *Sub-chaser Jim*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.

Navy in the war.

1940-1944

Brown, H. P. *Walk in the sun*. N.Y., Knopf, 1944.

U S. army in Italy.

1940-1943

Crawford, Phyllis. *Second shift*. Boston, Holt, 1943.

Contribution of labor to the war effort.

1941-1951

†Crocket, L. H. *Pong Choolie, you rascal —?* N.Y., Holt, 1951.

Korean War.

1940-1945

†Dean, G. M. *Wings over the desert*. N.Y., Viking, 1945.

Civil Air Patrol.

1940-1942

†Deutsch, B. *The welcome*. N.Y., Harper, 1942.

Refugee children.

1942-1945

\*Dodson, K. M. *Away all boats*. Boston, Little, 1954.

Naval operations.

1940-1943

†Downey, F. D. *Dog of war*. N.Y., Dodd, 1943.

Training of dogs for war.

1940-1942

†Downey, F. D. *Jezebel the Jeep*. N.Y., Dodd, 1944.

Humorous story of adventure in North Africa.

1940-1950

Duncan, David. *Serpent's egg*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1950.

A realistic story of a bus driver's strike.

1940-1948

Emery, Anne. *Tradition*. N.Y., Vanguard.

Japanese-American relations. Toleration in the U. S. A.

1940-1944

\*†Felsen, Gregor. *Some follow the sea*. N.Y., Dutton, 1944.

Merchant marines.

1940-1943

\*†Felsen, Gregor. *Submarine sailor*. N.Y., Dutton, 1943.

Submarine warfare.

1940-1945

†Ford, Edward. *Larry Scott of the Sun*. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith, 1945.

Gathering news for a News service.

1938-1945

Forester, C. S. *The good shepherd*. Boston, Little, 1955.

Convoy of allied merchant ships.

1940-1942

\*Haggerty, Edward. *Guerrilla Padre in Mindanao*. N.Y., Longmans, 1946.

Struggle in the Philippines.

1940-1942

Hargrove, Marion. *See here, Private Hargrove*. N.Y., Holt, 1942.

Humorous account of life of a private.

1939-1945

†Hatch, Alden. *George Patton*. N.Y., Massner, 1950.

Both personal, and war years.

1941-1945

Hazlett, E. E. *Rig for depth charges!* N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1945.

Submarine in World War II.

1940-1943

†Herman, F. S. *Dynamite cargo*. N.Y., Vanguard, 1943.

Merchant marines on the northern route to Russia.

1940-1950

\*Hewes, A. D. *A hundred bridges to go*. N.Y., Dodd, 1950.

Building of the Alaska highway.

1940-1945

†Jordan, R. B. *Born to fight*. Philadelphia, McKay, 1947.

Fictional Biography. Admiral Halsey.

1930-1945

Knapp, Sally. *Eleanor Roosevelt*. N.Y., Crowell, 1949.

Fict. Biog. Gives activities when she was First Lady.

1942-1945

†Knight, Ruth A. *Brave companions*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.

Use of dogs in war in Japan.

1940-1945

Lansing, Elisabeth. *Ann Bartlett returns to the Philippines*. N.Y., Crowell, 1945.

Navy Nurses in the war.

1940-1945

†McSwigan, Marie. *Juan of Manila*. N.Y., Dutton, 1947.

Philippines during World War II.

1940-1946

†Mallette, Gertrude. *Once is forever*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.

Problems brought on by the war.

1940-1943

†Meader, S. W. *Sea snake*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1943.  
Submarine warfare.

1939-1942

Meader, S. W. *Shadow in the pines*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1942.  
Fifth column in the U. S.

1941-1943

Means, Florence C. *Moved outers*. Boston, Houghton, 1945.  
Life of Japanese-Americans after Pearl Harbor.

1950-1951

\*Michener, J. A. *Bridges at Toko-ri*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Bomber mission.

1930-1954

O'Connor, Edwin. *The last hurrah!* Boston, Little, 1955.  
Big city political life.

1940-1944

Riesenberg, Felix. *Man on the raft*. N.Y., Dodd, 1945.  
Sea action in the Pacific.

1940

Shaw, Harry, and Davis, Ruth. eds. *Americans one and all*. N.Y.,  
Harper, 1947.

Short stories of foreign-born designed to make for understanding.

1943-1946

Tillet, Dorothy S. *Angry dust*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
Cause of Organized Labor.

1948-1952

Voorhees, M. B. *Show me a hero*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1954.  
U. S. Army in Korea.

1940-1945

†White, Robb. *Up periscope*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
War in Japanese waters.

## BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT

Alinsky, Saul. *John L. Lewis*. N.Y., Putnam, 1949.

A pro-labor account of the union leader of coal mining.

Ayling, Keith. *Old Leatherface of the Flying Tigers*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill,  
1945.

Story of General Chennault in China.

†Ayling, Keith. *Semper Fidelis*. Boston, Houghton, 1943.  
U. S. Marines in action.

Barth, Alan. *Government by investigation*. N.Y., Viking, 1955.  
Congressional investigations.

†Baruch, Dorothy W. *Glass house of prejudice*. N.Y., Morrow, 1946.  
Minorities in the U. S.

†Bliven, Bruce. *Story of D-Day, June 6, 1944*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
Normandy invasion, and end of the World War II.

Bradley, O. N. *A soldier's story*. N.Y., Holt, 1951.

First-hand account of World War II.

\*Cant, Gilbert. *Great Pacific victory from the Solomons to Tokyo*. N.Y., Day, 1946.  
Account of Pacific war in detail.

†Carlisle, N. V. *Marines in review*. N.Y., Dutton, 1943.  
Early history of corps, training, and duties.

\*Clark, W. H. & Moynahan, J. H. S. *Famous leaders of industry*. Boston,  
Page, 1955.

Short biographies of men who head U. S. industry.

- †Conger, Elizabeth M. *Ships of the fleet*. N.Y., Holt, 1946.  
Information about navy.
- Daniels, Jonathan. *Man of Independence*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1950.  
Life of President Truman.
- Dulles, F. R. *America's rise to world power*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
Controversial.
- Eaton, Jeanette. *The story of Eleanor Roosevelt*. N.Y., Morrow, 1956.  
Laudatory account.
- †Gallery, D. V. *Clear the decks*. N.Y., Morrow, 1951.  
Stalking Nazi U-Boats.
- \*Goldberg, A. J. *AFL-CIO Labor united*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1956.  
The merger of the two unions, and what it means, and may mean.
- Gunther, John & Quint, Bernard. *Days to remember*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
Last decade.
- Hatch, Alden. *General Ike*. N.Y., Holt, 1952.  
Boyhood to 1950.
- Handlin, Oscar. *Race and nationality in American life*. Boston, Little, 1957.  
Answers questions about the prejudice in the nation.
- †Hawkins, Maxwell. *Torpedoes away, Sir!* N.Y., Holt, 1946.  
Submarines in the Pacific.
- Helm, W. P. *Harry Truman, a political biography*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1947.  
Political career.
- \*Herron, E. A. *Alaska, land of tomorrow*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947.  
Information of a practical nature.
- Hersey, John. *Hiroshima*. N.Y., Knopf, 1946.  
What happened.
- Hough, F. O. *Island war*. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1947.  
U. S. Marine corps in the Pacific. Complete account.
- Huberman, Leo. *Truth about unions*. N.Y., Pamphlet Press, 1946.  
Functions of Unions, from Union point-of-view.
- Hunt, Frazier. *MacArthur and the war against Japan*. N.Y., Scribner, 1944.  
Role in the Philippines, and in the Southwest Pacific.
- \*Jensen, Oliver. *Carrier war*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1945.  
Carrier ships. Well illustrated.
- \*Johnsen, Julia E. *Atomic bomb*. Reference shelf v. 19, No. 2. N.Y., Wilson, 1946.  
Valuable reference material.
- Johnson, Stanley. *Queen of the flat-tops*. N.Y., Dutton, 1942.  
Battle of the Coral Sea. U.S.S. Lexington.
- Kimmel, H. E. *Admiral Kimmel's story*. Chicago, Regency, 1955.  
Blame for Pearl Harbor. Controversial.
- Latham, Edward, ed. *Statehood for Hawaii, and Alaska*. N.Y., Wilson. Reference Shelf, v. 25, no. 5. 1953.  
Both sides of the controversy.
- Lawson, T. W. *Thirty seconds over Tokyo*. 7th Abridged ed. N.Y., Random. 1953.  
Adapted for young people.
- †Lovelace, D. W. *Eisenhower, statesman and soldier of peace*. N.Y., Crowell, 1952.  
Major events of his life.
- McCullough, Frank. *Strike!* N.Y., American Press, 1955.  
Labor-management conflict.
- McCune, Wesley. *Nine young men*. N.Y., Harper, 1947.  
How the Supreme Court works, and biography of Justices.
- \*McKee, Philip. *Warriors with wings*. N.Y., Crowell, 1947.  
True stories of American aviators.
- McNaughton, F., and Hehmeyer, T. *This man Truman*. N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1945.  
Career since 1936.
- \*Martin, R. G. *Boy from Nebraska*. N.Y., Harper, 1946.  
Story of Ben Kuroki, and his experiences of intolerances.
- Meller, W. B. *Patton*. N.Y., Putnam, 1946.  
Biography.
- Moorehead, Alan. *End in Africa*. N.Y., Harper, 1943.  
African campaign.



- †Nicolay, Helen. *Born to command*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1945.  
Biography of General Eisenhower.
- †Nicolay, Helen. *MacArthur of Bataan*. N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1945.  
Biography, and early conditions in the Philippines.
- Pak, Chong-Yong. *Korean boy*. Boston, Lothrop, 1955.  
War-time life in Korea.
- Pusey, M. J. *Eisenhower, the President*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.  
Chief events of his first term.
- \*Pyle, Ernie. *Brave men*. N.Y., Holt, 1944.  
Account of the G.I. fighting men.
- \*Pyle, Ernie. *Here is your war*. N.Y., Holt, 1943.  
G.I.'s in the North African campaign.
- \*Raymond, Allen. *Waterfront Priest*. N.Y., Holt, 1955.  
His work with the longshoremen.
- Robinson, E. E. *Roosevelt leadership*. Phila., Lippincott, 1955.  
Critical evaluation of the Roosevelt era.
- Rolo, C. J. *Wingate's raiders*. N.Y., Viking, 1944.  
Battle for Burma.
- Romulo, C. P. *Crusade in Asia*. N.Y., Day, 1955.  
Philippine victory.
- Romulo, C. P. *I saw the fall of the Philippines*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1942.  
Defense of Manila. Corregidor.
- Romulo, C. P. *I saw the Philippines rise*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1946.  
Spirit of the people, and the problems of peace.
- \*Scoggin, M. C. *Battle stations*. N.Y., Knopf, 1953.  
Personal war narrative.
- Shane, Ted. *Heroes of the Pacific*. N.Y., Messner, 1944.  
Early phases. Guadalcanal.
- Sherrod, Robert. *Tarawa*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1944.  
Story of the battle.
- Slaughter, F. G. *Sword and scalpel*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1957.  
An American surgeon in the Korean war.
- Smith, A. M. *Meet Mister Eisenhower*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.  
Life and activities.
- Snell, J. L. ed. & others. *Meaning of Yalta*. Louisiana State Univ., 1956.  
The problems in peace making. Controversial.
- \*Stegner, W. E. *One nation*. Boston, Houghton, 1945.  
Tolerance problem.
- Stettinius, E. R. *Lend-lease, weapon of victory*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1944.  
Development of foreign policy.
- Stiles, Lela. *The man behind Roosevelt*. Cleveland, World, 1953.  
Life of Louis McHenry Howe.
- Uris, L. M. *Battle cry*. N.Y., Putnam, 1953.  
U. S. Marines in Guadalcanal; Tarawa; Saipan.
- Warner, E. S. *The happy warrior*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.  
Life of Alfred E. Smith.
- Wechsler, J. A. *Labor Baron*. N.Y., Morrow, 1944.  
A portrait of John L. Lewis.
- \*Wechter, Dixon. *When Johnny comes marching home*. Boston, Houghton, 1944.  
Problem of the returning soldier, especially of World War II. Mature.
- Wellard, J. H. *General George S. Patton, Jr., man under Mars*. N.Y., Dodd, 1946.  
North African campaign.
- White, W. L. *Queens die proudly*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1943.  
Carriers in the Pacific.
- White, W. L. *They were expendable*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1942.  
Bataan. Corregidor.
- White, W. S. *The Taft story*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
His personality, and influence.
- \*Wilkie, Wendell L. *One world*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1943.  
Conditions in the world during the war. Sign-posts for the peace.
- Zevin, B. D. ed. *Nothing to fear*. Boston, Houghton, 1946.  
Selected addresses of Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

## ISLANDS OF THE SEAS

## STORIES

- †Anderson, Ethel T. *Scarlet bird*. N.Y., Nelson, 1948.  
Life in Hawaii.
- †Anderson, Joy. *Hippolyte—Crab King*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1956.  
Adv. in Trinidad.
- †Andrews, M. E. *Messenger by night*. N. Y., Longmans, 1953.  
Resistance in the Island of Rhodes, 1939-45.
- Bank, Ted. *Birthplace of the winds*. N.Y., Crowell, 1956.  
Personal adv. and research in the Aleutians.
- Bedford-Jones, H. *Drums of Dambala*. N.Y., Covici-Friede, 1932.  
Toussaint L'Ouverture, and his revolution in Haiti.
- Bourne, Peter. *Drums of destiny*. N.Y., Putnam, 1947.  
Revolt in Haiti. Toussaint. Christophe.
- †Brown, Marcia. *Henry—fisherman*. N.Y., Scribner, 1949.  
Virgin Islands.
- †Burglon, Nora. *Shark hole*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1943.  
Life in modern Hawaii.
- Chamberlain, Eleanor. *The far command*. N.Y., Ballantine, 1953.  
Bringing law and order to the Philippines.
- †Courlander, Harold. *Kantchil's lime pit, and other stories from Indonesia*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1950.  
Folklore stories.
- †Crockett, L. H. *That Mario*. N.Y., Holt, 1940.  
Life in the Philippine Islands before World War II.
- Cronin, Vincent. *Golden honeycomb*. N.Y., Dutton, 1954.  
Adv. in Sicily.
- †Davis, Sheila. *The young Marchesa*. N.Y., Dodd, 1951.  
Rising in Malta against the French.
- \*†Defoe, Daniel. *Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe*. Cleveland, World Pub. Co., 1946.  
Fundamental book on islands.
- †De Leeuw, Hendrick. *Java jungle tales*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1933.  
Simple stories.
- Divine, David. *King of Fasaarai*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1950.  
A Doctor in the Pacific Islands during the World War II.
- Eaton, Evelyn. *In what torn ship*. N.Y., Harper, 1944.  
Life of the Napoleon family on the island of Corsica.
- \*†Elliot, Kathleen M. *Boy of Bali*. N.Y., Knopf, 1938.  
Social life on the island.
- Ellison, J. W. *Tusitala of the South Seas*. N.Y., Hastings, 1953.  
Life of Robert Louis Stevenson on the islands.
- †Fenton, Edward. *Aleko's island*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1948.  
Greek island during World War II.
- Follett, Helen T. *Men of the Sulu sea*. N.Y., Scribner, 1945.  
East Indies, and the Philippines.
- Forbes, Rosita. *Henry Morgan, Pirate*. N.Y., Reynal & Hitchcock, 1946.  
West Indies in piracy, and smuggling.

- Frisbie, Florence. *Miss Ulysses from Puka-Puka*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1948.  
War's effect on the South Sea islanders.
- Frisbie, Robert D. *Amaru*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1945.  
Great South Sea, and Thanksgiving island.
- †Garrard, Phillis. *Jenny's secret island*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1943.  
An adventure in Bermuda.
- Garth, Davis. *Bermuda calling*. N.Y., Putnam, 1942.  
Military Intelligence during World War II.
- \*Gaskin, Catherine. *Sara Dane*. Phila., Lippincott, 1954.  
Romance, and historical elements. New South Wales.
- Gerson, N. B. *The impostor*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Story of Jamaica.
- Gilman, LaSelle. *Sow the wind*. N.Y., Sloan, 1955.  
End of Dutch rule in Sumatra.
- †Goodwin, H. L. *Feathered cape*. Philadelphia, Westminster, 1947.  
Early attempts of the U. S. to develop trade with Hawaii.
- Hall, J. N. *Lost island*. Boston, Little, 1944.  
Transformation of an atoll in the Polynesian islands.
- Hall, J. N. *Tale of a shipwreck*. Boston, Houghton, 1934.  
Pitcairn Island, and other uninhabited coral islands.
- \*Harper, T. A. *Windy island*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1936.  
Social, and economic conditions in New Zealand, before World War II.
- Hilton, James. *Story of Dr. Wassell*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.  
Conditions in Java when invaded by Japan.
- †Hurd, Edith T. *Galleon from Manila*. N.Y., Oxford Univ. Press, 1949.  
Piracy on the high seas in the days of Drake, and Dampier.
- \*†Hurd, Edith T. *Wreck of the Wild Wave*. Oxford, Univ. Press, 1942.  
A real happening on a South Sea island.
- Johnson, Osa H. *Bride in the Solomons*. Boston, Houghton, 1944.  
Describes life on the many tiny islands.
- Jonas, Carl. *Beachhead on the wind*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1945.  
Landing on the Aleutian Islands during World War II.
- Kazantzakes, Nikos. *Freedom or death*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1956.  
Conditions in Crete.
- †Kelsey, Alice G. *Ricardo's white horse*. N.Y., Longmans, 1948.  
Life in Puerto Rico.
- †Kummer, F. A. *Perilous Island*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1942.  
A mystery in the Aleutians.
- La Forge, Christopher. *East of Southwest*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1944.  
Short stories about conditions in islands of the Southwest Pacific.
- Ledyard, Patricia. *Tonga*. N.Y., Appleton, 1955.  
Adv. on friendly islands.
- Linklater, Eric. *The Sultan and the Lady*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1955.  
Adv. on South Sea Islands.
- \*†Lipkind, Wm. *Boy of the Islands*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1955.  
Life in Hawaii before the coming of Europeans.
- †Lohse, Charlotte & Seaton, Judith. *Mysterious continent*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1944.  
Story of the adventurous sailors who discovered the South Pacific.

- †Louden, Claire. *Far into the night*. N.Y., Scribner, 1955.  
Life and art of Bali.
- †MacMillan, William. *Arctic adventure*. N.Y., Mill, 1945.  
Story of Baffin island in the Arctic.
- McPhee, Colin. *A house in Bali*. N.Y., Day, 1946.  
Adventure of a musician who lived on Bali.
- Macquarrie, Hector. *Vouza and the Solomon Islands*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1948.  
Fact, and fiction about life in the Solomon Islands.
- †Malkus, Alida S. *Eastward sweeps the current*. Phila., Winston, 1937.  
Saga of the early Polynesians.
- Mason, F. Van Wyck. *Cutlass Empire*. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1949.  
Henry Morgan. Piracy in the Caribbean.
- \*Mellen, K. D. *Gods depart*. N.Y., Hastings, 1956.  
Hawaiian traditions and interpretation of their history.
- \*Melville, Herman. *Typee*. N.Y., Dodd, n.d.  
Customs, and manners of the natives of the South Seas.
- Monsarrat, Nicholas. *The tribe that lost its head*. N.Y., Sloan, 1956.  
Adv. in Maula Island.
- †Montgomery, R. G. *Amikuk*. N.Y., World, 1955.  
Conditions in the Aleutian Islands.
- Montgomery, R. G. *Thumbs up!* Philadelphia, McKay, 1942.  
Marines on a Pacific island during World War II.
- Mytinger, Caroline. *Headhunting in the Solomons*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1943.  
Primitive Melanesians.
- †Newberry, Perry. *Castaway island*. Philadelphia, Penn, 1929.  
Story of the Galapagos islands off the coast of Ecuador.
- Newcomb, Covelle. *Black fire*. N.Y., Longmans, 1940.  
Henri Christophe, and the Haitian rebellion.
- Nordhoff, Charles & Hall, J. N. *Botany bay*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1944.  
Little known Australia.
- \*Nordhoff, Charles & Hall, J. N. *Bounty trilogy*. N.Y., Grosset, 1945.  
Includes—Mutiny on the Bounty; Men against the sea; Pitcairn's Island.
- \*Nordhoff, Charles & Hall, James N. *High Barbaree*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1945.  
Islands of the tropical Pacific.
- Norton, Alice M. *Scarface*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1948.  
Piracy, and the island of Tortuga.
- \*Norton, Alice M. *Sword is drawn*. Boston, Houghton, 1944.  
Java when the Japanese came.
- Norton, Andre. *Sword in sheath*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1949.  
Dutch East Indies.
- Owen, Ruth B. *Caribbean caravel*. N.Y., Dodd, Mead, 1949.  
West Indies, and their people.
- †Rand, Minnie F. *Puki*. N.Y., Island Press, 1946.  
Story of Java.
- Reid, V. S. *New day*. N.Y., Knopf, 1949.  
Rebellion in Jamaica in 1865.

Raynolds, Robert. *Quality of Quiros*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1955.

Portuguese navigators on the Solomons in the 17th Cent.

†Riesenberg, Felix Jr. *Galapagos bound!* N.Y., Dodd, 1947.  
Smuggling, and adventure.

†Riesenberg, Felix Jr. *Phantom freighter*. N.Y., Dodd, 1944.  
South Sea Island mystery.

Roberts, Kenneth. *Lydia Bailey*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1947.  
Story of Haiti.

Roberts, Terence. *Mystery schooner*. N.Y., Viking, 1944.

Escape of five children from Sumatra when the Japanese came.

Sechrist, Mrs. Elizabeth H. *Once in the first time*. N.Y., Macrae-Smith, 1949.

Legends, and folk tales of the Philippine Islands.

\*Shute, Nevil. *Legacy*. N.Y., Morrow, 1950.

Sumatra during World War II.

Smith, Bradley. *Escape to the West Indies*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.  
Adv. and guide book.

\*Sowers, Phillis A. *Swords and sails in the Philippines*. Chicago, Whitman, 1944.

Philippine Islands attacked by Japanese.

\*†Sperry, Armstrong. *Captain Cook explores the South Seas*. N.Y., Random, 1955.

Narrative biography.

†Sperry, Armstrong. *Call it courage*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1940.  
Life in Polynesia.

†Sperry, Armstrong. *Hull-down for action*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1945.  
Guadalcanal during World War II.

†Sperry, Armstrong. *Rain forest*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1947.  
Jungles of New Guinea..

Standish, Robert. *Bonin*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1944.

Much information in fiction form about the Bonin islands.

\*†Stevenson, R. L. *Treasure Island*. N.Y., Heritage, 1941.  
Reprint of a classic.

Stone, Adrienne. *Hawaii's Queen Liliuokalani*. N.Y., Messner, 1947.  
Biog. Fict.

†Stone, W. S. *Thunder island*. N.Y., Knopf, 1942.  
South sea island life.

†Swenson, Eric. *The South Sea shilling*. N.Y., Viking, 1952.  
Captain Cook and the Pacific islands.

Tickell, Jerrard. *Island rescue*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1952.

Amusing tale about the Channel Islands during World War II.

Tor, Regina. *Getting to know Puerto Rico*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1955.

Simple language and interesting material.

\*Vandercook, J. W. *Black Majesty*. N.Y., Harper, 1928.  
Life of Christophe in Haiti.

\*†Verne, Jules. *Mysterious island*. N.Y., Scribner, 1930.  
A classic story of an island.

†Von Hagen, V. W. *Treasure of the Tortoise Islands*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1940.

- Waugh, Alec. *Island in the sun*. N.Y., Farrar, 1955.  
Life in the West Indies.
- \*Whipple, A. B. C. *Pirate: rascals of the Spanish main*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1957.  
Exciting stories of Carribean islands.
- †Wibberley, Leonard. *Deadmen's cave*. N.Y., Ariel Books, 1954.  
Piracy on Whale Island.
- Wood, Alan & Wood, M. S. *Islands in danger*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.  
The Channel Islands during World War II.
- Woodbury, George. *Great days of piracy in the West Indies*. N.Y., Crowell, 1951.  
Exciting tales.
- BIOGRAPHY, NARRATIVE, TOPICAL ACCOUNT
- Abend, Hallett. *Ramparts of the Pacific*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1942.  
Growing importance of the islands.
- Baarslag, Karl. *Islands of adventure*. N.Y., Farrar & Rinehart, 1940.  
Information about Easter, Cocos, Mangareva, Pitcairn islands.
- Blanchard, D. C. A. *Nantucket landfall*. N.Y., Dodd, 1956.  
History, customs, manners.
- \*†Borden, C. A. *Oceania*. N.Y., Holiday House, 1945.  
Discovery, economic conditions, and civilization.
- Borton, Hugh. *Japan's modern century*. N.Y., Ronald, 1955.  
Answers questions about the country since the war.
- \*†Brice, Clare. *The great island*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.  
The story of Newfoundland.
- Brown, Wenzell. *Angry men—laughing men*. N.Y., Greenberg, 1947.  
The Caribbean caldron, political, and economic.
- Bryan, E. H. *American Polynesia*. Honolulu, Tongg, 1941.  
Hawaii and the coral islands of the central Pacific.
- Burchett, W. G. *Pacific treasure islands*. Philadelphia, McKay, 1941.  
Illus. New Caledonia.
- Butow, R. J. C. *Japan's decision to surrender*. Stanford Univ. Press, 1954.  
Important information.
- †Caldwell, J. C. *Let's visit Formosa*. N.Y., Day, 1956.  
Interesting information.
- \*†Carpenter, Frances. *Caribbean lands*. N.Y., Amer. Book, 1950.  
Geographic and historical information about Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies.
- \*†Carpenter, Frances. *The Pacific: its lands and peoples*. N.Y., Amer. Book Co., 1944.
- Chester, E. A. *A sergeant named Batista*. N.Y., Holt, 1954.  
Dictatorship in Cuba.
- Clifton, Mrs. V. M. *Islands of Queen Wilhelmina*. Boston, Houghton, 1937.  
Island possessions of Holland.
- Clune, Frank. *Isles of spice*. N.Y., Dutton, 1942.  
Dutch East Indies, Indo-China, and North Australia.
- \*Colby, M. *Puerto Rico*. N.Y., Duell, Sloan, 1940.  
Descriptive account.

- Cole, Fay-Cooper. *Peoples of Malaysia*. N.Y., Van Nostrand, 1945.  
Islands of the South Pacific, Java, Borneo, Bali.
- Conway, Ainslie and Conway, Frances. *Enchanted islands*. N.Y., Putnam, 1947.  
Life in the Galapagos.
- Coulter, J. W. *Fiji*. Chicago, Uni. of Chicago Press, 1942.  
Important information.
- Daniel, Hawthorne. *Islands of the East Indies*. N.Y., Putnam, 1944.  
Information about the Moluccas, Celebes, Borneo, Sumatra, Java.
- \*Daniel, Hawthorne. *Islands of the Pacific*. N.Y., Putnam, 1943.  
Brief description of the Dutch Indies, Philippines, and the many small islands.
- Daniellssen, Bengt. *Raroia, happy island of the South Seas*. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1953.
- Davis, Thomas & Davis, Lydia. *Doctor to the islands*. Boston, Little, 1954.  
Conditions on Cook Islands.
- \*†Edelman, Lily. *Hawaii U. S. A.* N.Y., Nelson, 1954.  
Historical.
- \*†Epstein, Samuel & Epstein, Beryl. *Firstbook of Hawaii*. N.Y., Watts, 1954.  
Interesting treatment.
- Evans, L. H. *Virgin Islands, from naval base to New Deal*. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards, 1945.  
Mature.
- †Fanale, F. A. *Mediterranean spotlights*. N.Y., Scribner, 1944.  
Crete, Greece, Cyclades, Malta. Illustrations are important.
- Fergusson, Erna. *Cuba*. N.Y., Knopf, 1946.  
A study of conditions, political, and economic.
- Fitch, Geraldine. *Formosa beachhead*. N.Y., Regency, 1954.  
Controversial. U. S. foreign policy.
- \*Follett, Helen. *Islands on guard*. N.Y., Scribner, 1943.  
Part played by islands in guarding U. S. shores.
- †Follett, Helen. *Ocean outposts*. N.Y., Scribner, 1942.  
Part played by Hawaiian, Philippine, and Samoan islands in early years of World War II.
- \*Gray, E. J. *Windows for the Crown Prince*. Phila., Lippincott, 1952.  
A western education for the Prince, and its effect.
- Hanson, E. P. *Transformation*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1955.  
Modern Puerto Rico.
- Harding, Bertita. *Land Columbus loved*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1949.  
Dominican Republic, and the surrounding islands.
- †Hart, Donn V. & Wilson, Howard E. *The Philippines*. N.Y., Amer. Book, 1946.  
Well illustrated material on the islands.
- Henle, Fritz. *Virgin Islands*. N.Y., Hastings House, 1949.  
The illustrations are the important thing.
- †Henry, Marguerite. *The Bahamas in story and picture*. Chicago, Whitman, 1946.  
Simple, usable material.

- †Henry, Marguerite. *Bermuda in story and pictures*. Chicago, Whitman, 1946.  
Good, simple material.
- †Henry, Marguerite. *West Indies in story and pictures*. Chicago, Whitman, 1941.  
Interesting treatment of the subject.
- \*Heyerdahl, Thor. "*Kon-Tiki*." Chicago, Rand McNally, 1950.  
Archeological expedition to the Southeast Pacific islands.
- \*Hobbs, W. H. *Fortress islands of the Pacific*. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards, 1945.  
Gives the military importance of the islands. Mature.
- \*Hubbard, B. R. *Cradle of the storms*. N.Y., Dodd, 1935.  
Aleutian islands.
- Jarvis, J. A. *Virgin Islands and their people*. Phila., Dorrance, 1944.  
Gives important information.
- Karig, Walter. *Fortunate islands*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1948.  
Well illustrated account of the Pacific islands in which the U.S.A. is interested.
- \*Keesing, F. M. *Native peoples of the Pacific world*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1945.  
Peoples scattered among thousands of islands.
- Keesing, F. M. *Pacific islands in war and peace*. Institute of Pacific Relations, 1944.  
Important information.
- Korngold, Ralph. *Citizen Toussaint*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1944.  
Haitian rebellion.
- Lansing, M. F. *Liberators and heroes of the West Indian Islands*. N.Y., Page, 1953.
- \*Leff, D. N. *Uncle Sam's Pacific Islets*. Stanford Univ. Press, 1940.  
U. S. island possessions, and what they mean.
- \*†Lewis, Oscar. *Hawaii gem of the Pacific*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
History.
- \*Martin, Fredericka. *Hunting the silver fleece*. N.Y., Greenberg, 1946.  
Epic of the fur seal. Pribilofs, and Aleutian islands.
- Morin, Relman. *Circuit of conquest*. N.Y., Knopf, 1943.  
Conditions in Japan, Java, and the South Sea islands.
- O'Brien, Eleanor. *Land and people of Ireland*. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.  
The Irish Republic.
- Ommanney, F. D. *Isle of cloves*. Phila., Phillpotts, 1956.  
Local color in Zanzibar.
- †O'Neill, Hester. *Picture story of the Philippines*. Phila., McKay, 1948.  
The illustrations add to the interest in the text.
- \*Osborn, Fairfield. *Pacific world*. N.Y., Norton, 1944.  
Islands of the Pacific.
- Peterson, H. T. *Tropical adventure*. N.Y., Roy, 1948.  
Social and economic life in Sumatra.
- Platt, Raye E. *European possessions in the Caribbean area*. N.Y., Amer. Geographic Soc., 1940.  
Resources, trade, and strategic importance of the islands.
- Price, W. DeM. *Japan's islands of mystery*. N.Y., Day, 1944.  
Japan mandated islands.



- \*Quinn, Vernon. *Picture map geography of the Pacific islands*. Phila., Lippincott, 1945.  
A fine handbook.
- Rippy, J. F. *Caribbean danger zone*. N.Y., Putnam, 1940.  
Dollar diplomacy.
- Roberts, W. A. *The Caribbean*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1940.  
The importance to the U.S.
- Roberts, W. A. *Jamaica, the portrait of an island*. N.Y., Coward-McCann, 1955.  
A guide book.
- \*†Robertson, Keith. *Wreck of the Saginaw*. N.Y., Viking, 1954.  
About Midway Islands.
- \*Robson, R. W. *Pacific islands. North American ed.*, N.Y., Macmillan, 1945.  
Valuable as a reference book.
- Rodman, Selden. *The black republic*. N.Y., Devin-Adair, 1954.  
History and guide book.
- \*Romulo, C. P. *Crusade in Asia*. N.Y., Day, 1955.  
Fight against Communism.
- Romulo, C. P. & Gray, M. M. *The Magsaysay story*. N.Y., 1956.  
Life of the Philippine leader, and what he has done.
- Simpson, Colin. *Adam with arrows*. N.Y., Praeger, 1956.  
Aboriginal people in New Guinea.
- †Small, S. H. *Dangerous duty*. N.Y., Oxford, 1954.  
Perry expedition to open trade with Japan.
- \*†Sondergaard, A. *My first geography of the Pacific*. Boston, Little, Brown, 1944.  
Simple material.
- †Spencer, Cornelia. *Seven thousand islands*. N.Y., Aladdin, 1951.  
Philippine independence.
- \*Stevenson, R. L. *In the South Seas*. Biographical ed., N.Y., Scribner, n.d.  
What the islands were like some years ago. Marquesas, Gilbert, Pautotus.
- Thompson, Laura. *Guam and its people*. Princeton Univ. Press, 1947.  
Covers problems in administration.
- Tweed, G. R. *Robinson Crusoe U. S. A.* N.Y., McGraw, 1945.  
Personal experience on the island.
- †Verrill, A. H. *In the wake of the buccaneers*. N.Y., Century, 1923.  
Piracy, and the Virgin islands.
- †Vaughan, J. B. *Land and people of Japan*. Phila., Lippincott, 1952.  
Simple and interesting information.
- †Vaughan, J. B. *Land and people of the Philippines*. Phila., Lippincott, 1956.  
Recent happenings.
- Webb, Nancy & Webb, J. F. *Hawaiian islands*. N.Y., Viking, 1956.  
From monarchy to democracy.
- Wilstach, Paul. *Islands of the Mediterranean*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1926.  
Valuable material on important islands.
- Yaukey, G. S. *Romulo, voice of freedom*. N.Y., Day, 1953.  
Life of Romulo during World War II, and after.

## ONE WORLD

## ATLASES.

- \*Bartholomew, John, ed. *The Times Atlas of the world*. Mid-Century ed. Vol. IV, Boston, Houghton, 1956.
- \*Bartholomew, John, ed. *Atlas of the World*. Mid-Century ed. Vol. III. Boston. Houghton, 1955.
- Collier, P. F. & Son. *Collier's world atlas and gazeteer*, 1953.  
Physical and commercial aspects. Reference.
- Everyman's atlas of ancient and classical geography*. Rev. ed. N.Y., Dutton, 1952.  
Useful material.
- Goode, J. P. *Goode's world atlas*. 9th ed. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1953.  
Revised in the light of recent events.
- Hammond, L. S. & Co. *Hammond's Ambassador World atlas*. N.Y., 1954.  
Good index.
- Hammond, L. S. & Co. *Hammond's map Library*.  
Includes: The world, U. S., Canada, North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Australia, Pacific Islands. Nine large maps in a case.
- †Quinn, Vernon. *Picture map geography of the U. S.* Rev. ed. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.  
Of interest to young people.
- †Raisz, E. J. *Mapping the world*. N.Y., Abelard, 1956.  
History and development of cartography.
- Rand, McNally Co. *Commercial atlas and marketing guide*. 88th ed. 1957.  
Important information, and statistics about markets.
- Rand, McNally Co. *Cosmopolitan Centennial ed.* Chicago, 1956.  
From 1856-1956.
- Rand, McNally & Co. *World Guide*, Chicago, 1953.  
Arranged by country.

## ONE WORLD.

## GENERAL.

## Alphabet.

- \*†Irwin, K. G. *Romance of writing*. N.Y., Viking, 1956.  
From hieroglyphics to modern letters, numbers, signs.

## Atomic Energy.

- Ross, F. X. *Superpower*. Boston, Lothrop, 1955.  
Story of atomic energy in simple form.

## Battles.

- \*Creasy, E. S. *Fifteen decisive battles of the world*. Rev. ed. Military Service, 1955.

Pratt, Fletcher. *Battles that have changed history*. N.Y., Hanover, 1956.  
From 331 B.C. to World War II.

## Civilization.

- \*†Hartman, Gertrude. *World we live in, and how it came to be*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1955.

Pictorial outline of man's progress.

Howells, Williams. *Back of history*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.

Story of our own origins.

Ralph, P. L. *Story of our civilization*. N.Y., Dutton, 1954.

Origins, and present conditions.

†Warner, Jane. *Golden history of the world*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1955.

Survey of civilization from the earliest times to the present.

## Coins.

Reinfeld, Fred. *Treasury of the world's coins*. N.Y., Stirling, 1953.

Photographic guide to the world's most interesting coins.

## Dates.

*Everyman's dictionary of dates*. N.Y., Dutton, 1954.

Reference.

## Deserts.

\*Goetz, Delia. *Deserts*. N.Y., Morrow, 1956.

Clear and interesting information.

## Dirigibles.

Toland, John. *Ships in the sky*. N.Y., Holt, 1956.

Important information about dirigibles.

## Explorations.

\*†Barclay, Isabel. *Worlds without end*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956.

From 2000 B.C. to the present.

Clark, L. F. *Explorers' digest*. Boston, Houghton, 1955.

Six modern explorations.

\*Hogben, L. T. ed. *How the world was explored*. Boston, Lothrop, 1951.

General survey.

†Lambert, R. S. *World's most daring explorers*. N.Y., Stirling, 1956.

Reference.

†Owen, Russell. *Conquest of the north and south poles*. N.Y., Random, 1952.

Simple and interesting account.

## Fire.

†Adler, Irving. *Fire in your life*. N.Y., Day, 1955.

From mythology to the present.

## Flags.

\*Carr, H. G. ed. *Flags of the world*. London, Warne, 1956.

Well illustrated, and valuable for reference.

## Freedom.

Foster, G. S. *Birthdays of freedom*. N.Y., Scribner, 1952.

America's heritage from the ancient world.

Hansen, H. A. & others. *Fighting for freedom*. Phila., Winston, 1947.

Shows issues between democracy and totalitarianism.

## Frontier.

Webb, W. P. *The great frontier*. Boston, Houghton, 1951.

Frontier in history.

## Geography.

†Hutton, Clarke. *Picture story of great discoveries*. N.Y., Watts, 1955.

From earliest times to the present.

Packard, L. O. & others. *Geography of the world*. Rev. ed. N.Y., Macmillan, 1953.

Response to environment.

*Webster's geographical dictionary*. Rev. ed. N.Y., Merriam, 1955.

Reference.

## Guerillas.

\*Blacker, I. R. ed. *Irregulars, partisans, guerillas*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1954.

From Roger's Rangers to the Haganah.

## Harbors.

†Buehr, Walter. *Harbors and cargoes*. N.Y., Putnam, 1955.

Simple language. Illustrated.

## History.

Brunn, Geoffrey & Commager, H. S. *Europe and America since 1492*. Boston, Houghton, 1954.

Western civilization, and its influence.

Langer, W. L. *Encyc. of world history*. Rev. ed. Boston, Houghton, 1952.

Chronological arrangement, with maps.

Langsam, W. C. *World since 1919*. 7th ed. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.

History and politics.

## Holidays.

Gaer, Joseph. *Holidays around the world*. Boston, Little, 1953.

Celebrations of the five great religions.

## Inventions.

Meyer, J. S. *World book of great inventions*. N.Y., World, 1956.

Survey. From the beginning to the present.

†Pratt, Fletcher. *Famous inventors and their inventions*. N.Y., Random, 1955.

Fifty important inventions.

## Medicine.

Marriott, H. J. L. *Medical milestones*. Baltimore, Williams, 1953.

Disease, and its cure.

## Money.

\*†Buehr, Walter. *Treasure: the story of money and its safeguarding*. N.Y., Putnam, 1955.

## Peoples.

†Eberle, Inegarde. *Big family of peoples*. N.Y., Crowell, 1952.

Simple and interesting treatment.

## Pirates.

†Epstein, Samuel & Williams, Beryl. *Real book of pirates*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.

Piracy through the ages.

Snow, E. R. *True tales of pirates and their gold*. N.Y., Dodd, 1953.

Pirates who roamed the high seas.

## Population.

Woytinsky, W. S. & Woytinsky, E. S. *World population and production trends and outlook*. N.Y., Twentieth Cent. Fund, 1953.

Charts and tables make for understanding.

## Prejudice.

Allport, G. W. *Nature of prejudice*. Cambridge, Mass., Addison, 1954.

Well-organized study.

## Press (The).

\*Chenery, W. L. *Freedom of the Press*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1955.

Documented.

## Printing.

\*†Epstein, Samuel & Epstein, Beryl. *First book of printing*. N.Y., Watts, 1955.

From carved stone to modern printing machines.

## Roads.

\*†Bothwell, Jean. *First book of roads*. N.Y., Watt, 1955.

From the Roman roads to the present.

## Rockets.

Epstein, Beryl & Epstein, Samuel. *The rocket pioneers*. N.Y., Messner, 1955.  
Development during the past 150 years.

## Scientific expeditions.

\*†Holden, R. P. *Famous scientific expeditions*. N.Y., Random, 1955.  
Reference.

## Tariffs.

Krepts, C. H. & Krepts, J. N. *Aids, trade and tariffs*. N.Y., Wilson, 1953.  
Very helpful on the subject.

## Tools.

\*†Adler, Irving. *Tools in your life*. N.Y., Day, 1956.  
Traces the history of tools.

## Transportation.

†Buehr, Walter. *Through the locks; canals today and yesterday*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.

Informative.

†Talbert, A. E. *Famous airports of the world*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Importance in transportation.

\*Tunis, Edwin. *Wheels*. N.Y., World, 1955.  
Their use and importance.

## United Nations.

\*Feller, A. H. *United Nations and the world community*. Boston, Little, 1952.  
Clear, and to the point.

Fenishell, S. S. and Andrews, Philip. *United Nations, blueprint for peace*. Philadelphia, Winston, 1951.

Brief account.

†Fisher, D. F. C. *A fair world for all*. N.Y., Whittlesey, 1952.  
Universal declaration of human rights.

Galt, T. F. *Story of peace and war*. N.Y., Crowell, 1952.  
Agencies for keeping the peace.

\*Eichelberger, C. N. *U.N.: the first ten years*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.  
What it has accomplished.

\*Kygelmass, J. A. *Ralph J. Bunche, fighter for peace*. N.Y., Messner, 1952.  
His achievements in the Middle-East.

Lie, Trygve. *In the cause of peace*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.  
"Seven years with the United Nations."

McLaughlan, Kathleen. *New life in old lands*. N.Y., Dodd, 1955.  
U. N. Welfare agencies.

Roosevelt, Eleanor & DeWitt, William. *U. N. today and tomorrow*. N.Y., Harper, 1953.

What the U. N. is, and does.

†Sterling, Dorothy. *United Nations, New York*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.  
Conducted tour of the building, and a glimpse of work.

\*United Nations, Secretariat. Dep't. of Public Relations. *A garden we planted together*. N.Y., Whittlesey, 1952.

A picture book.

## Water.

†Reidman, S. R. *Water for people*. N.Y., Schuman, 1952.  
Importance of water.

## Weapons.

\*Tunis, Edwin. *Weapons*. N.Y., World, 1954.  
Arms, and armor.

## Wonders.

Thomas, Lowell. *Seven wonders of the world*. N.Y., Hanover, 1956.  
Wonders today.

## Writing.

Irwin, K. G. *Romance of writing*. N.Y., Viking, 1956.  
From hieroglyphics to modern communication.

## ONE WORLD

## NATIONS, PEOPLE, AND CULTURES.

## Africa.

- Anstruther, Ian. *Dr. Livingstone, I presume?* N.Y., Dutton, 1956.  
Search for Livingstone.
- Bartlet, Vernon. *Struggle for Africa*. N.Y., Praeger, 1953.  
History and politics involved.
- \*Benét, Laura. *Stanley, invincible explorer*. N.Y., Dodd, 1935.  
Biography.
- Bowles, Chester. *Africa's challenge to America*. Univ. of California Press, 1956.  
America's relations with Africa since World War II.
- Campbell, Alexander. *Heart of Africa*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
Causes and results of racial tensions.
- \*Glendon, Val. *Ouilaw voyage*. N.Y., World, 1955. Fiction.  
Slave trade.
- Gunther, John. *Inside Africa*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.  
Informative.
- MacLean, J. C. *Africa*. N.Y., Wilson, 1954.  
Reference Shelf v. 26. no. 1, 1954.
- \*Meeker, Oden. *Report on Africa*. N.Y., Scribner, 1954.  
Vital information.
- Padmore, George. *Gold Coast revolution*. London, Dobson, 1953.  
"Struggle of an African people from slavery to freedom."
- †Quinn, Vernon. *Picture map of Africa*. Phila., Lippincott, 1955.  
Attractive, and informational.
- Reynolds, Reginald. *Cairo to Cape Town*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
Relation of the white men, and the natives.
- St. John, Robert. *Through Malan's Africa*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954.  
Problems of modern Africa.
- Stillman, C. W. ed. *Africa in the modern world*. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1955.  
Its problems, and role.
- Unwin, David. *Governor's wife*. N.Y., Dutton, 1955. Fiction.  
British colonial rule.

## Africa, South.

- Krepps, R. W. *Tell it on the drums*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1955. Fiction.  
Pattern of conditions, and attitudes.
- Millin, S. G. *People of South Africa*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
Changes that have taken place from 1934-1954.
- Paton, Alan. *The land and people of South Africa*. Phila., Lippincott, 1955.  
Simple, interesting information.
- Paton, Alan. *South Africa in transition*. N.Y., Scribner, 1956.  
Pertinent data.
- Smuts, J. C. *Jan Christian Smuts*. N.Y., Morrow, 1952.  
South Africa after the Boer War.

## Antartic.

- †Icenhower, J. B. *First book of the Antarctic*. N.Y., Watts, 1956.  
Simple account.
- Kearns, W. H. & Britton, Beverly. *Silent continent*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.  
Survey of the exploration in the region.

## Arab world.

- Izzeddin, N. M. *The Arab world*. N.Y., Regnery, 1953.  
Makes it understandable to the westerner.

## Arabia.

- Kheirallah, George. *Arabia reborn*. Univ. of New Mexico Press, 1952.  
Effects of oil on their economy, and living standards.
- Philby, H. St. J. B. *Arabian jubilee*. N.Y., Day, 1953.  
King Ibn Sa'ud, and his regime.
- Thomson, Stewart. *Show of force*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.  
Arabian oil and the problems it presents.

## Asia.

- Battistini, L. H. *Introducing Asia*. N.Y., Day, 1953.  
Information about history, economics, and politics,

- Douglas, W. O. *Beyond the high Himalayas*. Boston, Doubleday, 1952.  
Description and travel.
- Eska, Karl. *Five seasons*. N.Y., Viking, 1955. Fiction.  
Collective farming under the Soviet regime.
- Goodfriend, Arthur. *Something is missing*. N.Y., Farrar, 1955.  
Aimed at understanding.
- James, Albert. *Voice of Asia*. N.Y., Random, 1951.  
Culture, and political life.
- Kahin, George McT. *Asian-African Conference*. N.Y., Crowell, 1956.  
Summary of the 1955 Bandung Conference.
- King, J. K. *Southwest Asia in perspective*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.  
What happened since World War II.
- Mende, Tibor. *South-east Asia between two worlds*. N.Y., Library Pub., 1955.  
Indonesia, Burma, and Pakistan.
- Romulo, C. P. *Crusade in Asia*. N.Y., Day, 1955.  
Communist pattern of infiltration.
- Romulo, C. P. *Meaning of Bandung*. Univ. of Carolina Press, 1956.  
Analysis of the Bandung Conference.
- Australia.
- \*†Blunden, Godfrey. *Land and people of Australia*. Phila., Lippincott, 1954.  
Historical development.
- Cairns, G. O. & Cairns, J. F. *Australia*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.  
Informational.
- Gwyther, J. M. *Captain Cook and the South Pacific*. Boston, Houghton, 1954.
- Shaw, A. G. L. *Story of Australia*. N.Y., Roy, 1956.  
Introduction to history, and problems.
- Tennant, Kylie. *Australia: her story*. N.Y., St. Martins Press, 1953.  
A readable book giving the high points.
- Wills, Colin. *Who killed Kenya?* N.Y., Roy, 1953.  
Causes behind the Mau Mau terror.
- Austria.
- Reynolds, James. *Panorama of Austria*. N.Y., Putnam, 1956.  
Present day Austria.
- Baltic states.
- Swettenham, J. A. *Tragedy of the Baltic states*. London, British Bk. Center, 1952.  
Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania.
- Balkans.
- Wolff, R. L. *The Balkans in our time*. Harvard Univ. Press, 1956.  
Yugoslavia, Rumania, Bulgaria, Albania.
- China.
- Buck, Pearl. *Imperial woman*. N.Y., Day, 1956. Fiction.  
Boxer rebellion.
- Buck, Pearl. *Man who changed China*. N.Y., Random, 1953.  
Life of Sun Yat-sen.
- Chang, Eileen. *Rice-sprout song*. N.Y., Scribner, 1955. Fiction.  
Life in China under soviets.
- Clift, Charmian & Johnston, George. *Big chariot*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill 1953. Fiction.  
Manchus sweep through the country.
- Cronin, Vincent. *The wise man from the West*. N.Y., Dutton, 1945.  
Jesuit missionaries in China.
- Gilman, LaSelle. *The Dragon's mouth*. N.Y., Sloane, 1954.  
Cold war between the East and the West.
- Hahn, Emily. *Chiang Kai-Shek*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
An authorized biography.
- Hobart, A. T. *Venture into darkness*. N.Y., Longmans, 1955. Fiction.  
Problem of communism in China today.
- Jeffries, G. M. *Twilight of the dragon*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954. Fiction.  
Causes of the Boxer rebellion.
- Jernigan, M. M. *Forbidden city*. N.Y., Crown, 1954. Fiction.  
The Empress Dowager Tsu Tsi.

- Komroff, Manuel. *Marco Polo*. N.Y., Messner, 1952.  
The China of Kublai Khan.
- \*Kuo, Pin-chia. *China*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956.  
Reasons for the communist success.
- †Liu, Beatrice. *Little Wu and the water melons*. Chicago, Follett, 1954. Fiction.  
Southwest China.
- Moraes, Frank. *Report on Mao's China*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1953.  
Informational.
- Payne, P. S. R. *A house in Peking*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1956. Fiction.  
In the time of Ch'ien Lung.
- Payne, Robert. *Mao Tse-tung*. N.Y., Schuman, 1950.  
How he became ruler of China.
- Shabad, Theodore. *China's changing map*. N.Y., Praeger, 1956.  
Political, and economic geography.
- †Yaukey, G. S. *Made in China*. 2nd rev. ed. N.Y., Knopf, 1952.  
Sympathetic approach.
- Congo-Belgian.
- Ahl, F. N. *Wings over Congo*. Boston, Christopher, 1956.  
Interesting and informative.
- Putnam, A. E. & Keller, Allan. *Madami*. N.Y., Prentice-Hall, 1954.  
Life among the Pygmies.
- †Simon, C. M. *Secret on the Congo*. Boston, Ginn, 1955.  
Tribal beliefs and customs.
- Czechoslovak Republic.
- Seredy, Kate. *Philomina*. N.Y., Viking, 1955. Fiction.  
Social life.
- Denmark.
- †O'Neill, Hester. *Picture story of Denmark*. N.Y., McKay, 1952.  
Brief historical sketch.
- Egypt.
- Cottrell, Leonard. *Mountains of Pharaoh*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1956.  
Archeological discoveries.
- Jarvis, H. W. & Skeat, W. W. *Pharaoh to Farouk*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.  
Historical summary.
- Neguib, Mohammed. *Egypt's destiny*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
Conditions in modern Egypt.
- †Taylor, Alice. *Egypt*. N.Y., Holiday, 1953.  
Simple treatment.
- Ethiopia.
- Buchholzer, John. *Land of burnt faces*. N.Y., McBride, 1956.  
Background to present history.
- Sandford, Christine. *The lion of Judah hath prevailed*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.  
Life of Haile Selassie.
- \*Telbot, D. A. *Contemporary Ethiopia*. N.Y., Philosophical, 1952.  
A sympathetic account.
- Far East.
- Buss, C. A. *The far East*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1955.  
Recent and contemporary conditions in East Asia.
- Gellhorn, *McKay's guide to the Far East and the Middle East*. N.Y., McKay, 1953.  
Valuable maps help to understand the region.
- Kolarz, Walter. *Peoples of the Soviet Far East*. N.Y., Praeger, 1954.  
Various peoples under Russian influence.
- Finland.
- Hinshaw, David. *Heroic Finland*. N.Y., Putnam, 1952.  
Origin, and history.
- Kokko, Yrjö. *Way of the four winds*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.  
Culture, and social life.
- Mazour, A. G. *Finland between East and West*. N.Y., Van Nostrand, 1956.  
Political problems.
- Germany.
- Connell, Brian. *A watcher on the Rhine*. N.Y., Morrow, 1956.  
Rise of Germany since World War II.



- Weymar, Paul. *Adenauer*. N.Y., Dutton, 1956.  
"Architect of new Germany."
- Ghana  
Nkumah Kwame. *The Autobiography of Kwame Nkumah*. N.Y., Nelson, 1957.  
The creation of a new African state.
- Greece.  
†Gianakoulis, Theodore. *The land and people of Greece*. Phila., Lippincott, 1952.  
Interesting information.
- Himalayan Barbary.  
Hamendorf, C. F. *Himalayan Barbary*. N.Y., Abelard, 1956.  
Borderland between India and Tibet.
- Hungary.  
\*Michener, J. A. *Bridge at Andau*. N.Y., Random, 1956.  
What a reporter saw of the Hungarian rebellion.
- India.  
Bothwell, Jean. *Story of India*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1952.  
†Bryant, Chester. *Lost kingdom*. N.Y., Messner, 1951. Fiction.  
Story of modern India.  
Burke, Norah. *Jungle child*. N.Y., Norton, 1956. Fiction.  
Kipling's India.  
Gandhi, M. K. *The Gandhi reader*. Univ. of Indiana Press, 1956.  
Source book.  
\*†Kennedy, Jean. *Here is India*. N.Y., Scribner, 1954.  
5000 years of India.  
Lall, Anand. *Home at Adampur*. N.Y., Knopf, 1956. Fiction.  
Influence of Gandhi.  
Masters, John. *Nightrunners of Bengal*. N.Y., Viking, 1951. Fiction.  
Sepoy rebellion.  
Moraes, F. R. *Jawaharlal Nehru*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.  
Biography.  
Nehru, Krishna. *Story of Gandhi*. N.Y., Didier, 1950.  
His influence on the life, and thought of India.  
Neill, Stephen. *Under three flags*. N.Y., Friendship Press, 1954.  
Hist. of India and Pakistan from the viewpoint of the Christian church.  
Peare, C. O. *Mahatma Gandhi*. N.Y., Holt, 1950.  
His teachings and influence.  
Rau, S. R. *This is India*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
Written by an Indian to clear up misunderstandings.  
Roosevelt, Eleanor. *India and the awakening East*. N.Y., Harper, 1953.  
World affairs.  
Sheen, Vincent. *Mahatma Gandhi, a great life in brief*. N.Y., Knopf, 1955.  
Trumbull, Robert. *As I see India*. N.Y., Sloane, 1956.  
Contemporary India, and the problems it faces.  
Valmiki. *The adventures of Rama*. Boston, Little, 1954.  
Story of the Hindu epic Ramayana.
- Indo-China.  
De Wohl, Louis. *Set all afire*. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.  
Life of St. Francis Xavier in India, China, and Japan.  
Douglas, W. O. *North from Malaya*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1953.  
Burma, Formosa, Korea, Philippines.  
Hammer, S. J. *Struggle for Indo-China*. Stanford Univ. Press, 1954.  
Political developments, and interests of the nations involved.  
Hardy, Rene. *Sword of God*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1954. Fiction.  
War in Indo-China.
- Indonesia.  
\*Bro, Marguerite. *Indonesia, land of challenge*. N.Y., Harper, 1954.  
Political parties, and their leaders.
- Iran.  
†Taylor, Alice. *Iran*. N.Y., Holiday, 1955.  
Up-to-date information about the country, and its people.
- Ireland.  
Chauvire, Roger. *Short history of Ireland*. N.Y., Devin-Adair, 1955.  
Condensed account of the past, and the present.  
†O'Brien, Elinor. *Land and people of Ireland*. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.  
Brief, and interesting.

## Israel.

- Baker, R. M. *Chaim Weizmann*. N.Y., Messner, 1950.  
 "Builder of a nation."  
 Banin, Tuvia. *Goodly land*. N.Y., Hadassah, 1953.  
 Portrait of the state of Israel.  
 \*Ben-Gurion, David. *Rebirth and destiny of Israel*. N.Y., Philosophical Library, 1953.  
 Collection of public addresses and papers.  
 Davis, Moshe, ed. *Israel; its role in civilization*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.  
 Many phases of its culture.  
 Elath, Eliahu. *Israel and her neighbors*. Brandeis Univ. Press, 1956-57.  
 Conditions in the Middle East.  
 Henriques, R. D. Q. *A hundred hours to Suez*. N.Y., Viking, 1957.  
 Occupation of the Sinai peninsula.  
 Litvinoff, Barnet. *Ben-Gurion of Israel*. N.Y., Praeger, 1954.  
 Zionism, and the formation and independence of Israel.  
 \*Moseley, Leonard. *Gideon goes to war*. N.Y., Scribner, 1955.  
 Wingate helps the new state of Israel to stand up to the Arab raiders.

## Japan.

- Lancaster, Bruce. *Venture in the East*. Boston, Little, 1951. Fiction,  
 Relations with the West.  
 D'Albas, Andrieu. *Death of a navy*. N.Y., Devin-Adair, 1957.  
 Japanese naval action in World War II.

## Jugoslavia.

- Peter II of Yugoslavia. *A King's heritage*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.  
 The problems, and their outcome.

## Kashmir.

- Korbel, Josef. *Danger in Chasmir*. Princeton Univ. Press, 1954.  
 A trouble spot.

## Kenya.

- Ruark, R. C. *Something of value*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955. Fiction.  
 Mau Mau uprising.

## Korea.

- Oliver, R. T. *Syngman Rhee*. N.Y., Dodd, 1954.  
 The man behind the myth.  
 Poats, R. M. *Decision in Korea*. N.Y., McBride, 1954.  
 Report on the Korean war from start to finish.

## Lapland.

- Jannes, Elly. *Ellie Kari*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1952. Fiction.  
 How they live.  
 Jannes, Elly. *Nomads of the north*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1953.  
 Social life.  
 Kokko, Yrjo. *Way of the four winds*. N.Y., Putnam, 1954.  
 Beyond the Arctic circle.  
 †Lide, A. A. & Johansen, M. A. *Lapland drum*. Nashville, Abingdon, 1955.  
 Fiction.  
 Simple language.

## Latvia.

- Hunt, Mabel L. *Singing among strangers*. Phila., Lippincott, 1954. Fiction.  
 World War experiences.

## Lebanon.

- †Rugh, B. D. *Crystal mountain*. Boston, Houghton, 1955. Fiction.  
 Adventure story.

## Libya.

- Epton, N. C. *Oasis kingdom*. N.Y., Roy, 1953.  
 A full account of Libya today.  
 Villard, H. S. *Libya*. Ithica, N.Y., Cornell Univ. Press, 1956.  
 New Arab kingdom in North Africa.

## Malaya.

- Miller, Harry. *The communist menace in Malaya*. N.Y., Praeger, 1954.  
 Tries to clarify the problems.  
 Suyin, Hen. *Ferment in Malaya*. Boston, Little, 1956.  
 Relations of the British, Chinese, and the natives.

## Middle East.

- \*Coon, C. S. *Caravan; the story of the Middle East*. N.Y., Holt, 1951.  
Historical view of the cultures of the region.
- \*Fernau, F. W. *Moslems on the march*. N.Y., Knopf, 1954.  
Surveys nationalistic trends.
- \*Hoskins, H. L. *The Middle East*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1954.  
"Problem area in world politics."
- Kimche, Jon. *Seven fallen pillars, the Middle East*. N.Y., Praeger, 1953.  
Problems England had, and which America may have.
- Kugelmass, J. A. *Ralph J. Bunche; fighter for peace*. N.Y., Messner, 1952.  
His service in the Middle East.
- Schroeder, Eric, ed. *Muhammads people*. Portland, Me., Bond Wheelwright, 1955.  
Anthology of Moslem writing.

## Mongolia.

- Clou, John. *Caravan to Camul*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1954. Fiction.  
Nomadic life.
- Komroff, Manuel. *Jade star*. N.Y., Sloan, 1951. Fiction.  
Court of Kublai Khan.
- \*Lamb, Harold. *Genghis Khan and the Mongolian Horde*. N.Y., Random, 1954.  
Achievement of the great leader.
- O'Neal, Cothburn. *Master of the world*. N.Y., Crown, 1952. Fiction.  
Tamerlane the Great.

## Morocco.

- Howe, Marvine. *The Prince and I*. N.Y., Day, 1955.  
Interpretation of the complex affairs there.
- Landau, Rom. *Moroccan drama. 1900-1950*. San Francisco, American Academy of Asia, 1956.  
Nationalism.

## Netherlands.

- †Barnouw, A. J. *Land of William of Orange*. Rev. ed. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.  
Description, and brief outline of history.

## Pakistan.

- Quresh, I. H. *The Pakistan; way of life*. N.Y., Praeger, 1956.  
Problems to be faced.

## Poland.

- Cuiklinski, Jan. & Hawthorne, Daniel. *The captain leaves his ship*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.  
Poland as a communist country.

## Portugal.

- Kelly, M. N. *This delicious land, Portugal*. N.Y., Pitman, 1956.  
Description and travel.

## Rumania.

- Cretzianu, Alexandre, ed. *Captive Rumania*. N.Y., Praeger, 1956.  
A decade of soviet rule.
- Ileana, Princess of Rumania. *I live again*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1952.  
Experiences during World War II and after.

## Russia.

- Caldwell, J. C. *Communism in our world*. N.Y., Day, 1956.  
Principles and methods given.
- Caroe, O. K. *Soviet Empire; Turks of Central Asia, and Stalinism*. London, St. Martin, 1953.  
Interprets the part known as Russian Turkestan.
- Hart, B. H. L. ed. *The red army*. N.Y., Harcourt, 1956.  
Red army 1918-1945.  
Soviet army 1946—
- Jones, D. D. *Russia*. N.Y., Stackpole, 1955.  
Concise history.
- Kirk, L. S. *Postmarked Moscow*. N.Y., Scribner, 1952.  
Foreign relations.
- †Nazaroff, A. I. *Land of the Russian people*. Rev. ed. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.  
Information brought up to 1953.
- \*Salisbury, H. E. *American in Russia*. N.Y., Harper, 1955.  
Post war Russia.
- Sulzberger, C. L. *The big thaw*. N.Y., Harper, 1956.

New Russia, and the orbit countries.

Wolfe, B. D. *Khrushchev and Stalin's ghost*. N.Y., Praeger, 1957.

Attempts to re-appraise Stalin's motives and acts,

#### Scandinavia.

Shirer, W. L. *The challenge of Scandinavia: Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Finland*. Boston, Little, 1955.

A journalistic report,

#### Siam.

Lewis, Norman. *A single pilgrim*. N.Y., Rinehart, 1954. Fiction.

Pattern of life.

#### Siberia.

Lessner, E. C. *Cradle of conquerors*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1955.

A real understanding of what the country contributed.

#### Slovakia.

Lettrich, Jozef. *History of modern Slovakia*. N.Y., Praeger, 1955.

Under Nazi, and Communist rule. Documentary.

#### South Pole.

Nichol, J. R. *Stepping stones to the South Pole*. N.Y., Library Pub., 1952.

Illustrated.

#### Sudan.

Macmichael, Harold. *The Sudan*. N.Y., Praeger, 1955.

Background, and problems.

#### Sweden.

†Proctor, G. L. *Young traveler in Sweden*. N.Y., Dutton, 1953. Fiction.

Good story, and information.

#### Switzerland.

Bragdon, L. J. *Land of William Tell*. Phila., Lippincott, 1953.

History, and description.

#### Tibet.

Harrer, Heinrich. *Seven years in Tibet*. N.Y., Dutton, 1954.

First hand experiences, and description.

Migot, Andre. *Tibetan marches*. N.Y., Dutton, 1955.

Especially strong on the communist borders of the country.

\*Thomas, Lowell, Jr. *Out of this world*. N.Y., Graystone, 1950.

Interesting travel experience, with vital information,

#### Turkey.

Balfour, Patrick. *Within the Taurus*. N.Y., Morrow, 1955.

Asiatic Turkey.

Bridge, Ann. *The dark Moment*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1952. Fiction.

Attempt to make Turkey a western country. Social changes.

Brock, Ray. *Ghost on horseback*. N.Y., Sloane, 1954.

Life of Ataturk, and his influence on Turkey.

Burr, Pamela. *My Turkish adventure*. N.Y., Norton, 1951.

A sympathetic account.

\*Lewis, G. L. *Turkey*. N.Y., Praeger.

Recent history.

Price, M. P. *History of Turkey*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1956.

From empire to republic.

Yalman, A. E. *Turkey in my time*. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, 1956.

Changes that have taken place in a life time.

#### Yugoslavia.

Dedijer, Vladimir. *Tito*. N.Y., Simon & Schuster, 1953.

Recent history.

Dragnich, A. N. *Tito's promised land*. Rutgers Univ. Press, 1954.

Conditions, and problems.

Kish, George. *Yugoslavia*. N.Y., Holiday, 1952.

Good Maps.

Normand, Suzanne & Acker, Jean. *Yugoslavia*. N.Y., Essential Books, 1956.

Informational.

Peter II of Yugoslavia. *A King's heritage*. N.Y., Putnam, 1952.

Fall of the monarchy.

Pridonoff, E. L. *Tito's Yugoslavia*. N.Y., Public Affairs Press, 1956.

Controversial.

Rogers, Lindsay. *Guerilla surgeon*. N.Y., Doubleday, 1957.

Experiences of a New Zealander who served with the Partisans.

## SELECTED LIST OF SOURCE BOOKS

## ANCIENT HISTORY

- \*†Davis, W. S. *Readings in ancient history. I, Greece and the East.* Boston, Allyn & Bacon, 1912.  
Well chosen, interesting material designed to illustrate the most important facts.
- \*†Davis, W. S. *Readings in ancient history. II, Rome and the West.* Boston, Allyn, & Bacon, 1913.  
"Source material to illustrate the important facts mentioned in every good textbook."
- \*Easton, S. C. *The heritage of the past.* N.Y., Rinehart, 1955.  
From the earliest times to the close of the Middle Ages.
- \*†Munro, D. C. *A Source book of Roman history.* Boston, Heath, 1904.  
Documents that throw a light on Roman institutions, politics, social and economic life.
- \*†Webster, Hutton. *Readings in ancient history.* Boston, Heath, 1913.  
Selection and arrangement of material makes it suitable as supplementary material.

## MEDIEVAL AND MODERN EUROPEAN HISTORY

- \*Cheyney, E. P. *Readings in English history drawn from the original sources.* New edition. Boston, Ginn & Co., 1922.  
Records and writings contemporary with events; from 53 B.C. to 1922; the introductions to the source material are helpful.
- †Colby, C. W. *Selections from the sources of English history. 55 B.C.-1832 A.D.* N.Y., Longmans, Green, 1899.  
The comments on the source material are helpful to the pupil.
- Fling, F. M., and Fling, H. D. *Source problems of the French Revolution.* N.Y., Harper, 1913.  
Well-written introduction as well as the most important source material for that period.
- Jennings, Sir Ivor. *British Constitution.* 3rd ed. Cambridge Univ. Press, 1950.  
Development of the Constitution. Mature.
- Langsam, W. C. *Documents and readings in the history of Europe since 1918.* Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1939.  
An important addition to source material.
- Ogg, F. A. *A Source book of medieval history.* N.Y., American Book Co., 1908.  
All aspects of medieval history covered up to 1438.
- \*Robinson, J. H. *Readings in European history.* Abridged edition. Boston, Ginn & Co., 1906.  
"Extracts chosen with the purpose of reinforcing the main points"; from the barbarian invasion to imperialism.
- \*Robinson, J. H., and Beard, Charles A. *Readings in modern European history.* 2 vols. Boston, Ginn & Co., 1908, 1909.  
Well selected and useful collection of sources; the marginal notes serve as a guide.

## UNITED STATES HISTORY

- \*Angle, P. M. *By these words*. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1954.  
Great documents of American liberty . . . in their contemporary settings.
- Bartlett, R. J., ed. *Record of American diplomacy*. N.Y., Knopf, 1947.  
Documents from Colonial era to present.
- \*Commager, H. S. ed. *Documents of American history*. N.Y., Crofts, 1934.  
Well selected material. Includes later material not found in other source books.
- Cushman, R. E. *Leading Constitutional decisions*. 7th ed. N.Y., Crofts, 1940.  
Material is up to June, 1940. Mature.
- †Davidson, P. E., and Davidson, E. C. *A Source textbook in American history*. San Francisco, Doubleday & Co., 1927.  
Contemporary records and illustrations are interspersed with the text; it is a textbook and source book all in one. Strong on European backgrounds.
- Forman, S. E. *Sidelights on our social and economic history*. N.Y., Century, 1928.  
Although there are a few original sources the bulk of the material consists of selections from accounts of contemporary witnesses, and secondary accounts.
- \**Foundation of America*. N.Y., The Sun Dial Press, 1939.  
"Chronologically arranged collection of the most important documents in the history of the United States."
- \*†Halsey, F. W. *Great epochs in American history*. 10 vols. N.Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1912.  
From the landing of Columbus to the building of the Panama Canal described by famous writers; although some source material is included the great bulk is secondary material.
- \*Harding, S. B. *Select orations illustrating American political history*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1908.  
Public speeches as one of the means of illustrating political history.
- \*Hart, A. B. *American history told by contemporaries*. 5 vols. N.Y., Macmillan, 1897-1929.  
vol. 1—*Era of colonization, 1492-1689*.  
vol. 2—*Building of the republic, 1689-1783*.  
vol. 3—*National expansion, 1783-1845*.  
vol. 4—*Welding of the nation, 1845-1900*.  
vol. 5—*Twentieth century United States, 1900-1929*.
- Hart, A. B. *Source-book of American history edited for schools and readers*. N.Y., Macmillan, 1899.  
The marginal notes help in the understanding of the sources.
- \*†Hart, A. B. *Source readers in American history*. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. N.Y., Macmillan, No. 1 (1902), No. 5 (1927).  
No. 1—*Colonial children*.  
No. 2—*Camps and firesides of the Revolution*.  
No. 3—*How our grandfathers lived*.  
No. 4—*Romance of the Civil War*.

No. 5—*In our times.*

Much of the material is secondary accounts.

Hoffman, Sylvan and Grattan, C. H. *News of the Nation; a newspaper History of the U.S.* Garden City Pub. Co., 1944.

What the newspapers tell us about the country.

Jones, S. S. and Myers, D. P., eds. *Documents on American Foreign Relations.* N.Y., World Peace Foundation, 1939.

Includes papers by responsible officials of the United States. Other volumes are to follow in order that the material may be kept up-to-date.

\*Macdonald, William. *Documentary source book of American history (1606-1926).* N.Y., Macmillan, Rev. ed., 1933.

"Documents . . . shown to be most useful in comprehensive courses."

Macdonald, William. *Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history 1606-1775.* N.Y., Macmillan, 1899.

The documents important in the founding of the colonies and the causes of the Revolution are included.

Macdonald, William. *Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776-1861.* N.Y., Macmillan, 1898.

Sources for constitutional and political questions.

Macdonald, William. *Selected statutes and other documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1861-1898.* N.Y., Macmillan, 1903.

Important source documents for that period.

McLaughlin, A. C. *Readings in the history of the American nation.* N.Y., Appleton, 1914.

"Includes things that are really interesting and significant"; gives industrial conditions and developments; material on critical movements.

\*Monaghan, Frank. *Heritage of freedom.* Princeton, N.J., Princeton Univ. Press, 1948.

"History and significance of basic documents of American liberty."

\*Muzzey, D. S. *Readings in American history.* Boston, Ginn & Co., 1915.

Great variety of sources—"acts of Congress, decisions of courts, proclamations and messages of presidents, records of debates, party platforms, charters, pamphlets, memoirs, diaries, letters, plays, poems."

U.S. Dep't. of State Far Eastern Ser. *U.S. policy in the Korean crisis.* 1950.

Includes official United Nations documents on the Korean crisis.

Vrooman, Lee. *Faith that built America.* N.Y., Arrowhead, 1955.

Original statements, with comments.

\*Williamson, T. R. *Readings in American democracy.* Boston, Heath, 1922.

Background and origin of American democracy are given; strong on social and economic factors in American life; by marginal notes the compiler helps students understand the documents.

\*Woestemeyer, Ina F. *The westward movement.* N.Y., Appleton-Century, 1939.

"A book of readings on the changing frontiers."

# AUTHOR AND TITLE INDEX

|  | PAGE | PAGE  |     |
|--|------|---|-----|
| <b>A</b>   |      |   |     |
| Aaron Burr .....   | 165  | Aglion, R. Fighting French.....                         | 100 |
| Abbot, W. J. Blue Jackets of 1918 .....                                      | 199  | Ahl, F. N. Wings over Congo .....                       | 226 |
| Abbott, E. Pericles .....  | 24   | Aids, trade and tariffs .....                           | 223 |
| Abbott, F. F. Hist. and description of<br>Roman political institutions ..... | 30   | Aiken, G. D. Speaking from Vermont .....                | 204 |
| Society and politics in ancient Rome .....                                   | 30   | Aikman, D. Taming of the Frontier .....                 | 193 |
| Abbott J. Folly farm .....   | 156  | Ainsworth, E. Eagles fly West .....                     | 166 |
| Abe Lincoln and his times .....  | 186  | Airmen of the Amazon .....                              | 128 |
| Abe Lincoln grows up .....   | 186  | Akka, dwarf of Syracuse .....                           | 24  |
| Abe Lincoln, log cabin to White House .....                                  | 183  | Al Smith, American .....                                | 205 |
| Abe Lincoln of Pigeon creek .....  | 163  | Alaska, land of tomorrow .....                          | 210 |
| Abend, H. Ramparts of the Pacific .....                                      | 216  | Albert the Good .....                                   | 78  |
| Abernethy, T. P. Burr conspiracy .....                                       | 163  | Albert the soldier-king .....                           | 87  |
| Abigail Adams (Criss) .....  | 149  | Albrand, M. No surrender.....                           | 95  |
| Abigail Adams (Whitney) .....  | 155  | None shall know .....                                   | 95  |
| Abigail Adams and her times .....  | 165  | Alcuin, friend of Charlemagne .....                     | 37  |
| Above suspicion .....  | 97   | Alden, J. R. American Revolution .....                  | 154 |
| Abraham Lincoln (Foster) .....   | 135  | Aldington, R. Duke (The) .....                          | 78  |
| Abraham Lincoln (Thomas) .....   | 186  | Aldrich, B. S. Lantern in her hand... ..                | 187 |
| Abraham Lincoln, the Prairie years .....                                     | 186  | Aldrich, D. Earth never tires .....                     | 202 |
| Abraham Lincoln's world .....  | 177  | Aldrich, M. Hilltop on the Marne .....                  | 84  |
| Abrahams, W. M. Imperial waltz .....   | 80   | Aldridge, J. Heroes of the Empty View .....             | 84  |
| Accent on power .....  | 60   | Alegria, C. Broad and alien is the world .....          | 116 |
| Acebes, H. Orinoco adventure .....   | 130  | Golden serpent .....                                    | 125 |
| Across the Cimarron .....  | 190  | Alegria, F. Lautaro .....                               | 116 |
| Adam of the road .....   | 42   | Aleko's island .....                                    | 212 |
| Adams, G. B. Civilization during the<br>Middle Ages .....                    | 46   | Alexander, R. Cruise of the Raider<br>"Wolf" .....      | 86  |
| Adams, H. Mont St. Michel and Chartres .....                                 | 46   | Alexander of Macedon .....                              | 25  |
| Adams, J. Stonewall .....  | 135  | Alexander, the Great (Gunther) .....                    | 24  |
| Adams, J. D. Mountains are free .....  | 38   | Alexander the Great (Robinson) .....                    | 25  |
| American tragedy .....   | 193  | Alexander the Great (Wright) .....                      | 25  |
| Living Jefferson .....   | 163  | Alexander I of Russia .....                             | 74  |
| Provincial society .....   | 145  | Alexander Hamilton (Loth) .....                         | 164 |
| Adams, R. G. Gateway to Amer. hist. .....                                    | 134  | Alexander Hamilton (Schachner) .....                    | 165 |
| Hist. of the foreign policy of the<br>U. S. .....                            | 200  | Alexander Hamilton's wife .....                         | 157 |
| Adams, S. H. Canal town .....  | 166  | Alexander Stephens .....                                | 186 |
| Eric Canal .....   | 177  | Alice of old Vincennes .....                            | 153 |
| Gorgeous hussy .....   | 166  | Alinsky, S. John L. Lewis .....                         | 209 |
| Incredible era .....   | 204  | Alison Blair .....                                      | 138 |
| Santa Fe Trail .....   | 177  | All right Mr. Roosevelt .....                           | 114 |
| Wagons to the wilderness .....   | 166  | All sails set .....                                     | 162 |
| Adam with arrows .....   | 219  | All the best in Central America .....                   | 130 |
| Address unknown .....  | 90   | All things new .....                                    | 202 |
| Adenauer (Weymar) .....  | 226  | Allah, the God of Islam .....                           | 87  |
| Adler, I. Fire in your life... ..  | 221  | Allan, T. D. Troubled border .....                      | 106 |
| Tools in your life .....   | 223  | Allen, D. Coil of the serpent .....                     | 116 |
| Admiral Kimmel's story .....   | 210  | Jaguar and the golden stag .....                        | 116 |
| Admiral of the Ocean .....   | 60   | Allen, F. L. Lords of creation .....                    | 197 |
| Admirals of American empire .....  | 193  | Only yesterday .....                                    | 204 |
| Adobe walls .....  | 187  | Since yesterday .....                                   | 204 |
| Advancing America .....  | 177  | The big change .....                                    | 204 |
| Adventure in Peru .....  | 129  | Allen, M. P. Battle lanterns .....                      | 147 |
| Adventure in Tunisia .....   | 90   | Black rain .....  | 106 |
| Adventure to the polar seas .....  | 79   | Blow bugles blow .....                                  | 130 |
| Adventures of a Trafalgar lad .....  | 72   | Flicker's feather .....                                 | 136 |
| Adventures of a tropical tramp .....   | 126  | Green cockade .....                                     | 147 |
| Adventures of America .....  | 193  | Johnny Reb .....  | 180 |
| Adventures of Arnold Adair .....   | 199  | Make way for the brave .....                            | 166 |
| Adventures of Johnny Applesseed .....  | 163  | Out of a clear sky .....                                | 166 |
| Adventures of Philippe .....   | 106  | Red heritage .....                                      | 147 |
| Adventures of Rama .....   | 227  | Spirit of the eagle .....                               | 166 |
| Adventures of the night .....  | 89   | Sunset trail .....                                      | 156 |
| Adventuring in Palestine .....   | 90   | White feather .....                                     | 166 |
| AFI-CIO Labor united .....   | 210  | Wilderness way .....                                    | 136 |
| Africa in the modern world .....   | 224  | Allis, M. Rising storm .....                            | 166 |
| Africa (MacLean) .....   | 224  | To keep us free .....                                   | 166 |
| Africa's challenge to America .....  | 224  | Water over the dam .....                                | 166 |
| Against all odds .....   | 124  | Allport, G. W. Nature of prejudice .....                | 222 |
| Against these three .....  | 92   | Allsopp, H. Intro. to English industrial<br>hist. ..... | 78  |
| Against this rock .....  | 53   | Altar of the legion .....                               | 32  |
| Age of ideas .....   | 74   | Altrocchi, J. Wolves against the moon .....             | 106 |
| Age of Jackson .....   | 179  | Altscheler, J. A. Forest of swords .....                | 84  |
| Age of the Great Depression .....  | 206  | Rulers of the lakes .....                               | 136 |
| Age of the Mogh's .....  | 193  | Amaru .....   | 213 |
| Agent extraordinary .....  | 95   | Amazing Amazon .....                                    | 120 |
|  |      | Ambassador Extraordinary .....                          | 97  |
|  |      | Ambler, E. Journey into fear .....                      | 202 |
|  |      | America .....   | 135 |



| PAGE   | PAGE |  |     |
|--|------|--|-----|
| America before man .....   | 15   | Anstruther, I. Dr. Livingstone,<br>I presume? .....                                | 224 |
| America begins .....   | 186  | Anthology of world poetry .....  | 220 |
| America begins again .....   | 205  | Anthony, E. Far flies the eagle .....  | 69  |
| America faces South .....  | 182  | Rebel Princess .....   | 62  |
| America in the new Pacific .....                                       | 206  | Royal Intrigue .....   | 62  |
| America on relief .....  | 205  | Anthony, I. Decatur .....  | 163 |
| American .....   | 188  | Anthony, I. W. Raleigh and his world .....   | 59  |
| American beginnings in Europe .....                                    | 135  | Anthony, K. Dolly Madison her life and<br>times .....                              | 163 |
| American cowboy .....  | 193  | Susan B. Anthony and her era .....   | 197 |
| American Democracy and the World war .....                             | 201  | Apache agent .....   | 187 |
| American Diplomacy .....   | 201  | Apartment in Athens .....  | 99  |
| American Emperor .....   | 123  | Apple and the arrow .....  | 39  |
| American foreign policy in the making .....                            | 204  | Appleby, J. The captive city .....   | 95  |
| American frontier .....  | 197  | Apprentice of Florence .....   | 53  |
| American frontier; our unique heritage .....                           | 178  | Arab island, the middle East .....   | 102 |
| American in Russia .....   | 229  | Arab world .....   | 224 |
| American Indians .....   | 135  | Arabia reborn .....  | 224 |
| American labor .....   | 205  | Arabian jubilee .....  | 224 |
| American Polynesia .....   | 216  | Aragon, L. Bells of Basel .....  | 80  |
| American Revolution .....  | 154  | Archer, G. L. Mayflower heroes .....   | 145 |
| American tragedy .....   | 193  | With axe and musket at Plymouth .....  | 145 |
| Americanization of Edward Bok .....                                    | 197  | Arciniegas, G. Caribbean .....   | 180 |
| Americans by adoption .....  | 197  | Arctic adventure .....   | 214 |
| Americans one and all .....  | 209  | Argentina .....  | 132 |
| Americas (The) .....   | 130  | Argentine upheaval .....   | 182 |
| America's ancient civilization .....                                   | 135  | Argonaut gold .....  | 175 |
| America's Ethan Allen .....  | 150  | Argosies of empire .....   | 48  |
| America's old world background .....                                   | 135  | Arizona cowboys .....  | 188 |
| America's rise to world power .....                                    | 210  | Ark .....  | 95  |
| America's Robert E. Lee .....  | 185  | Armenia and the Armenians .....  | 82  |
| Americas to the South .....  | 132  | Armer, L. A. Waterless mountains .....   | 187 |
| Amerigo Vespucci .....   | 133  | Armies of spies .....  | 205 |
| Amikuk .....   | 214  | Armor of light .....   | 28  |
| Amusements and sports in America .....                                 | 148  | Armour and his times .....   | 198 |
| Ancient civilization of Mexico .....                                   | 120  | Armourer's house .....   | 57  |
| Ancient explorers .....  | 87   | Arms and the maple leaf .....  | 112 |
| Ancient Greece and modern America .....                                | 205  | Arms are fair .....  | 99  |
| America .....  | 119  | Armstrong, H. F. Hitler's reich .....  | 91  |
| Ancient man .....  | 16   | Armstrong, L. V. We too are the people .....                                       | 204 |
| And the mountains will move .....                                      | 197  | Army mule .....  | 188 |
| Anders, W. Hitler's defeat in Russia .....                             | 100  | Army of Israel .....   | 101 |
| Anderson, E. T. Scarlet bird .....                                     | 212  | Arnold, E. Blood brother .....   | 187 |
| Anderson, F. B. Black sail .....                                       | 13   | Time of the Gringo .....   | 121 |
| Anderson, J. Hippolyte-Crab King .....                                 | 212  | White Falcon .....   | 136 |
| Anderson, P. L. Knights of St. John .....                              | 48   | Around the fire .....  | 13  |
| Pugnax the Gladiator .....   | 25   | Arouse and beware .....  | 182 |
| Slave of Catiline .....  | 25   | Arrow fly home .....   | 140 |
| Sword in the North .....   | 28   | Arrow in the moon .....  | 189 |
| With the eagles .....  | 28   | Arrow of Tee-May .....   | 118 |
| Andersonville .....  | 182  | Artz, F. B. The mind of the Middle Ages .....                                      | 46  |
| Andivius Hedulio .....   | 29   | As I see India .....   | 227 |
| Andrew Carnegie .....  | 201  | As the wheel turns .....   | 163 |
| Andrew Jackson (Judson) .....  | 178  | Asbury, H. Carrie Nation .....   | 197 |
| Andrew Jackson (Nicolay) .....   | 179  | Ash, S. Mary .....   | 16  |
| Andrew Jackson (Nolan) .....   | 161  | The prophet .....  | 16  |
| Andrews, C. M. Colonial background of<br>the American revolution ..... | 145  | Ashley, R. P. Stolen train .....   | 180 |
| Andrews, F. E. For Charlemagne! .....                                  | 32   | Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of<br>Queen Anne .....                         | 67  |
| Andrews, G. G. Napoleon in review .....                                | 73   | Ashton, W. He brings great news .....  | 69  |
| Andrews, M. E. Lanterns aloft .....                                    | 156  | Asian-African Conference .....   | 225 |
| Messenger by night .....   | 212  | Aslan, K. Armenia and the Armenians .....  | 82  |
| Andrews, M. R. S. His soul goes march-<br>ing on .....                 | 199  | Aspasia .....  | 23  |
| Perfect tribute .....  | 180  | Aspen, D. Barney's barges .....  | 156 |
| Andrews, R. C. Meet your ancestors .....                               | 15   | Mike of Company D .....  | 199 |
| Quest in the desert .....  | 88   | Assignment in Brittany .....   | 97  |
| Andrews raid .....   | 181  | Astrup, H. Oslo intrigue .....   | 95  |
| Andy breaks trail .....  | 162  | At the sign of the golden compass .....  | 52  |
| Angelo, V. Hill of miracles .....                                      | 166  | Athearn, R. G. William Tecumseh Sher-<br>man, and the settlement of the West ..... | 200 |
| Angle, P. M. By these words .....                                      | 232  | Atherton, G. F. Conqueror .....  | 147 |
| Anglo-American agreement of 1817 .....                                 | 110  | Golden peacock .....   | 26  |
| Angry dust .....   | 209  | Jealous gods .....   | 22  |
| Angry men—laughing men .....   | 216  | Atkins, E. H. Little Wolf's brother .....  | 121 |
| Angus, H. F. Canada and her great<br>neighbor .....                    | 113  | Atkinson, E. S. Johnny Applesseed .....  | 147 |
| Ann Bartlett returns to the Philippines .....                          | 208  | "Polius" a dog of Roubaix .....  | 84  |
| Anna and the King of Siam .....  | 77   | Atlantic Canada .....  | 114 |
| Another Caesar .....   | 77   | Atlas of the World .....   | 220 |
| Another spring .....   | 50   | Atomic bomb .....  | 210 |
| Ansley, D. Sword and the spirit .....                                  | 166  | Attack alarm .....   | 97  |

|   | PAGE |   | PAGE   |
|---|------|---|--------|
| Attila .....  | 27   | Bank, T. Birthplace of the winds .....                        | 212    |
| Attwood, A. Treasure of the sun .....                       | 116  | Banks, E. J. Seven wonders of the<br>ancient world .....      | 20     |
| Audisio, G. Harun Al-Rashid .....                           | 37   | Banks, H. W. Boys' Motley .....                               | 59     |
| Augustus .....  | 30   | Banner of the Bull .....                                      | 56     |
| Augustus Caesar's world .....                               | 30   | Barber, J. Hawaii .....                                       | 204    |
| Ault, N. Life in ancient Britain .....                      | 37   | Barbour, R. H. Fortunes of war .....                          | 199    |
| Austin, F. E. Road to glory .....                           | 69   | Giles of the Mayflower .....                                  | 136    |
| Austin, J. G. Standish of Standish .....                    | 136  | Metipom's hostage .....                                       | 136    |
| Australia .....   | 101  | Barclay, I. Worlds without end .....                          | 221    |
| Australia (Cairns) .....                                    | 225  | Barea, A. Broken root .....                                   | 88     |
| Australia: her story .....                                  | 225  | Bargellini, P. David .....                                    | 16     |
| Australia, its resources and development .....              | 102  | Baring, M. Tinker's leave .....                               | 80     |
| Autobiography of Buffalo Bill .....                         | 198  | Barker, R. L. Caballero .....                                 | 121    |
| Autobiography, Coolidge .....                               | 204  | Barker, S. Liza Bowe .....                                    | 48, 62 |
| Autobiography of Kwame Nkumah .....                         | 227  | Barksdale, L. First Thanksgiving .....                        | 136    |
| Averill, E. Voyages of Jacques Cartier .....                | 105  | Barnaby Lee .....   | 136    |
| Away all boats .....  | 207  | Barnard, E. F. How the old world found<br>the new .....       | 59     |
| Axe of Wandsbek .....                                       | 154  | Barnes, F. Man and his records .....                          | 15     |
| Axelrod, J. Patrick Henry .....                             | 187  | Barnes, H. E. Genesis of the World War .....                  | 86     |
| Aydlotte, D. Trumpets calling .....                         | 209  | Survey of western civilization .....                          | 220    |
| Ayling, K. Old Leatherface of the<br>Flying Tigers .....    | 209  | Barnes, M. A. Within this present .....                       | 202    |
| Semper Fidelis .....  | 209  | Barnes, M. C. Brief gaudy hour .....                          | 48     |
| Azan, P. Warfare of today .....                             | 86   | Mary of Clarisbrooke .....                                    | 62     |
| Aztec drums .....   | 128  | My Lady of Cleves .....                                       | 48     |
| Aztec treasure-house .....                                  | 117  | Passionate brood .....  | 38     |
|   |      | Tudor rose .....  | 38     |
|   |      | Within the hollow crown .....                                 | 38     |
| <b>B</b>  |      | Barnes, N. Carlotta .....                                     | 121    |
| Baarslag, K. Islands of adventure .....                     | 216  | Barnett, D. R. Cross of gold .....                            | 187    |
| Babylonians .....   | 20   | Barney, H. C. Green rose of Furley .....                      | 167    |
| Bachelor, I. Boy for the ages .....                         | 166  | Barney's barges .....   | 156    |
| In the days of Poor Richard .....                           | 147  | Barnouw, A. J. Land of William of<br>Orange .....             | 229    |
| Man for the ages .....                                      | 180  | Baron, A. Golden Princess .....                               | 116    |
| Back of history .....                                       | 221  | Barr, A. E. Maid of old New York .....                        | 136    |
| Baer, M. E. Pandora's box .....                             | 204  | Barr, G. H. Monk in armour .....                              | 62     |
| Bagger, E. S. Eminent Europeans .....                       | 91   | Barrett, M. Tempered blade .....                              | 162    |
| Baggett, S. G. Gods on horseback .....                      | 116  | Barrows, J. S. Son of "Old Ironsides" .....                   | 156    |
| Bahamas .....   | 217  | Barry, J. Long march .....                                    | 147    |
| Bailey, E. F. Puckered moccasins .....                      | 156  | Barth, A. Government by investigation .....                   | 209    |
| Bailey, C. Legacy of Rome .....                             | 30   | Bartholomew, J. Atlas of the World .....                      | 220    |
| Bailey, R. E. Argosies of empire .....                      | 48   | Times Atlas of the world .....                                | 220    |
| Sea hawks of empire .....                                   | 48   | Bartlett, R. J. Record of American<br>diplomacy .....         | 232    |
| Bailey, T. Diplomatic hist. of the<br>American people ..... | 204  | Bartlett, R. M. Sky pioneer .....                             | 204    |
| Woodrow Wilson .....  | 200  | Bartlet, V. Struggle for Africa .....                         | 224    |
| Bain, R. N. Charles XII .....                               | 67   | Barton, W. E. Great good man .....                            | 185    |
| Bainton, R. H. Here I stand .....                           | 59   | Baruch, D. W. Glass house of prejudice .....                  | 209    |
| Baity, E. C. America before man .....                       | 15   | Bates, H. E. Cruise of the Breadwinner .....                  | 95     |
| Bakeless, J. Fighting frontiersman .....                    | 147  | Battistini, L. H. Introducing Asia .....                      | 225    |
| Baker, C. Sunrise Island .....                              | 103  | Battle cry .....  | 211    |
| Baker, G. P. Hannibal .....                                 | 30   | Battle for Buenos Aires .....                                 | 130    |
| Baker, N. B. A boy for a man's job .....                    | 136  | Battle lanterns .....   | 147    |
| Amerigo Vespucci .....                                      | 133  | Battle of Britain .....                                       | 101    |
| Inca gold .....   | 125  | Battle of the Sierras .....                                   | 192    |
| Juarez .....  | 121  | Battle stations .....   | 211    |
| Lenin .....   | 88   | Battles that have changed history .....                       | 221    |
| Next year in Jerusalem .....                                | 80   | Baumann, H. Caves of the great hunters .....                  | 13     |
| Peter the Great .....                                       | 67   | Bay of the North .....  | 104    |
| Pike of Pike's Peak .....                                   | 156  | Bayne, S. Agent extraordinary .....                           | 95     |
| Robert Bruce .....  | 46   | Beach, E. L. Run silent, run deep .....                       | 207    |
| Sun Yat-sen .....   | 91   | Beachhead on the wind .....                                   | 213    |
| William the Silent .....                                    | 59   | Beahn, J. E. A rich young man .....                           | 88     |
| Why we went to war .....                                    | 200  | Before Homer .....  | 24     |
| Baker, R. L. Oil, blood and sand .....                      | 100  | Beals, C. Coming struggle for Latin<br>America .....          | 130    |
| Baker, R. M. Chaim Weizmann .....                           | 228  | Fire on the Andes .....                                       | 130    |
| Balboa, finder of the Pacific .....                         | 61   | Mexican maze .....  | 130    |
| Balboa of Darien .....                                      | 61   | Stephen F. Austin, father of Texas .....                      | 177    |
| Balch, G. Indian saddle-up .....                            | 167  | Taste of glory .....  | 125    |
| Balderston, J. L. A goddess to a god .....                  | 20   | Beard, C. Industrial revolution .....                         | 67     |
| Baldwin, H. W. Caissons roll .....                          | 91   | Beard, C. A. Amer. foreign policy in the<br>making .....      | 204    |
| Baldwin, M. W. Medieval Papacy in<br>action .....           | 46   | Enduring Federalist .....                                     | 154    |
| Balfour, P. Within the Taurus .....                         | 230  | Beard, M. Short hist. of the American<br>labor movement ..... | 198    |
| Balkan background .....                                     | 93   | Beardsley, H. M. Joseph Smith and his<br>Mormon empire .....  | 177    |
| Balkans in our time .....                                   | 225  | Beat to quarters .....  | 121    |
| Ball, E. Perilous voyage .....                              | 16   |   |        |
| Ballad of the Hundred Days .....                            | 72   |   |        |
| Ballantyne, R. M. Erling the bold .....                     | 32   |   |        |
| Bamboo gate .....   | 80   |   |        |
| Banin, T. Goodly land .....                                 | 228  |   |        |

|  | PAGE |   | PAGE |
|--|------|---|------|
| Beatrice the brave                               | 53   | Beppy Marlow of Charles Town                            | 140  |
| Beatty, C. DeLesseps of Suez                     | 52   | Béraud, H. Twelve portraits of the<br>French Revolution | 73   |
| Beaty, J. C. Swords in the dawn                  | 32   | Berger, J. Sub-chaser Jim                               | 207  |
| Beauty of the purple                             | 33   | Bergeron, P. H. Brother André                           | 103  |
| Beaver, kings and cabins                         | 104  | Berlin Diary  | 94   |
| Bechdolt, F. R. When the West was<br>young       | 193  | Bermann, R. A. Mahdi of Allah                           | 78   |
| Becker, M. L. Golden tales of Canada             | 111  | Bermuda   | 218  |
| Youth replies, I can                             | 96   | Bermuda Calling   | 213  |
| Becker, W. A. Gallus                             | 30   | Bernard Baruch  | 206  |
| Beckoning road                                   | 175  | Berry, E. Hay-foot, straw-foot                          | 136  |
| Becky Landers                                    | 153  | Banger's ransom   | 137  |
| Bedford-Atkins Luck of the house                 | 32   | Berry, R. A. Sextant and sails                          | 163  |
| Bedford-Jones, H. Drums of Dambala               | 212  | Bertrand of Brittany                                    | 47   |
| Bedier, J. High road in Tartary                  | 78   | Berton, P. Mysterious North                             | 113  |
| Beebe, R. Who fought and bled                    | 156  | Stamped for gold  | 111  |
| Bears, L. D. Crystal cornerstone                 | 147  | Besant, W. For faith and freedom                        | 62   |
| Beggars on golden stools                         | 132  | Besieged  | 202  |
| Beggar's revolt                                  | 49   | Best, A. C. Honey of the Nile                           | 16   |
| Beginnings of New England                        | 146  | Winged girl of Knosos                                   | 22   |
| Behind the silken curtain                        | 100  | Best, S. M. Egypt and her neighbors                     | 20   |
| Behind the battlements                           | 34   | Beston, H. (The) St. Lawrence                           | 113  |
| Behold our land                                  | 205  | Betsy Ross, and the flag                                | 152  |
| Behring's potlatch                               | 65   | Betsy Ross Quaker rebel                                 | 155  |
| Beith, I. H. First hundred thousand              | 84   | Betsy's Napoleon  | 70   |
| Belaude, V. A. Bolivar                           | 123  | Better known as Johnny Appleseed                        | 171  |
| Bell, A. King Tut-Ankh-Amen                      | 16   | Bevin of Britain  | 100  |
| Bell, K. Secret missions for Valley Forge        | 147  | Beyond the great wall                                   | 91   |
| Bell, M. Women of the wilderness                 | 145  | Beyond the high Himalayas                               | 225  |
| Bell, M. E. Kit Carson                           | 167  | Bick, C. Bells of heaven                                | 43   |
| Totem casts a shadow                             | 137  | Big change  | 222  |
| Bell, R. W. Canada in war-paint                  | 111  | Big chariot   | 225  |
| Bell for Adano                                   | 97   | Big family of peoples                                   | 222  |
| Bellah, J. W. Valiant Virginians                 | 130  | Big sky   | 153  |
| Belloe, H. Characters of the Reformation         | 59   | Big thaw  | 229  |
| Charles the First                                | 67   | Big-enough  | 198  |
| Cromwell   | 59   | Bill, A. H. Clutch of the Corsican                      | 69   |
| Gironde  | 69   | Red prior's legacy                                      | 69   |
| Louis XIV  | 67   | Ring of danger  | 43   |
| Marie Antoinette                                 | 73   | Billington, R. A. Far western frontier                  | 177  |
| Richelieu  | 59   | Billy Mitchell  | 205  |
| William the Conqueror                            | 46   | Bindloss, H. Prairie patrol                             | 111  |
| Belloni, M. Life and time of Lucrezia            | 59   | Binns, A. Land is bright                                | 167  |
| Borgia   | 59   | Laurels are cut down                                    | 199  |
| Bells of Basel                                   | 30   | Yon rolling river                                       | 137  |
| Bells of heaven                                  | 43   | Binyon, L. Akbar  | 59   |
| Bells of Leyden sing                             | 43   | Bird, W. R. The two Jacks                               | 114  |
| Beloved (Delmar)                                 | 181  | Birds of a feather                                      | 85   |
| Beloved lady                                     | 52   | Birney, H. Brothers of doom                             | 116  |
| Belshazzar                                       | 17   | Grim journey  | 167  |
| Bemis, S. F. John Quincy Adams, and<br>the Union | 177  | Birth of Rome   | 23   |
| Ben Franklin of old Philadelphia                 | 133  | Birthday of a nation                                    | 155  |
| Ben-Gurion, D. Rebirth and destiny of<br>Israel  | 223  | Birthdays of freedom                                    | 221  |
| Ben-Gurion of Israel                             | 223  | Birthplace of the winds                                 | 212  |
| Ben, the battle horse                            | 139  | Bischoff, I. Painter's coach                            | 156  |
| Benary-Isbert, M. The Ark                        | 95   | Bishop, C. H. Martin de Porres, hero                    | 116  |
| Benét, L. Hidden valley                          | 167  | Twenty and ten  | 95   |
| Benet, L. S. Invincible explorer                 | 224  | Bishop, F. Altar of the legion                          | 32   |
| Benét, S. V. Spanish bayonets                    | 121  | Panama  | 130  |
| Bengtsson, F. Red Orm                            | 32   | Story of the submarine                                  | 200  |
| Long ships                                       | 39   | Bishop, J. A. Day Lincoln was shot                      | 135  |
| Benjamin Franklin                                | 143  | Bishop, W. A. Winged warfare                            | 199  |
| Benjamin Franklin and a rising people            | 154  | Bismarck  | 79   |
| Ben-Hur  | 29   | Bismarck (Taylor)                                       | 79   |
| Bennett, H. S. Life on the English<br>Manor      | 46   | Bitter victory  | 97   |
| Bennett, J. Barnaby Lee                          | 136  | Biven, B. Story of D-Day                                | 107  |
| Master Skylark                                   | 49   | Black arrow   | 56   |
| Bennett's welcome                                | 63   | Black Daniel  | 173  |
| Benns, F. L. Europe since 1914                   | 91   | Black Douglas   | 41   |
| Benson, E. F. King Edward VII                    | 32   | Black eagle   | 46   |
| Life of Alcibiades                               | 24   | Black falcon  | 162  |
| Bental, P. B. I'll know my love                  | 95   | Black fire  | 214  |
| Bentley, P. Freedom farewell                     | 26   | Black Friday  | 190  |
| Modern tragedy                                   | 83   | Black majesty   | 215  |
| Rise of Henry Morcar                             | 30   | Black rain  | 106  |
| Power and the glory                              | 62   | Black republic  | 219  |
| Benz, F. E. Commodore Barry                      | 147  | Black river captive                                     | 141  |
| On to Suez!                                      | 82   | Black rose  | 18   |
|  |      | Black sail  | 18   |
|  |      | Black ships off Japan                                   | 179  |
|  |      | Black thunder   | 186  |

|   | PAGE |   | PAGE |
|---|------|---|------|
| Black tulip . . . . .   | 63   | Bontemps, A. Black thunder . . . . .                                | 156  |
| Black William . . . . .   | 65   | Book of discoveries . . . . .                                       | 35   |
| Blackbeard buccaneer . . . . .                                    | 143  | Book of King Arthur . . . . .                                       | 33   |
| Blackcock's feather . . . . .                                     | 58   | Book of American Indian . . . . .                                   | 135  |
| Blacker, I. R. Irregulars, partisans,<br>guerillas . . . . .      | 222  | Book of the ancient Greeks . . . . .                                | 25   |
| Blackmore, E. D. Lorna Doone . . . . .                            | 62   | Book of the ancient Romans . . . . .                                | 31   |
| Black-out in Gretley . . . . .                                    | 113  | Book of the ancient world . . . . .                                 | 21   |
| Blackrobe . . . . .   | 107  | Boone of the wilderness . . . . .                                   | 150  |
| Blackstock, J. Island on the beam . . . . .                       | 95   | Boots and saddles . . . . .   | 193  |
| Wings for Nikas . . . . .   | 96   | Borah of Idaho . . . . .  | 205  |
| Blackwell, A. S. Little grandmother . . . . .                     | 86   | Borden, C. A. Oceania . . . . .                                     | 216  |
| Blade of honor . . . . .  | 65   | Borden, L. P. White hawthorn . . . . .                              | 39   |
| Blake, G. Shipbuilders . . . . .                                  | 88   | Border . . . . .  | 169  |
| Blair, P. H. An introduction to Anglo-<br>Saxon England . . . . . | 87   | Border lord . . . . .   | 58   |
| Blair, W. Davy Crocket, frontier hero . . . . .                   | 177  | Borghese, I. V. Sea devils . . . . .                                | 100  |
| Blanchard, D. C. A. Nantucket landfall . . . . .                  | 216  | Born to adventure . . . . .   | 171  |
| Blanchford, M. Brave and the blind . . . . .                      | 88   | Born to command . . . . .   | 211  |
| Blanksten, G. I. Peron's Argentine . . . . .                      | 130  | Born to fight . . . . .   | 208  |
| Blassingame, W. French Foreign Legion . . . . .                   | 91   | Borowsky, M. The Queen's Knight . . . . .                           | 32   |
| Blazing the way West . . . . .                                    | 103  | Borrasco . . . . .  | 187  |
| Blackley, H. W. (The) Monster . . . . .                           | 69   | Borton, H. Japan's modern century . . . . .                         | 216  |
| Bleeding Kansas . . . . .   | 178  | Boswell, H. French Canada . . . . .                                 | 114  |
| Blessed is the land . . . . .                                     | 145  | Boswell's London Journal . . . . .                                  | 67   |
| Bleeker, S. Indians of the longhouse . . . . .                    | 184  | Botany bay . . . . .  | 214  |
| Blennerhasset . . . . .   | 161  | Bothwell, J. First book of roads . . . . .                          | 222  |
| Blind journey . . . . .   | 151  | Story of India . . . . .  | 227  |
| Blithe McBride . . . . .  | 138  | Thirteenth stone . . . . .  | 88   |
| Bliven, B. Story of D-Day, June 6, 1944 . . . . .                 | 209  | Bottoms, P. London Pride . . . . .                                  | 95   |
| Bloch, M. H. Dinosaurs . . . . .                                  | 15   | Boughs bend down . . . . .  | 108  |
| Blockade . . . . .  | 182  | Boule, P. Bridge over the River Kwai . . . . .                      | 95   |
| Blockade runner . . . . .   | 182  | Bounty lands (The) . . . . .  | 157  |
| Bloem, W. Iron year . . . . .                                     | 75   | Bounty trilogy . . . . .  | 214  |
| Blom, F. F. Conquest of Yucatan . . . . .                         | 119  | Bourne, P. Drums of destiny . . . . .                               | 212  |
| Blond, G. Death of Hitler's Germany . . . . .                     | 100  | When God Slept . . . . .  | 39   |
| Blood brother . . . . .   | 187  | Bow in the clouds . . . . .   | 17   |
| Blood sweat and tears . . . . .                                   | 100  | Bowen, B. M. Jan's victory . . . . .                                | 96   |
| Bloody Mary . . . . .   | 60   | Bowen, C. D. John Adams and the<br>American Revolution . . . . .    | 154  |
| Bloom, M. Down the Ohio . . . . .                                 | 156  | Bowen, M. Kings-at-arms . . . . .                                   | 62   |
| Blow bugles blow . . . . .  | 180  | Bowers, C. G. Tragic era . . . . .                                  | 193  |
| Blow for a landing . . . . .                                      | 202  | Young Jefferson . . . . .   | 154  |
| Blue dowry . . . . .  | 145  | Bowers, G. Adventure of Philippe . . . . .                          | 106  |
| Blue heron's feather . . . . .                                    | 140  | Bowles, C. Africa's challenge to America . . . . .                  | 224  |
| Blue hurricane . . . . .  | 133  | Bowles, E. S. Hubert the happy . . . . .                            | 39   |
| Blue jackets of 1918 . . . . .                                    | 199  | Bowman, I. New world . . . . .                                      | 87   |
| Blue-eyed god . . . . .   | 119  | Bowman, J. C. Pecos Bill . . . . .                                  | 187  |
| Blummer, H. Home life of the ancient<br>Greeks . . . . .          | 24   | Boy at Gettysburg . . . . .   | 184  |
| Blunden, G. Land and people of Australia . . . . .                | 225  | Boy for a man's job . . . . .                                       | 186  |
| Bob Flame . . . . .   | 204  | Boy for the ages . . . . .  | 166  |
| Bob North goes exploring . . . . .                                | 113  | Boy from Nebraska . . . . .   | 210  |
| Bobbé, D. De Witt Clinton . . . . .                               | 163  | Boy in blue . . . . .   | 180  |
| Mr. and Mrs. John Quincy Adams . . . . .                          | 163  | Boy Jones . . . . .   | 63   |
| Bocca, G., Elizabeth II and Philip . . . . .                      | 100  | Boy knight of Reims . . . . .                                       | 54   |
| Bodley, R. V. C. The Messenger . . . . .                          | 37   | Boy life of Napoleon . . . . .                                      | 70   |
| Wind in the Sahara . . . . .                                      | 91   | Boy of Babylon . . . . .  | 17   |
| Boissier, G. Cicero and his friends . . . . .                     | 30   | Boy of Bali . . . . .   | 212  |
| Bok, E. W. Americanization of Edward<br>Bok . . . . .             | 197  | Boy of Quebec . . . . .   | 104  |
| Bolitho, H. Albert the good . . . . .                             | 78   | Boy of the Islands . . . . .  | 213  |
| George VI . . . . .   | 91   | Boy of the lost Crusade . . . . .                                   | 42   |
| Bolivar . . . . .   | 123  | Boy who lived on London Bridge . . . . .                            | 51   |
| Bolivar (Trend) . . . . .   | 124  | Boy who ran away . . . . .  | 104  |
| Bolivar countries . . . . .                                       | 132  | Boy with the parrot . . . . .                                       | 126  |
| Bolivar the Liberator . . . . .                                   | 124  | Boyce, W. D. U. S. colonies and<br>dependencies . . . . .           | 197  |
| Bolton, I. M., Rebels in bondage . . . . .                        | 187  | Boyd, J. Drums . . . . .  | 143  |
| Son of the land . . . . .   | 89   | Marching on . . . . .   | 180  |
| Tennessee outpost . . . . .                                       | 147  | Boyd, T. A. In time of peace . . . . .                              | 202  |
| Young knight . . . . .  | 89   | Poor John Fitch . . . . .   | 164  |
| Bombero . . . . .   | 122  | Shadow of the long knives . . . . .                                 | 137  |
| Bombs bursting in air . . . . .                                   | 92   | Boylston, H. D. Clara Barton, founder<br>of the Red Cross . . . . . | 185  |
| Bonaparte . . . . .   | 74   | Boys book of cowboys . . . . .                                      | 193  |
| Bond, A. R. Inventions of the Great War . . . . .                 | 201  | Boy's book of exploration . . . . .                                 | 59   |
| Pick, shovel and pluck . . . . .                                  | 125  | Boy's chronicle of Mutaner . . . . .                                | 42   |
| Bond, B. W. Civilization of the old<br>Northwest . . . . .        | 163  | Boy's Genghis Khan . . . . .  | 47   |
| Bonin . . . . .   | 215  | Boy's life of Alexander Hamilton . . . . .                          | 155  |
| Bonner, M. G. Danger on the coast . . . . .                       | 111  | Boy's life of Benjamin Franklin . . . . .                           | 155  |
| Bonner, P. H., Excelsior . . . . .                                | 95   | Boy's life of Colonel Lawrence . . . . .                            | 87   |
| Bonnet, T. Mudlark . . . . .                                      | 80   | Boy's life of Edison . . . . .                                      | 198  |
| Bonsal, S. When the French were here . . . . .                    | 148  | Boy's life of Grover Cleveland . . . . .                            | 198  |
|   |      | Boys' life of Herbert Hoover . . . . .                              | 204  |
|   |      | Boys' life of Robert E. Lee . . . . .                               | 186  |
|   |      | Boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt . . . . .                          | 197  |
|   |      | Boys' life of Thomas Jefferson . . . . .                            | 164  |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Boys Motley .....  | 59   |
| Boys of Scrooby.....                                       | 140  |
| Boys of the border.....                                    | 144  |
| Boys' own book of frontiersmen.....                        | 164  |
| Bradford, G. Confederate portraits.....                    | 185  |
| Lee, the American.....                                     | 185  |
| Union portraits.....                                       | 185  |
| Bradford, S. Battle for Buenos Aires.....                  | 130  |
| Bradford, W. Hist. of Plymouth Colony.....                 | 134  |
| Homes in the wilderness.....                               | 145  |
| Bradley, O. N. Soldier's story.....                        | 209  |
| Bragdon, L. J. Land of William Tell 91, 230                | 230  |
| Bran the bronze-smith.....                                 | 14   |
| Brandon, W. Men and the mountain.....                      | 177  |
| Brann, E. Nicolina.....                                    | 39   |
| Brant, I. James Madison Secretary of State .....           | 164  |
| Brave and the blind.....                                   | 88   |
| Brave companions.....                                      | 208  |
| Brave men.....   | 211  |
| Brazil.....  | 181  |
| Breaking new ground.....                                   | 198  |
| Breaking the sod on the prairie.....                       | 179  |
| Breckenridge, G. Besieged.....                             | 202  |
| Brennecke, H. J. Cruise of the raider.....                 | 100  |
| Brenner, A. Wind that swept Mexico.....                    | 180  |
| Breslin, H. Silver oar.....                                | 187  |
| Tamarack tree.....   | 167  |
| Brics, C. The great island.....                            | 216  |
| Bride in the Solomons.....                                 | 213  |
| Bride of fortune.....                                      | 182  |
| Bride of the conqueror.....                                | 119  |
| Bride of the river.....                                    | 170  |
| Bridge, A. A place to stand.....                           | 96   |
| Frontier passage.....                                      | 88   |
| The dark Moment.....                                       | 280  |
| Bridge at Andau.....                                       | 227  |
| Bridge of San Luis Rey.....                                | 123  |
| Bridge over the River Kwai.....                            | 95   |
| Bridges at Toko-ri.....                                    | 209  |
| Brief gaudy hour.....                                      | 43   |
| Brief hist. of the Great War.....                          | 201  |
| Brier, H. M. Sky freighter.....                            | 111  |
| Brier, R. Boy in blue.....                                 | 180  |
| Brigham Young.....   | 179  |
| Brigham Young (Burt).....                                  | 167  |
| Brighthouse, H. Hepplell's.....                            | 69   |
| Bright face of danger.....                                 | 144  |
| Bright sword.....  | 184  |
| Bright to the wanderer.....                                | 108  |
| Brill, E. C. Madeline takes command.....                   | 106  |
| South from Hudson Bay.....                                 | 145  |
| White brother.....   | 106  |
| Brink, C. R. Caddie Woodlawn.....                          | 181  |
| Lad with a whistle.....                                    | 75   |
| Brinton, C. Portable age of reason.....                    | 67   |
| Brinton, S. Jacobin.....                                   | 69   |
| British Commonwealth of Nations.....                       | 115  |
| British Constitution.....                                  | 281  |
| British government.....                                    | 102  |
| British War Blue book.....                                 | 92   |
| Britt, A. Boys' own book of frontiersmen.....              | 164  |
| Bro, M. Indonesia, land of challenge.....                  | 227  |
| Broad and alien is the world.....                          | 116  |
| Broch, T. Mountains wait.....                              | 100  |
| Brock, R. Ghost on horseback.....                          | 230  |
| Broderick, J. Saint Ignatus Loyola; the pilgrim years..... | 59   |
| Brodrick, A. H. North Africa.....                          | 91   |
| Broken arc.....  | 98   |
| Broken dykes.....  | 49   |
| Broken root.....   | 88   |
| Broken soldier and the Maid of France.....                 | 86   |
| Broken song.....   | 84   |
| Bronson, W. S. Stooping hawk and stranded whale.....       | 116  |
| Brooks too broad for leaping.....                          | 190  |
| Broster, D. K. Ships in the bay!.....                      | 69   |
| Brother Andre.....   | 108  |
| Brother of the birds.....                                  | 42   |
| Brother Saul.....  | 26   |
| Brothers of doom.....                                      | 116  |
| Brothers of the frontier.....                              | 106  |

|  | PAGE     |
|--|----------|
| Brown, G. W. Canada.....   | 114      |
| Brown, H. Mc. Our Latin American neighbors.....                    | 130      |
| Brown, H. P. Walk in the sun.....                                  | 207      |
| Brown, J. B. Fort Hall on the Oregon trail.....                    | 177      |
| Brown, K. H. The Father.....                                       | 167      |
| Brown, M. Henry—fisherman.....                                     | 212      |
| Brown, M. M. Swamp Fox.....  | 148      |
| Brown, R. J. American Emperor.....                                 | 123      |
| Brown, W. Angry men—laughing men.....                              | 216      |
| Brown-Olf, L. Pius XI.....   | 82       |
| Brunn, G. Clemenceau.....  | 87       |
| Europe and America since 1492.....                                 | 222      |
| Bryan, E. H. American Polynesia.....                               | 216      |
| Bryan, F. H. Susan B. Anthony.....                                 | 193      |
| Bryan.....   | 198      |
| Bryant, A. England of Charles II.....                              | 67       |
| Samuel Pepys.....  | 67       |
| Stanley Baldwin.....   | 91       |
| Years of victory.....  | 73       |
| Bryant, C. Lost kingdom.....                                       | 227      |
| Bryce, J. Holy Roman Empire.....                                   | 46       |
| Bryner, W., Fourteenth of October.....                             | 39       |
| Roman wall.....  | 32       |
| Buchan, J. Augustus.....   | 30       |
| Julius Caesar.....   | 30       |
| Lake of gold.....  | 106      |
| Oliver Cromwell.....   | 67       |
| People's King.....   | 59       |
| Buchanan, D. W. This is Canada.....                                | 114      |
| Buchanan, G. Entanglements.....                                    | 88       |
| Buchholzer, J. Land of burnt faces.....                            | 226      |
| Buck, A. M. Dermot of the bright weapons.....                      | 13       |
| My Saint Patrick.....  | 32       |
| Buck, E. H. Powder keg.....  | 137      |
| Buck, P. God's men.....  | 80       |
| Imperial woman.....  | 225      |
| Man who changed China.....   | 225      |
| Buck, P. H. Road to reunion.....                                   | 193      |
| Buck, F. S. Young revolutionist.....                               | 88       |
| Buckey, O'Neill of Arizona.....                                    | 188      |
| Buehr, W. Harbors and cargoes.....                                 | 222      |
| Through the locks, canals today and yesterday.....                 | 223      |
| Treasure: the story of money and its safeguarding.....             | 229      |
| Buff, M. M. The apple and the arrow... ..                          | 32       |
| Magic maize.....   | 125      |
| Buffalo Bill: king of the old west.....                            | 178      |
| Buffalo hunters (Sandoz).....                                      | 179, 194 |
| Buffalo Trace.....   | 157      |
| Bugles blow no more.....   | 181      |
| Bugles West.....   | 189      |
| Builders of Latin America.....                                     | 132      |
| Building of the Canadian West.....                                 | 114      |
| Building the first transcontinental railroad.....                  | 173      |
| Bullfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne.....                          | 37       |
| Bullwhacker.....   | 178      |
| Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. Last days of Pompeii.....                     | 26       |
| Bunce, W. H. Chula son of the mound builders.....                  | 134      |
| Dragon prow westward.....  | 103      |
| Horned snake medicine.....   | 13       |
| Burbank, A. Cedar deer.....  | 125      |
| Burchett, W. G. Pacific treasure islands.....                      | 216      |
| Burgan, J. Long discovery.....                                     | 202      |
| Burglon, N. Shark hole.....  | 212      |
| Buried cities.....   | 80       |
| Burke, N. Jungle child.....  | 227      |
| Burlingame, C. Lord of London.....                                 | 89       |
| Burlingame, R. General Billy Mitchell champion of air defense..... | 204      |
| Henry Ford.....  | 204      |
| Machines that built America.....                                   | 197      |
| Mosquitoes in the big ditch.....                                   | 167      |
| Burma road.....  | 100      |
| Burman, B. L. Blow for a landing.....                              | 202      |
| Burn, A. R. Pericles and Athens.....                               | 24       |
| Burnett, C. E. Five for freedom.....                               | 197      |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Burnett, W. R. Adobe walls.....                               | 187  |
| Burney, H. Eagle in the sun.....                              | 121  |
| Burnished blade.....  | 56   |
| Burpee, L. J. Discovery of Canada.....                        | 105  |
| Burr, H. M. Around the fire.....                              | 13   |
| Burr, P. My Turkish adventure.....                            | 280  |
| Burr conspiracy.....  | 163  |
| Burro tamer.....  | 127  |
| Burt, K. N. Close pursuit.....                                | 148  |
| Burt, O. W. Brigham Young.....                                | 167  |
| Burtis, T. Russ Farrell airman.....                           | 199  |
| Burton, J. Garibaldi.....                                     | 78   |
| Burton, K. Paradise planters.....                             | 177  |
| Busani, R. Stanley's Africa.....                              | 82   |
| Mexico and the Inca lands.....                                | 119  |
| Business life in ancient Athens.....                          | 24   |
| Buss, C. A. The far East.....                                 | 226  |
| Butler, S. Vale of tyranny.....                               | 75   |
| Butler, W. F. Charles George Gordon.....                      | 78   |
| Butow, R. J. C. Japan's decision to<br>surrender.....         | 216  |
| By his own might.....   | 34   |
| By sun and stars.....   | 98   |
| By these words.....   | 232  |
| By valour of arms.....  | 185  |
| By wagon and flatboat.....                                    | 160  |
| Byrne, D. Brother Saul.....                                   | 26   |
| Crusade.....  | 39   |
| Messer Marco Polo.....  | 39   |
| Byrne, M. St. C. Elizabethan life in<br>town and country..... | 59   |
| Byzantine Empire.....   | 47   |

## C

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Caballeros.....  | 121 |
| Cabins in the laurel.....  | 192 |
| Cable, B. Grapes of wrath.....                                     | 84  |
| Cable, G. W. Cavalier.....   | 180 |
| Caddie Woodlawn.....   | 180 |
| Cadillac.....  | 110 |
| Caesar in Abyssinia.....   | 94  |
| Caesar's mantle.....   | 31  |
| Cairns, G. O. Australia.....                                       | 225 |
| Cairo to Cape Town.....  | 224 |
| Caissons roll.....   | 91  |
| Caldar-Marshall, A. Way to Santiago.....                           | 125 |
| Caldwell, J. C. Communism in our world<br>Let's visit Formosa..... | 229 |
| Caldwell, T. Earth is the Lord's.....                              | 40  |
| Calhoun, G. M. Business life of ancient<br>Athens.....             | 24  |
| Calico bush.....   | 139 |
| California gold rush.....  | 178 |
| Call it courage.....   | 215 |
| Call to honour.....  | 101 |
| Calcott, F. When Spain was young.....                              | 32  |
| Calcott, W. H. Santa Anna.....                                     | 123 |
| Calthrop, D. C. I will be good!.....                               | 78  |
| Camel for a throne.....  | 18  |
| Cameron, A. House of Trujillo.....                                 | 125 |
| Cameron, W. B. War trail of Big Bear.....                          | 106 |
| Campbell, A. Heart of Africa.....                                  | 224 |
| Campbell, C. Star mountain.....                                    | 116 |
| Campbell, G. Higher hill.....                                      | 106 |
| My mystery ships.....  | 87  |
| Thorn-apple tree.....  | 106 |
| Campbell, G. A. Crusades.....                                      | 46  |
| Campbell, G. McL. Fresh wind blowing.....                          | 111 |
| Campbell, H. R. Piper's lad.....                                   | 64  |
| Campbell, J. W. Saskatchewan.....                                  | 114 |
| Canada (Brown).....  | 114 |
| Canada (Macdonald).....  | 110 |
| Canada (McInnis).....  | 115 |
| Canada and her great neighbor.....                                 | 118 |
| Canada and the American revolution.....                            | 110 |
| Canada and the western hemisphere.....                             | 114 |
| Canada and world politics.....                                     | 114 |
| Canada at the crossroads.....                                      | 110 |
| Canada Cavalcade.....  | 114 |
| Canada in war-paint.....   | 111 |
| Canadian commercial revolution.....                                | 110 |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Canadian Federation.....  | 115  |
| Canadian heroes of pioneer days.....                            | 105  |
| Canadian heroines of pioneer days.....                          | 105  |
| Canadian mosaic.....  | 114  |
| Canadian Pacific railway.....                                   | 115  |
| Canadian problems.....  | 114  |
| Canadian ways.....  | 114  |
| Canadians.....  | 115  |
| Canadians of long ago.....                                      | 105  |
| Canal town.....   | 166  |
| Candle days.....  | 155  |
| Candle in the night.....  | 159  |
| Candle in the sun.....  | 129  |
| Canfield, D. F. Home fires in France.....                       | 199  |
| Canfield, F. Refugee family.....                                | 84   |
| Cannon, C. J. Fight for the pueblo.....                         | 116  |
| Heirs.....  | 195  |
| Lazaro in the pueblos.....                                      | 117  |
| Pueblo boy.....   | 133  |
| Pueblo girl.....  | 133  |
| Cant, G. Great Pacific victory.....                             | 209  |
| Cantwell, R. Land of plenty.....                                | 202  |
| Canyon (The).....   | 184  |
| Cape Horn snorter.....  | 158  |
| Capitan.....  | 195  |
| Capitaine.....  | 90   |
| Capriana, L. Nimble-legs.....                                   | 75   |
| Capron, L. White moccasins.....                                 | 167  |
| Captain Caution.....  | 161  |
| Captain Cook and the South Pacific.....                         | 225  |
| Captain Cook explores the South Seas.....                       | 215  |
| Captain Cut-throat.....   | 69   |
| Captain from Castile.....                                       | 119  |
| Captain General.....  | 57   |
| Captain Grant.....  | 174  |
| Captain John Smith.....   | 140  |
| Captain John Smith, his life and legends.....                   | 61   |
| Captain leaves his ship.....                                    | 229  |
| Captain Marooner.....   | 157  |
| Captain of the Andes.....                                       | 124  |
| Captain of the Medic.....                                       | 56   |
| Captain Sam Grant.....  | 178  |
| Captain Tripp.....  | 71   |
| Captains in conflict.....                                       | 196  |
| Captive city.....   | 95   |
| Captive Island.....   | 169  |
| Captive princess.....   | 86   |
| Captive Rumania.....  | 229  |
| Caravan; the story of the Middle East.....                      | 229  |
| Caravan to Camel.....   | 229  |
| Caravans to Santa Fe.....                                       | 122  |
| Caribbean (Arciniegas).....                                     | 180  |
| Caribbean (Roberts).....  | 219  |
| Caribbean area.....   | 182  |
| Caribbean caravel.....  | 214  |
| Caribbean danger zone.....                                      | 219  |
| Caribbean lands.....  | 216  |
| Carlisle, N. V. Marines in review.....                          | 209  |
| Carlotta.....   | 121  |
| Carlton, M. M. Story of the Declaration<br>of Independence..... | 154  |
| Carmen of the rancho.....                                       | 122  |
| Carmer, C. A. flag for the fort.....                            | 164  |
| Carmer, C. L. Rebellion at Quaker Hall.....                     | 148  |
| Caroe, O. K. Soviet Empire.....                                 | 229  |
| Carpenter, F. Caribbean lands.....                              | 216  |
| Our South American neighbors.....                               | 130  |
| The Pacific.....  | 216  |
| Carpet of flowers.....  | 119  |
| Carr, H. G. Flags of the world.....                             | 221  |
| Carr, J. C. Captain Cut-throat.....                             | 69   |
| Carr, K. C. South American primer.....                          | 119  |
| Carr, M. J. Young Mac of Fort<br>Vancouver.....                 | 106  |
| Carrie Nation.....  | 197  |
| Carrier war.....  | 210  |
| Carroll, C. Golden herd.....                                    | 167  |
| Carroll, M. T. Keep my flag flying.....                         | 167  |
| Man who could not wait.....                                     | 164  |
| Man who dared to care.....                                      | 137  |
| Carry on.....   | 84   |
| Carse, Robert, Great adventure.....                             | 62   |

| PAGE                                      | PAGE |  |     |
|---|------|--|-----|
| Carson, J. M. H. Son of thunder.....      | 148  | Study of two Americas.....                 | 180 |
| Carter, C. F. When railroads were new     | 177  | Tragedy of waste.....                      | 204 |
| Carter, R. G. Brothers of the frontier... | 106  | Chateau of the Swan.....                   | 71  |
| King's spurs.....                         | 47   | Chatham.....                               | 63  |
| Carus, H. Metten of Tyre.....             | 17   | Chauvire, R. Short history of Ireland..... | 227 |
| Caruso, J. A. Liberators of Mexico.....   | 123  | Chen, S. Sun Yat-sen.....                  | 91  |
| Cary, M. Ancient explorers.....           | 37   | Chenery, W. L. Freedom of the Press.....   | 222 |
| Case, J. Y. Written in sand.....          | 156  | Cherokee strip.....                        | 197 |
| Castaway island.....                      | 214  | Chester, E. A. Sergeant named Batista      | 216 |
| Castle, J. The password is courage.....   | 100  | Chester, G. R. Get-rich-quick Walling-     |     |
| Castle of the Hawk.....                   | 40   | ford.....                                  | 195 |
| Catch a falling star.....                 | 143  | Chestry oak.....                           | 99  |
| Cather, K. D. Castle of the Hawk.....     | 40   | Chevigny, E. Lord of Alaska.....           | 78  |
| Cather, W. S. Death comes for the         |      | Cheyney, E. P. Readings in English hist.   | 231 |
| Archbishop.....                           | 163  | Chiang Kai-Shek (Hahn).....                | 225 |
| Shadows on the rock.....                  | 103  | Chiangs of China.....                      | 100 |
| Catherine.....                            | 64   | Chidsey, A. L. Romulus, builder of Rome    | 26  |
| Catherine of Aragon.....                  | 59   | Chidsey, D. E. Panama passage.....         | 195 |
| Catherine, the portrait of an Empress     | 64   | Chiera, E. They wrote in clay.....         | 21  |
| Catherwood, M. H. Old Kaskaskia.....      | 137  | Childe, V. G. New light on the most        |     |
| Story of Tonty.....                       | 106  | ancient East.....                          | 21  |
| Catton, B. U. S. Grant and the American   |      | Child-life in Colonial days.....           | 145 |
| military tradition.....                   | 185  | Children of God.....                       | 160 |
| Caulaincourt, A. A. L. With Napoleon      |      | Children of North Africa.....              | 90  |
| in Russia.....                            | 73   | Children of the cave.....                  | 14  |
| Cavalier.....                             | 180  | Children of the Covenant.....              | 196 |
| Cavalier of Tennessee.....                | 160  | Children of the sun.....                   | 123 |
| Cavanah, F. We came to America; an        |      | Childs, H. L. Nazi primer.....             | 32  |
| anthology.....                            | 177  | Childs, M. W. Sweden, the middle way...    | 32  |
| Cave of riches.....                       | 21   | Chin, K. O. Silent army.....               | 86  |
| Caves of the great hunters.....           | 18   | China (Kuo).....                           | 226 |
| Caverns of Sunset.....                    | 112  | China, country of contrasts.....           | 98  |
| Cavour.....                               | 73   | Chinard, G. Honest John Adams.....         | 154 |
| Cedar deer.....                           | 125  | China's changing map.....                  | 226 |
| Central America and the Spanish Main      | 120  | China's first lady.....                    | 83  |
| Central America roundabout.....           | 132  | Chinese are like that.....                 | 92  |
| Century of conflict.....                  | 110  | Chinese Gordon.....                        | 76  |
| Ceram, C. W. The secret of the Hittites   | 20   | Chisholm trail (The).....                  | 177 |
| Certain rich man.....                     | 196  | Chippingworth borough.....                 | 78  |
| Cesaresco, E. M. Cavour.....              | 78   | Chivairy.....                              | 46  |
| Chaim Weizmann.....                       | 228  | Choate, F. Crimson shawl.....              | 107 |
| Challenge of Russia.....                  | 92   | Five gold sovereigns.....                  | 148 |
| Challenge of Scandinavia: Norway,         |      | Chrisman, A. B. Wind that wouldn't         |     |
| Sweden, Denmark, and Finland...           | 230  | blow.....                                  | 17  |
| Challis, G. Golden knight.....            | 40   | Christopher Columbus (Houben).....         | 135 |
| Chamberlain, E. The far command.....      | 212  | Christopher Columbus (Potter).....         | 135 |
| Chambers, M. C. Three kings.....          | 96   | Chubb, M. A. Nefertiti lived here.....     | 177 |
| Champlain.....                            | 135  | Chula son of the mound builders.....       | 134 |
| Champion campaigner, F. D. Roosevelt      | 205  | Church, B. P. Private lives of the         |     |
| Champlain of the St. Lawrence.....        | 105  | prophets and the times in                  |     |
| Chandos, D. House in the sun.....         | 125  | which they lived.....                      | 21  |
| Village in the sun.....                   | 125  | Churchill, W. The Crisis.....              | 180 |
| Chang, E. Rice-sprout song.....           | 225  | Crossing.....                              | 156 |
| Chapin, H. Adventures of Johnny           |      | Richard Carvel.....                        | 148 |
| Appleeed.....                             | 163  | Churchill, W. S. Blood, sweat and tears    |     |
| Chapin, M. Atlantic Canada.....           | 114  | Unrelenting struggle.....                  | 100 |
| Chapman, A. Pony express.....             | 165  | Churchill by his contemporaries.....       | 100 |
| Chapman, C. E. Republic Hispanic          |      | Cicero.....                                | 30  |
| America.....                              | 130  | Cicero and his friends.....                | 30  |
| Chapman, H. J. Lords of Arcadia.....      | 107  | Cimarron.....                              | 183 |
| Chapman, M. Rogue's march.....            | 148  | Cimbrians.....                             | 27  |
| Tennessee hazard.....                     | 168  | Circle of the braves.....                  | 134 |
| Characters of the Reformation.....        | 59   | Circuit of Conquest.....                   | 218 |
| Charlemagne.....                          | 38   | Citadel of a hundred stairways.....        | 123 |
| Charlemagne and his knights.....          | 35   | Cities of refuge.....                      | 89  |
| Charlemagne: The legend and the man       | 38   | Citizen Toussaint.....                     | 218 |
| Charles George Gordon.....                | 78   | City of the seven hills.....               | 30  |
| Charles the First.....                    | 67   | Civil war on the western border.....       | 136 |
| Charles I and the Puritan upheaval.....   | 67   | Civilization during the Middle Ages.....   | 46  |
| Charles XII.....                          | 67   | Civilization in transition.....            | 74  |
| Charming Sally.....                       | 142  | Civilization of the ancient Egyptians..... | 21  |
| Charnley, M. V. Boys' life of Herbert     |      | Civilization of the old Northwest.....     | 163 |
| Hoover.....                               | 204  | Clairmonte, G. John Sutter of California   | 177 |
| Jean Lafitte.....                         | 123  | Clansman.....                              | 188 |
| Charnwood, G. R. E. Abraham Lincoln...    | 181  | Clara Barton founder of the Red Cross...   | 185 |
| Charques, D. Men like shadows.....        | 40   | Claremont, F. Catherine of Aragon.....     | 59  |
| The dark stranger.....                    | 48   | Clark, A. N. Looking-for-something.....    | 125 |
| Chase, A. Five arrows.....                | 125  | Secret of the Andes.....                   | 117 |
| Chase, M. E. Life and language in the     |      | Clark, D. E. West in American hist.....    | 177 |
| Old Testament.....                        | 20   | Clark, E. T. Chiangs of China.....         | 100 |
| Chase, S. Men and machines.....           | 204  | Clark, G. Place in the sun.....            | 78  |
| Rich land, poor land.....                 | 204  | Clark, G. G. Thomas A. Edison.....         | 193 |
|   |      | Clark, I. Old days and old ways ..         | 145 |

|  | PAGE     | PAGE  |          |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Cark, L. F. Explorers' digest.....                               | 221      | Comanches .....   | 179      |
| Clark, S. All the best in Central America                        | 130      | Comfort, M. H. Winter on the Johnny<br>Smoker .....       | 188      |
| Clark, W. B. Gallant John Barry.....                             | 164      | Comfort, W. L. Red fleece .....                           | 84       |
| When the U-boats came to America                                 | 201      | Comfort, W. W. William Penn.....                          | 145      |
| Clark, W. H. Famous leaders of industry                          | 210      | Coming of the Mormons.....                                | 178      |
| Railroads and rivers.....  | 177      | Coming of the white man.....                              | 135      |
| Classical myths that live today.....                             | 25       | Coming struggle for Latin America.....                    | 130      |
| Clay, C. Young voyageurs.....                                    | 107      | Commager, H. S. America's Robert<br>E. Lee.....           | 185      |
| Clay, O. Treasure finders.....                                   | 134      | Documents of American hist.....                           | 232      |
| Claymore, T. Flare path.....                                     | 100      | Commander of the mist.....                                | 65       |
| Clayton, J. Luther and his work.....                             | 59       | Commercial atlas and marketing guide.....                 | 220      |
| Saint Anselm.....  | 47       | Commodore Barry.....                                      | 147      |
| Clear the decks.....   | 210      | Commodore Perry and the opening<br>of Japan.....          | 172, 178 |
| Clearing in the West.....  | 112      | Communism in our world.....                               | 229      |
| Cleaves, F. Old Tippecanoe.....                                  | 164      | Communist menace in Malaya.....                           | 228      |
| Clemenceau .....   | 87       | Company of adventures.....                                | 110      |
| Clemens, S. L. Connecticut Yankee in<br>King Arthur's Court..... | 33       | Comrades of the Clouds.....                               | 199      |
| Life on the Mississippi .....                                    | 177      | Comstock, S. Roads to the Revolution...                   | 154      |
| Prince and the pauper.....                                       | 40       | Concord bridge.....                                       | 150      |
| Clifford, H. C. In the days that are dead                        | 80       | Confederate portraits.....                                | 185      |
| Clift, C. Big chariot.....                                       | 225      | Conger, E. M. Ships of the fleet.....                     | 210      |
| Clifton, V. M. Islands of Queen<br>Wilhelmina .....              | 216      | Congress of Vienna.....                                   | 79       |
| Climb a lofty ladder.....  | 195      | Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's<br>court .....        | 38       |
| Clinton, D. J. Gomez.....  | 130      | Connell, B. Watcher on the Rhine.....                     | 226      |
| Clipper ship days.....   | 155      | Conquered .....   | 27       |
| Clive of Plassey.....  | 67       | Conqueror (Atherton).....                                 | 147      |
| Cloets, S. Against these three.....                              | 92       | Conqueror (Smith).....                                    | 119      |
| Turning wheels.....  | 75       | Conqueror of the seas.....                                | 61       |
| Watch for the dawn.....  | 30       | Conquerors of the river.....                              | 192      |
| Cloister and the hearth.....                                     | 56       | Conquest of Granada.....                                  | 60       |
| Close pursuit.....   | 148      | Conquest of Mexico.....                                   | 120      |
| Clou, J. Caravan to Camel.....                                   | 229      | Conquest of Montezuma's empire.....                       | 119      |
| Cloud cuckoo land.....   | 23       | Conquest of New France.....                               | 110      |
| Cluff, T. Minute men of the sea.....                             | 148      | Conquest of our western empire.....                       | 178      |
| Clugston, K. Wilderness road.....                                | 157      | Conquest of the north and south<br>poles .....            | 196, 221 |
| Clum, W. Apache agent.....                                       | 187      | Conquest of Yucatan.....                                  | 129      |
| Clune, F. Isles of spice.....                                    | 216      | Conquests of invention.....                               | 198      |
| Clutch of the Corsican.....                                      | 69       | Conquistador .....  | 117      |
| Coate, M. Social life in Stuart England..                        | 67       | Conquistadores (The).....                                 | 119      |
| Coatsworth, E. J. Boy with the parrot....                        | 126      | Conrad, J. Nostrome.....                                  | 126      |
| Door to the north.....   | 103      | Conservation in the U. S. ....                            | 205      |
| First adventure.....   | 137      | Conservation reader.....                                  | 297      |
| Golden horseshoe.....  | 137      | Considine, B. The Panama Canal.....                       | 197      |
| Last fort.....   | 103, 137 | Constant, A. W. Oklahoma run.....                         | 195      |
| Sod house.....   | 168, 187 | Constantin-Weyer, M. Half-breed.....                      | 111      |
| Cobb, I. S. Paths of glory.....                                  | 199      | Constitution and the men who made it....                  | 155      |
| Coblentz, C. C. Bells of Leyden sing.....                        | 48       | Constitution of Canada.....                               | 114      |
| Falcon of Eric, the Red.....                                     | 133      | Constitution of the U.S.....                              | 155      |
| Cocades .....  | 77       | Constitutional issues in Canada.....                      | 114      |
| Codfish musket.....  | 153      | Contemporary America since 1900.....                      | 206      |
| Cody, H. A. Fighting-slogan.....                                 | 111      | Contemporary Ethiopia.....                                | 226      |
| King's arrow.....  | 107      | Cooke, D. E. Little wolf slayer.....                      | 137      |
| Cody, W. F. Autobiography of Buffalo<br>Bill .....               | 193      | Conway, A. Enchanted islands.....                         | 217      |
| Coe, F. L. Graven with flint.....                                | 15       | Coolidge, A. C. Origins of the Triple<br>Alliance .....   | 82       |
| Cohen, I. B. Benjamin Franklin.....                              | 143      | U. S. as a world power.....                               | 201      |
| Cohen, O. R. Borrasco.....                                       | 187      | Coolidge, C. Autobiography.....                           | 204      |
| Coil of the serpent.....   | 116      | Coolidge, D. Arizona cowboys.....                         | 188      |
| Colby, C. W. Selections from the sources<br>of English hist..... | 231      | Texas cowboys.....  | 193      |
| Colby, M. Puerto Rico.....                                       | 216      | Coolidge, O. E. Egyptian adventures.....                  | 17       |
| Cold journey.....  | 109      | Trojan war.....   | 22       |
| Cole, A. C. Irrepressible conflict.....                          | 177      | Coon, C. S. Caravan; the story of the<br>Middle East..... | 229      |
| Cole, F. C. Peoples of Malaysia.....                             | 217      | Story of man.....   | 15       |
| Collier, E. Story of Kit Carson.....                             | 168      | Cooper, J. F. Last of the Mohicans.....                   | 137      |
| Collier, P. F. Collier's world atlas<br>and gazeteer.....        | 220      | (The) Spy.....  | 148      |
| Collier, V. Roland the warrior.....                              | 33       | Corbet, P. E. Canada and world politics                   | 114      |
| Collier's world atlas and gazeteer.....                          | 220      | Settlement of Canadian-American<br>disputes .....         | 114      |
| Collingswood, R. G. Roman Britain.....                           | 37       | Corbett, M. K. Girl of Urbino.....                        | 48       |
| Collis, M. Cortes and Montezuma.....                             | 119      | Corcoran, C. Blackrobe.....                               | 107      |
| Collison-Morely, L. Story of the Sforzas                         | 59       | Corle, E. Royal highway.....                              | 145      |
| Coleman, E. Portugal, wharf of Europe                            | 100      | Cornack, M. Land for my sons.....                         | 149      |
| Colonial background of the American<br>Revolution .....          | 145      | Recruit for Abe Lincoln.....                              | 130      |
| Colonization of Canada.....                                      | 105      | Road to down under.....                                   | 75       |
| Column, P. Legend of Saint Columba.....                          | 37       | Underground retreat.....                                  | 96       |
| Columbus, founder of New World.....                              | 134      | Corn grows ripe.....                                      | 129      |
| Columbus sails.....  | 135      | Cornelia Chantrell.....                                   | 188      |
| Colver, A. Listen for the voices.....                            | 163      |   |          |
| Mr. Lincoln's wife.....  | 180      |   |          |



|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Cornerstone .....   | 43   |
| Cornish, F. W. Chivalry.....                                | 46   |
| Coronado and Quivira.....                                   | 119  |
| Coronado's children.....                                    | 117  |
| Correa da Costa, S. Every inch a king....                   | 123  |
| Corsair (The).....  | 159  |
| Corsi, E. In the shadow of liberty.....                     | 197  |
| Cortes of Mexico.....                                       | 120  |
| Cortes and Montezuma.....                                   | 119  |
| Cortez and the conquest of Mexico.....                      | 119  |
| Corti, E. C. Rise of the house of Roths-<br>child .....     | 73   |
| Cory, H. Jesse James was my neighbor                        | 188  |
| Wheels west.....  | 177  |
| Coryell, H. V. Indian brother.....                          | 137  |
| Klondike gold.....  | 195  |
| Coryn, M. Black eagle.....                                  | 46   |
| Cosmopolitan Centennial.....                                | 220  |
| Cossacks .....  | 92   |
| Costain, T. B. Black rose.....                              | 40   |
| Mississippi bubble.....                                     | 62   |
| Moneyman .....  | 48   |
| Silver chalice.....   | 26   |
| White and the gold.....                                     | 107  |
| Cotes, S. J. D. Story of Sonny Sahib....                    | 75   |
| Cottler, J. Man with wings.....                             | 49   |
| Cottrell, L. Mountains of Pharaoh.....                      | 226  |
| Coulter, J. G. Old France.....                              | 37   |
| Coulter, J. W. Fiji.....                                    | 217  |
| Count Belisarius.....                                       | 27   |
| Count Frontenas and New France.....                         | 105  |
| Counterfeit African.....                                    | 29   |
| Courage of Sarah Noble.....                                 | 138  |
| Courage over the Ables.....                                 | 122  |
| Courage to command.....                                     | 142  |
| Courage undaunted.....                                      | 157  |
| Courageous companions.....                                  | 133  |
| Courageous heart.....                                       | 178  |
| Courlander, H. Kanchil's lime pit.....                      | 212  |
| Cournos, J. Pilgrimage Freedom.....                         | 138  |
| Courts of the Hon.....                                      | 76   |
| Cousins, M. Ben Franklin of old<br>Philadelphia .....       | 138  |
| Covered wagon.....  | 171  |
| Coward of Thermopylae.....                                  | 23   |
| Cowles, J. D. Our little Macedonian<br>cousin .....         | 22   |
| Our little Saxon cousin.....                                | 33   |
| Cowles, V. S. Gay monarch.....                              | 32   |
| Coy, H. Real book of Andrew Jackson....                     | 168  |
| Crabb, A. L. Home to the Hermitage.....                     | 157  |
| Home to Kentucky.....                                       | 163  |
| Home to Tennessee.....                                      | 181  |
| Lodging at the Saint Cloud.....                             | 181  |
| Mockingbird sang at Chickamauga....                         | 181  |
| Cradle of conquerors.....                                   | 230  |
| Cradle of the storms.....                                   | 218  |
| Craine, E. J. Conquistador.....                             | 117  |
| Victors .....   | 117  |
| Crane, S. Red badge of courage.....                         | 181  |
| Crane, V. W. Benjamin Franklin and<br>a rising people.....  | 154  |
| Cranston, P. To heaven on horseback....                     | 168  |
| Crawford, F. M. In the palace of the<br>King .....          | 49   |
| Crawford, M. Elizabeth, the Queen.....                      | 100  |
| Little princesses.....                                      | 100  |
| Mother and Queen.....                                       | 96   |
| Crawford, P. "Hello, the boat".....                         | 157  |
| Second shift.....   | 207  |
| Crazy horse.....  | 182  |
| Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles<br>of the world..... | 221  |
| Creighton, D. G. Dominion of the north                      | 114  |
| Crespi, P. Mystery of the Mayan jewels                      | 126  |
| Wings over Central America.....                             | 130  |
| Cresson, W. P. Diplomatic portraits.....                    | 79   |
| Cretzianu, A. Captive Rumania.....                          | 229  |
| Crew, H. C. Lost king.....                                  | 22   |
| Singing seamen.....   | 26   |
| Trojan boy.....   | 22   |
| Crimson Jester.....   | 180  |
| Crimson shawl.....  | 107  |
| Crippled splendor.....                                      | 64   |

|  | PAGE          |
|--|---------------|
| Crisis (Churchill).....  | 180           |
| Crisp, F. Golden quest.....  | 62            |
| Crisp, M. Abigail Adams.....                                       | 149           |
| Dom Pedro of Brazil .....  | 123           |
| Isabella, young queen of Spain.....                                | 59            |
| Jefferson's daughter.....  | 149           |
| Mary Stuart.....   | 59            |
| Pocahontas .....   | 138           |
| Cristina of old New York.....                                      | 138           |
| Croatan .....  | 183           |
| Crockett, L. H. Capitán .....                                      | 195           |
| Pong Choolie, you rascal? .....                                    | 207           |
| That Mario .....   | 212           |
| Cromwell (Belloc).....   | 59            |
| Cronin, V. Golden honeycomb.....                                   | 212           |
| Wise man from the West.....  | 225           |
| Cross of gold.....   | 187           |
| Cross of peace.....  | 89            |
| Crossbowman's story of the first<br>exploration of the Amazon..... | 124           |
| Crossing .....   | 156           |
| Crow, C. Chinese are like that.....                                | 92            |
| Master Kung.....   | 37            |
| Crow, J. A. Epic of Latin America.....                             | 128           |
| Crowell, P. First horseman.....                                    | 13            |
| Crown and the shadow.....  | 64            |
| Crown for Carlotta.....  | 122           |
| Crownfield, G. Allison Blair.....                                  | 138           |
| Cristina of old New York.....                                      | 138           |
| Diantha's signet ring.....   | 138           |
| Croy, H. Wheels West.....  | 168           |
| Cruise of the Breadwinner.....                                     | 95            |
| Cruise of the Jeannette.....                                       | 193           |
| Cruise of the raider.....  | 100           |
| Cruise of the raider "Wolf".....                                   | 86            |
| Crum, B. C. Behind the silken curtain....                          | 100           |
| Crump, G. C. Legacy of the Middle Ages                             | 46            |
| Crump, I. Boys' book of cowboys.....                               | 193           |
| Og—son of fire.....  | 13            |
| Crusade (Byrne).....   | 89            |
| Crusade in Asia .....  | 211, 219, 225 |
| Crusades (Campbell).....   | 46            |
| Crusades (Lamb).....   | 47            |
| Crusades (Sellman).....  | 47            |
| Crusades (West).....   | 47            |
| Crusades and the cup.....  | 43            |
| Cry of Dolores.....  | 121           |
| Cry of the thunderbird.....  | 177           |
| Crystal cornerstone.....   | 147           |
| Crystal mountain.....  | 228           |
| Cuba .....   | 217           |
| Cuba Libre.....  | 196           |
| Cuiklinski, J. Captain leaves his ship....                         | 229           |
| Curwood, J. O. Plains of Abraham....                               | 107           |
| Cushman, R. E. Leading constitutional<br>decisions .....           | 232           |
| Custer, E. B. Boots and saddles.....                               | 193           |
| Cutlass empire.....  | 214           |
| Cutright, P. Latin America.....                                    | 130           |
| Cutts, E. L. Scenes and characters of<br>the Middle Ages.....      | 46            |

## D

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Daily life in Tudor times.....      | 60  |
| Dakar .....                         | 93  |
| Dalglish, A. America begins.....    | 135 |
| Death of a navy .....               | 228 |
| Courage of Sarah Noble .....        | 138 |
| Fourth of July Story .....          | 154 |
| They live in South America .....    | 130 |
| Daly, R. W. Soldier of the sea..... | 70  |
| Dam (The).....                      | 206 |
| Danger in Chasmit.....              | 228 |
| Danger on the coast.....            | 111 |
| Dangerous duty.....                 | 219 |
| Daniel, H. Broken dykes.....        | 49  |
| Head wind.....                      | 138 |
| In favor of the king.....           | 49  |
| Islands of the East Indies.....     | 217 |
| Islands of the Pacific.....         | 217 |
| Shuttle and sword.....              | 40  |
| Daniel Boone, (White).....          | 165 |
| Daniel Boone, pioneer.....          | 165 |

|   | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|---|------|--|------|
| Daniels, J. Man of Independence.....                          | 210  | Dawson, C. Carry on.....                                 | 84   |
| Southerner discovers the South.....                           | 204  | Dawson, R. M. Constitutional issues<br>in Canada.....    | 114  |
| Danielssen, B. Raroia, happy island<br>of the South Seas..... | 217  | Democratic Government in Canada.....                     | 114  |
| Danny and Prue.....   | 113  | Dawson, W. J. War eagle.....                             | 85   |
| Darby, A. C. Keturah came 'round the<br>Horn.....             | 168  | Day before.....  | 82   |
| Daringer, H. F. Debbie of the green gate                      | 49   | Day, D. Woodrow Wilson's own story.....                  | 201  |
| Mary Montgomery, rebel.....                                   | 181  | Day in a Colonial home.....                              | 146  |
| Pilgrim Kate.....   | 49   | Day in old Athens.....                                   | 24   |
| Dark angel.....   | 58   | Day in old Rome.....                                     | 30   |
| Dark frigate.....   | 64   | Day Lincoln was shot.....                                | 185  |
| Dark island.....  | 37   | Day of battle.....                                       | 66   |
| Dark Moment.....  | 230  | Day of infamy.....                                       | 205  |
| Dark sails.....   | 142  | Day of immense sun.....                                  | 118  |
| Dark stranger.....  | 48   | Days and nights.....                                     | 99   |
| Darling, E. Navarre of the North.....                         | 84   | Days of Alcibiades.....                                  | 23   |
| Darrow, J. Nathan Hale.....                                   | 154  | Days of Ofelia.....                                      | 126  |
| Daudet, A. Monday tales.....                                  | 75   | Days to remember.....                                    | 210  |
| Pope's mule.....  | 40   | Deadmen's cave.....                                      | 216  |
| Daugherty, H. J. Poor Richard.....                            | 149  | Dean, G. M. Wings over the desert.....                   | 207  |
| Daugherty, J. H. Landing of Pilgrims.....                     | 138  | Dean, J. Prince Philip.....                              | 100  |
| Magna Charta.....   | 46   | Dean, L. W. Green mountain boy.....                      | 149  |
| Marcus and Narcissa Whitman.....                              | 177  | Guns over Champlain.....                                 | 157  |
| Of courage undaunted.....                                     | 157  | Old Wolf.....  | 154  |
| Trappers and traders of the West.....                         | 157  | De Angeli, M. L. Door in the wall.....                   | 40   |
| Daugherty, S. All things new.....                             | 202  | Death comes for the Archbishop.....                      | 168  |
| Broken song.....  | 84   | Death in the desert.....                                 | 123  |
| Way of an eagle.....  | 154  | Death of a navy.....                                     | 228  |
| Wings of glory.....   | 17   | Death of Hitler's Germany.....                           | 100  |
| Daughter of the Seine.....                                    | 74   | Debbie of the green gate.....                            | 49   |
| Daughter of time.....   | 54   | Debby Barnes, trader.....                                | 144  |
| Dauntless liberator.....                                      | 124  | Decatur, D. D. Two young Americans<br>in Mexico.....     | 126  |
| David.....  | 16   | Decatur.....   | 126  |
| David Farragut.....   | 183  | Decatur of the old navy.....                             | 184  |
| David Farragut sea fighter.....                               | 164  | Decision in Korea.....                                   | 228  |
| David Livingstone (Eaton).....                                | 83   | Dedijer, V. Tito.....                                    | 230  |
| David Livingstone (Finger).....                               | 79   | Deep forest.....   | 128  |
| Davidson, L. B. Captain Marooner.....                         | 157  | Deeper the heritage.....                                 | 107  |
| Davidson, P. E. Source textbook in<br>American hist.....      | 232  | Deeping, W. Man on the white horse.....                  | 33   |
| Davies, A.M. Clive of Plassey.....                            | 67   | Defender of democracy.....                               | 98   |
| Davies, R. Time to laugh.....                                 | 88   | Defending America.....                                   | 206  |
| Davis, B. They called him Stonewall.....                      | 135  | Defense of the castle.....                               | 35   |
| Davis, B. E. Scotchtown tale.....                             | 157  | Defoe, D. Life and adventures of<br>Robinson Crusoe..... | 212  |
| Davis, C. B. Nebraska coast.....                              | 169  | DeJoinville, V. Memoirs of the Crusades                  | 46   |
| Davis, F. How war came.....                                   | 204  | DeKalb, E. Far enough.....                               | 75   |
| Davis, J. No other white men.....                             | 164  | Dekkar, M. Beggar's revolt.....                          | 49   |
| Peter Hale.....   | 133  | De Kruif, P. Seven iron men.....                         | 193  |
| Davis, J. F. Road to San Jacinto.....                         | 169  | De La Rhue, T. Spanish trails.....                       | 121  |
| Davis, M. Israel; its role in<br>civilization.....            | 228  | De la Roche, M. Quebec, historic seaport                 | 110  |
| Davis, M. L. We are Alaskans.....                             | 197  | De La Torre, L. White rose of Stuart....                 | 63   |
| Davis, R. Pepperfoot of Thursday market                       | 89   | Delayan, G. Cicero.....                                  | 30   |
| That girl of Pierre's.....                                    | 96   | Delderfield, R. F. Seven men of Gascony                  | 73   |
| Davis, R. H. Canada Cavalcade.....                            | 114  | DeLeeuw, H. Java jungle tales.....                       | 212  |
| Hudson Bay express.....                                       | 111  | DeLessops of Suez.....                                   | 82   |
| Soldiers of fortune.....                                      | 128  | Delmar, V. Beloved.....                                  | 181  |
| Young Winston Churchill.....                                  | 92   | Del Rey, L. Pirate flag for Monterey.....                | 121  |
| Davis, R. J. Boys' life of Grover Cleve-<br>land.....         | 198  | Demarest, P. G. Wilderness brigade.....                  | 181  |
| Davis, S. The young Marchesa.....                             | 212  | Democracy in the making.....                             | 177  |
| Davis, T. Doctor to the islands.....                          | 217  | Democratic government in Canada.....                     | 114  |
| Davis, W. S. Beauty of the purple.....                        | 33   | Dennison, M. Advancing America.....                      | 177  |
| Belshazzar.....   | 17   | Derleth, A. Captive Island.....                          | 169  |
| Day in old Athens.....  | 24   | Derleth, A. W. Wind over Wisconsin.....                  | 169  |
| Day in old Rome.....  | 30   | Dermenghen, E. Life of Mohamet.....                      | 37   |
| Friar of Wittenberg.....                                      | 49   | Dermot of the bright weapons.....                        | 13   |
| Friend of Caesar.....   | 26   | De Ronde, P. Paraguay.....                               | 123  |
| Gilman of Redford.....  | 133  | Descola, J. The Conquistadores.....                      | 119  |
| God wills it.....   | 40   | Deserts.....   | 221  |
| Life in Elizabethan days.....                                 | 59   | Deserts on the march.....                                | 206  |
| Life on a Medieval barony.....                                | 46   | De Seversky, A. P. Victory through air<br>power.....     | 204  |
| Readings in ancient hist. Book I.....                         | 231  | Desmond, A. C. Alexander Hamilton's<br>wife.....         | 157  |
| Readings in ancient hist. Book II.....                        | 231  | For cross and country.....                               | 117  |
| Roots of the war.....   | 82   | Jorge's journey.....                                     | 126  |
| Victor of Salamis.....  | 22   | Martha Washington.....                                   | 154  |
| Whirlwind.....  | 70   | Deutsch, B. (The) Welcome.....                           | 207  |
| White Queen.....  | 40   | Deutscher, I. The prophet Armed:<br>Trotsky.....         | 92   |
| Davy Crocket, frontier hero.....                              | 177  | DeValera.....  | 92   |
| Davy Farragut.....  | 186  | Development of Japan.....                                | 93   |
| Davy Jones's locker.....                                      | 158  | Devil's brigadier.....                                   | 161  |
| Dawn boy of the pueblos.....                                  | 119  | De Voto, B. Mark Twain's America.....                    | 193  |
| Dawn's early light.....                                       | 153  |  |      |

|  | PAGE   |
|--|--------|
| De Witt Clinton.....   | 163    |
| De Wohl, L. Imperial renegade.....                               | 26     |
| Quiet light.....   | 40     |
| Set all afire.....   | 227    |
| The last crusader.....   | 49     |
| Diamant, G. Days of Ofelia.....                                  | 126    |
| Diantha's signet ring.....                                       | 133    |
| Diary of a young girl.....                                       | 96     |
| Diaz, L. A. Enriquita.....                                       | 126    |
| Dibble, R. F. Mohammed.....                                      | 37     |
| Dick, E. Sod-house frontier.....                                 | 193    |
| Dick, I. Wild orchard.....                                       | 75     |
| Dickens, C. Hard times.....                                      | 76     |
| Tale of two cities.....  | 70     |
| Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life.....                         | 24     |
| Dictators and democrats.....                                     | 92     |
| Dietz, F. C. Industrial revolution.....                          | 74     |
| Digging in the Southwest.....                                    | 120    |
| Digging in Yucatan.....  | 120    |
| Dillon, M. E. Wendell Wilkie.....                                | 204    |
| Dinosaurs.....   | 15     |
| Dinwoodie, H. Storms on the Labrador.....                        | 111    |
| Diplomat in carpet slippers.....                                 | 186    |
| Diplomatic conclusions.....                                      | 98     |
| Diplomatic hist. of the American people.....                     | 204    |
| Diplomatic portraits.....  | 79     |
| Disiree (Selinko).....   | 73     |
| Disraeli.....  | 79     |
| Disraeli and Gladstone.....                                      | 79     |
| Ditmars, R. L. Forest of adventure.....                          | 126    |
| Divine, A. D. Tunnel from Calais.....                            | 96     |
| Divine, D. King of Fassarai.....                                 | 212    |
| Dix, B. M. Blithe McBride.....                                   | 133    |
| Soldier Rigdale.....   | 133    |
| Dixon, T. Clansman.....  | 183    |
| Man in grey.....   | 181    |
| Dizzy.....   | 77     |
| Dobie, J. F. Coronado's children.....                            | 117    |
| Doctor at Dienbiempha.....                                       | 96     |
| Doctor to the islands.....                                       | 217    |
| Documentary source book of American<br>hist.....                 | 233    |
| Documents and readings in the hist. of<br>Europe since 1918..... | 231    |
| Documents on American foreign relations.....                     | 233    |
| Dodson, K. M. Away all boats.....                                | 207    |
| Dog at his heels.....  | 126    |
| Dog of war.....  | 207    |
| Dog-puncher of the Yukon.....                                    | 198    |
| Dolan, M. Hannibal of Carthage.....                              | 22, 26 |
| Dolly Madison.....   | 163    |
| Dolly Madison (Mayer).....                                       | 152    |
| Dom Pedro.....   | 124    |
| Dom Pedro of Brazil.....   | 123    |
| Dominion of the north.....                                       | 114    |
| Donauer, F. Long defense.....                                    | 49     |
| Swords against Carthage.....                                     | 26     |
| Doneghy, D. Border.....  | 169    |
| Don't tread on me.....   | 151    |
| Doone, R. Red beards of Yellow River.....                        | 89     |
| Door in the wall.....  | 40     |
| Door to the north.....   | 103    |
| Douglas, D. Black Douglas.....                                   | 41     |
| Douglas, L. C. The Robe.....                                     | 26     |
| Douglas, W. O. Beyond the high<br>Himalayas.....                 | 225    |
| North from Malaya.....   | 227    |
| Dowdley, C. Bugles blow no more.....                             | 181    |
| Gamble's hundred.....  | 139    |
| Tidewater.....   | 181    |
| Down Ryton water.....  | 139    |
| Down the big river.....  | 160    |
| Down the Ohio.....   | 156    |
| Down the Ohio with Clark.....                                    | 141    |
| Downey, F. A. Portrait of an era.....                            | 197    |
| Downey, F. D. Army mule.....                                     | 138    |
| Dog of war.....  | 207    |
| Jezebel the Jeep.....  | 207    |
| Downing, J. H. Hope of living.....                               | 133    |
| Doyle, A. C. Refugees.....                                       | 63     |
| White company.....   | 41     |
| Dr. George Washington Carver.....                                | 205    |
| Dr. Livingstone, I presume?.....                                 | 224    |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Dragnich, A. N. Tito's promised land.....   | 230  |
| Drago, H. S. Stagecoach kingdom.....  | 181  |
| Dragon's mouth.....   | 225  |
| Dragonship.....   | 104  |
| Drake's lad.....  | 51   |
| Drake's quest.....  | 56   |
| Draw near to battle.....  | 73   |
| Drawbridge gate.....  | 51   |
| Dream of Philip II.....   | 170  |
| Dred.....   | 175  |
| Drepperd, C. W. Pioneer America.....  | 145  |
| Driggs, H. R. Pony express goes through<br>Driggs, L. L. Adventures of Arnold<br>Adair..... | 169  |
| Drina.....  | 76   |
| Drummer boy of Burma.....   | 82   |
| Drums.....  | 143  |
| Drums along the Mohawk.....   | 149  |
| Drums beat in old Carolina.....   | 144  |
| Drums in the dawn.....  | 151  |
| Drums in the forest.....  | 107  |
| Drums of Dambala.....   | 212  |
| Drums of destiny.....   | 212  |
| Drums of Monmouth.....  | 144  |
| Druon, M. Iron King.....  | 49   |
| Duckett, E. S. Alcuin, friend of<br>Charlemagne.....  | 37   |
| Dugan, J. Great iron ship.....  | 169  |
| Duggan, A. L. Julius Caesar.....  | 30   |
| Lady for ransom.....  | 41   |
| Leopards and llies.....   | 41   |
| My life for my sheep.....   | 41   |
| Winter quarters.....  | 27   |
| Duggan, L. The Americas.....  | 130  |
| Duggan, S. Latin America.....   | 130  |
| Duke.....   | 73   |
| Dulles, F. R. America's rise to world<br>power.....   | 210  |
| Eastward ho!.....   | 63   |
| Dumas, A. Black tulip.....  | 63   |
| Three Musketeers.....   | 50   |
| Dunbar, A. Light bearers.....   | 24   |
| Duncan, D. Serpent's egg.....   | 207  |
| Trumpet of God.....   | 41   |
| Duncan, K. Golden amber shore.....  | 117  |
| Dunham, A. Political unrest in Canada.....  | 110  |
| Dunlap, M. Stories of the Vikings.....  | 33   |
| Dunn, H. H. Crimson jester.....   | 130  |
| Dunner, J. Republic of Israel.....  | 100  |
| Dunsing, D. M. War chant.....   | 169  |
| Durandal.....   | 42   |
| Durant, W. J. Story of civilization.....  | 21   |
| Story of civilization—Greece.....   | 24   |
| Duranty, W. I write as I please.....  | 92   |
| U.S.S.R.....  | 100  |
| Dust of Mexico.....   | 128  |
| Dust on my heart.....   | 127  |
| Dust on the King's highway.....   | 154  |
| Dutch colt.....   | 142  |
| DuVal, M. P. And the mountains will<br>move.....  | 197  |
| Duvoisin, R. A. Four corners of the<br>world.....   | 117  |
| They put out to sea.....  | 59   |
| Dwight, A. Drums in the forest.....   | 107  |
| Kentucky cargo.....   | 157  |
| Linn Dickson, Confederate.....  | 181  |
| Dyer, W. A. Ben, the battle horse.....  | 199  |
| Dynamite cargo.....   | 208  |

## E

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Eade, C. Churchill by his contemporaries.....                               | 100 |
| Eagle in the sun.....   | 121 |
| Eagle of Guatemala.....   | 122 |
| Eagle of the ninth.....   | 86  |
| Eagle of the Sea.....   | 158 |
| Eagles fly West.....  | 166 |
| Eagle's quest.....  | 64  |
| Eagles roar!.....   | 101 |
| Eamon de Valera.....  | 93  |
| Earle, A. M. Child life in Colonial days<br>Home life in Colonial days..... | 145 |
| Stagecoach and tavern days.....   | 154 |

|   | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|---|------|--|------|
| Earle, E. M. Federalist.....                            | 154  | technology .....                                     | 164  |
| Early candlelight.....                                  | 108  | Elliot, K. M. Boy of Ball.....                       | 212  |
| Early days in Canada.....                               | 104  | Ellsberk, E. Cruise of the Jeannette.....            | 198  |
| Early days in Ohio.....                                 | 158  | "I have just begun to fight!".....                   | 149  |
| Early economic effects of the war upon<br>Canada .....  | 115  | Pigboats .....                                       | 199  |
| Early man in the new world.....                         | 15   | Under Red Sea sun.....                               | 100  |
| Earth beneath.....                                      | 76   | Eliot, E. Roses for Mexico.....                      | 117  |
| Earth is the Lord's.....                                | 40   | Eliot, G. F. Bombs bursting in air.....              | 92   |
| Earth never tires.....                                  | 202  | Elizabeth and the Prince of Spain.....               | 52   |
| East of southwest.....                                  | 218  | Elizabeth, the Queen.....                            | 100  |
| East of the giants.....                                 | 175  | Elizabeth II and Philip.....                         | 100  |
| Easton, S. C. Heritage of the past.....                 | 281  | Elizabethan life in town and country.....            | 59   |
| Eastward ho!.....                                       | 68   | Elizabethan people.....                              | 61   |
| Eastward sweeps the current.....                        | 214  | Elkon, J. Edith Cavell.....                          | 87   |
| Eaton, C. History of the Southern<br>Confederacy .....  | 185  | Ellie Kari.....                                      | 228  |
| Eaton, E. In what torn ship.....                        | 212  | Ellis, W. D. The bounty lands.....                   | 157  |
| Restless are the sails.....                             | 139  | Ellison, J. W. Tusitala of the South Seas            | 212  |
| Eaton, E. S. M. Sea is so wide.....                     | 107  | Elson, J. M. Scarlet sash.....                       | 107  |
| Eaton, J. Betsy's Napoleon.....                         | 70   | Elston, A. V. Stage road to Denver.....              | 188  |
| Buckey O'Neill of Arizona.....                          | 188  | Eiting, M. First book of Indians.....                | 135  |
| Daughter of the Seine.....                              | 74   | Elton, G. R. England under the Tudors                | 59   |
| David Livingstone.....                                  | 38   | Elwood, M. Deeper the heritage.....                  | 107  |
| The Flame.....  | 46   | Heritage of the river.....                           | 107  |
| Gandhi fighter without a sword.....                     | 92   | Towards the sunset.....                              | 108  |
| Jeanne D'Arc.....                                       | 46   | Emancipation of the Medieval towns.....              | 47   |
| Leader of destiny.....                                  | 154  | Embury, L. Listening man.....                        | 33   |
| Lee, the gallant general.....                           | 181  | Emeralds for the King.....                           | 66   |
| Lone journey.....                                       | 139  | Emerals crown.....                                   | 83   |
| Story of Eleanor Roosevelt.....                         | 210  | Emergence of Modern America.....                     | 34   |
| That lively man, Franklin.....                          | 149  | Emerson, C. D. Indian hunting grounds                | 139  |
| Young Lafayette.....                                    | 154  | Emery, A. Tradition.....                             | 207  |
| Eberle, I. Big family of peoples.....                   | 222  | Emery, R. G. Robert E. Lee.....                      | 185  |
| Lone Star Light.....                                    | 169  | Eminent Europeans.....                               | 91   |
| Ebers, G. Egyptian Princess.....                        | 17   | Eminent Victorians.....                              | 79   |
| Echols, U. W. Knights of Charlemagne.....               | 33   | Emma .....   | 71   |
| Eckardt, H. Ivan the Terrible.....                      | 59   | Emmons, D. F. G. Sacajawea of the<br>Shoshones ..... | 157  |
| Eckenrode, H. J. Jefferson Davis.....                   | 135  | Emperor's lady.....                                  | 71   |
| Economic aspects of the Monroe Doctrine                 | 132  | Emperor's nephew.....                                | 84   |
| Economic consequences of the peace.....                 | 98   | Empire and the glory.....                            | 72   |
| Eddy, S. Challenge of Russia.....                       | 92   | Empire and the sea.....                              | 74   |
| Edel, M. M. Story of our ancestors.....                 | 15   | Empress Josephine (Vance).....                       | 73   |
| Edelman, L. Hawaii U. S. A.....                         | 217  | Enchanted cup.....                                   | 85   |
| Edge, N. N. Turgut lives in Turkey.....                 | 89   | Enchanted islands.....                               | 217  |
| Edge of time.....                                       | 188  | Encyc. of world history.....                         | 222  |
| Edith Cavell.....                                       | 87   | End in Africa.....                                   | 210  |
| Edmonds, W. D. Drums along the<br>Mohawk .....          | 149  | Enduring Federalists.....                            | 154  |
| Matchlock gun.....                                      | 139  | Enemy brothers.....                                  | 99   |
| Rome haul.....  | 169  | England muddles through.....                         | 94   |
| Edmonston, C. M. King's man.....                        | 41   | England to America.....                              | 85   |
| Ragged staff.....                                       | 50   | England's Elizabeth.....                             | 61   |
| Edward, H. S. Eneas Africanus.....                      | 138  | Englebrecht, H. C. Merchants of death.....           | 87   |
| Edwards, E. J. "Whale off!".....                        | 169  | England of Charles II.....                           | 67   |
| Edwards, S. King's messenger.....                       | 107  | English men and manners in the 18th<br>century ..... | 68   |
| Egan, M. F. Everybody's St. Francis.....                | 46   | Enriquita .....                                      | 126  |
| Egenhard, Life of Charlemagne.....                      | 37   | Ensor, R. C. K. Miniature hist. of the<br>war .....  | 100  |
| Eggleston, G. C. Long knives.....                       | 149  | Entanglements .....                                  | 88   |
| Egypt (Taylor).....                                     | 226  | Envoys (The).....                                    | 181  |
| Egypt and her neighbors.....                            | 20   | Epic Kings.....                                      | 21   |
| Egypt, the land of the Temple builders                  | 22   | Epic of Latin America.....                           | 130  |
| Egypt's destiny.....                                    | 226  | Epicurus my master.....                              | 23   |
| Egyptian .....  | 20   | Epstein, B. The rocket pioneers.....                 | 222  |
| Egyptian adventures.....                                | 17   | Epstein, E. W. William Crawford Gorgas               | 197  |
| Egyptian Princess.....                                  | 17   | Epstein, S. Andrews raid.....                        | 181  |
| Ehrlich, L. God's angry man.....                        | 166  | Epstein, S. Burma road.....                          | 100  |
| Eichelberger, C. N. U. N.: the first ten<br>years ..... | 223  | Firstbook of Hawaii.....                             | 217  |
| Eifert, V. S. Buffalo Trace.....                        | 157  | First book of printing.....                          | 222  |
| Three rivers south.....                                 | 169  | Real book about Alaska.....                          | 177  |
| Eight April days.....                                   | 182  | Real book of pirates.....                            | 222  |
| Eight republics in search of a future.....              | 130  | Epton, N. C. Oasis kingdom.....                      | 223  |
| Eisenhower, statesman and soldier of<br>peace .....     | 210  | Era of the French Revolution.....                    | 74   |
| Eisenhower, the President.....                          | 211  | Era of the Protestant revolution.....                | 61   |
| Ekrem, S. Turkey, old and new.....                      | 100  | Erasmus of Rotterdam.....                            | 61   |
| Eliath, E. Israel and her neighbors.....                | 223  | Erdman, L. G. Edge of time.....                      | 188  |
| Eleanor of Aquitaine.....                               | 47   | Eric the Red.....                                    | 38   |
| Eleanor Roosevelt.....                                  | 203  | Erie Canal (The).....                                | 177  |
| Eleanor the Queen.....                                  | 43   | Erling the bold.....                                 | 32   |
| Eli Terry.....  | 141  | Erskine, L. Y. Comrades of the clouds....            | 199  |
| Eli Whitney and the birth of American                   | 141  | Escape of Socrates.....                              | 23   |
|   |      | Escape to danger.....                                | 159  |
|   |      | Escape to the West Indies.....                       | 215  |

|   | PAGE     |
|---|----------|
| Escott-Inman, H. E. Wulnoth the wanderer .....            | 83       |
| Eska, K. Five seasons.....                                | 225      |
| Eskimo summer.....  | 112      |
| Esther.....   | 18       |
| Estorick, I. Stafford Cripps.....                         | 100      |
| Ethan Allen Green Mountain boy.....                       | 155      |
| Euripides and his age.....                                | 25       |
| Europe and America since 1492.....                        | 222      |
| Europe since 1914.....                                    | 91       |
| European possessions in the Caribbean.....                | 218      |
| Evans, E. R. G. Noel Howard, mid-shipman .....            | 20       |
| Evans, H. North to the unknown.....                       | 103      |
| Evans, L. H. Virgin Islands.....                          | 217      |
| Evans, T. Bevin of Britain.....                           | 100      |
| Evatt, H. Suzette's family.....                           | 111      |
| Eve of the French Revolution.....                         | 74       |
| Evernden, M. Knight of Florence.....                      | 41       |
| Everson, F. Mc. Early days in Ohio.....                   | 158      |
| Every inch a King.....                                    | 123      |
| Everybody's Peyps.....                                    | 68       |
| Everybody's St. Francis.....                              | 46       |
| Everyday life in ancient Greece.....                      | 25       |
| Everyday life in Homeric Greece.....                      | 25       |
| Everyday life in Old Testament times.....                 | 21       |
| Everyday life in Rome.....                                | 31       |
| Everyday life in Roman Britain.....                       | 38       |
| Everyday life in the new stone, bronze ages .....         | 16       |
| Everyday life in the old stone age.....                   | 16       |
| Everyday things in America.....                           | 146      |
| Everyday things in Archaic Greece.....                    | 25       |
| Everyday things in Classical Greece.....                  | 25       |
| Everyman's atlas of ancient and classical geography ..... | 220      |
| Everyman's dictionary of dates.....                       | 221      |
| Evolution of modern Latin America.....                    | 124      |
| Evolution of the Dominion of Canada.....                  | 115      |
| Excelsior .....   | 95       |
| Exciting adv. of Captain John Smith.....                  | 146      |
| Exploits of Xenophon.....                                 | 24       |
| Explorations of Pere Marquette.....                       | 105, 141 |
| Explorers' digest (Clark).....                            | 221      |
| Explorers, soldiers and statesmen.....                    | 105      |
| Exploring the northern plains.....                        | 178      |
| Eyre, K. W. Another spring.....                           | 50       |
| Song of the thrush.....                                   | 50, 63   |

## F

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Factories in the fields.....                             | 205      |
| Fadiman, E. Voice and the light.....                     | 50       |
| Fairbanks, H. W. Conservation reader.....                | 197      |
| Fair world for all.....                                  | 223      |
| Faith that built America.....                            | 233      |
| Falk, E. A. Togo and the rise of Japanese sea power..... | 82       |
| Falconer's son.....                                      | 85       |
| Falcons of France.....                                   | 85       |
| Fall of the Russian empire.....                          | 94       |
| Famous airports of the world.....                        | 223      |
| Famous generals of the Great War.....                    | 201      |
| Famous inventors and their inventions.....               | 222      |
| Famous leaders of industry.....                          | 200, 206 |
| Famous scientific expeditions.....                       | 223      |
| Famous signers of the Declaration of Independence .....  | 155      |
| Fanale, F. A. Mediterranean spotlights.....              | 217      |
| Far command .....  | 212      |
| Far East.....  | 226      |
| Far enough.....  | 75       |
| Far flies the eagle.....                                 | 69       |
| Far into the night.....                                  | 213      |
| Far western frontier.....                                | 177      |
| Farewell my general.....                                 | 184      |
| Farewell to Valley Forge.....                            | 153      |
| Fargo, L. F. Prairie Chautauqua.....                     | 195      |
| Farris, J. T. Nollchucky Jack .....                      | 158      |
| Farnol, J. John o' the green.....                        | 41       |
| King liveth.....   | 33       |
| Farnsworth, F. J. Winged moccasins.....                  | 158      |
| Farrow, J. Story of Thomas More.....                     | 59       |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Fast, H. American.....                                     | 188  |
| Goethals and the Panama Canal.....                         | 197  |
| Haym Salomon.....  | 149  |
| My glorious brothers.....                                  | 17   |
| Romance of a people.....                                   | 21   |
| Proud and the free.....                                    | 167  |
| Fatal decision.....  | 101  |
| (The) Father.....  | 167  |
| Fathers of the Revolution.....                             | 146  |
| Faulkner, H. U. Quest for social justice.....              | 197  |
| Fax, E. C. Sitting Bull.....                               | 188  |
| Fay, B. Roosevelt and his America.....                     | 204  |
| Fay, S. B. Origins of the World War.....                   | 201  |
| Feathered cape.....  | 213  |
| Fedden, K. W. Manor life in old France .....               | 59   |
| Federalist .....   | 154  |
| Feis, H. Road to Pearl Harbor.....                         | 204  |
| Felicity finds a way.....                                  | 151  |
| Feller, A. H. United Nations and the world community.....  | 223  |
| Fellowes, E. C. Stories of the stone age .....             | 13   |
| Fellows, M. H. Little magic painter.....                   | 13   |
| Felsen, G. Jungle highway.....                             | 126  |
| Some follow the sea.....                                   | 207  |
| Struggle is our brother.....                               | 96   |
| Submarine sailor.....                                      | 207  |
| Fenishell, S. S. United Nations, blue-print for peace..... | 223  |
| Fenton, A. H. Oliver Hazard Perry.....                     | 164  |
| Fenton, C. Prehistoric World.....                          | 13   |
| Fenton, E. Aleko's island.....                             | 212  |
| Ferber, E. Cimarron.....                                   | 188  |
| Ferdinand and Isabella.....                                | 52   |
| Fergusson, E. Cuba.....                                    | 217  |
| Fergusson, E. Rio Grande.....                              | 123  |
| Ferment in Malaya.....                                     | 228  |
| Fernald, H. C. Smoke blows west.....                       | 189  |
| Fernau, F. W. Moslems on the march .....                   | 229  |
| Fernsworth, L. Dictators and democrats .....               | 92   |
| Festival at Meron.....                                     | 19   |
| Fetherstonhaugh, R. C. Royal Canadian police .....         | 114  |
| Feuchtwanger, L. Josephus.....                             | 17   |
| Proud destiny.....   | 17   |
| Ficke, A. D. Mrs. Morton of Mexico.....                    | 126  |
| Field, H., The track of man.....                           | 15   |
| Field, R. L. Calico bush.....                              | 189  |
| Field, W. T. Finding the new world.....                    | 135  |
| Fifteen decisive battles of the world.....                 | 221  |
| Fifth of the King.....                                     | 118  |
| Fifty-five men.....  | 155  |
| Fifty-four forty or fight.....                             | 171  |
| Fight for the pueblo.....                                  | 116  |
| Fighters for peace.....                                    | 87   |
| Fighting blood.....  | 81   |
| Fighting for freedom.....                                  | 221  |
| Fighting French.....                                       | 100  |
| Fighting frigate.....                                      | 159  |
| Fighting frontiersman.....                                 | 147  |
| Fighting Quaker.....                                       | 151  |
| Fighting-slogan .....                                      | 111  |
| Fiji.....  | 217  |
| Filibuster (Gerould).....                                  | 195  |
| Filibuster (Greene).....                                   | 123  |
| Finder of fire.....  | 14   |
| Finding new homes in Canada.....                           | 110  |
| Finding the new world.....                                 | 185  |
| Fineman, I. Ruth.....                                      | 17   |
| Finger, C. J. Cape Horn snorter.....                       | 158  |
| Courageous companions.....                                 | 183  |
| David Livingstone.....                                     | 79   |
| Dog at his heels.....                                      | 126  |
| Give a man a horse.....                                    | 126  |
| Heroes from Hakluyt.....                                   | 59   |
| Tales from silver lands.....                               | 117  |
| When guns thundered at Tripoli.....                        | 158  |
| Finland between East and West.....                         | 226  |
| Finley, M. I. World of Odysseus.....                       | 24   |
| Finney, G. E. B. Is this my love?.....                     | 139  |
| Muskets along the Chickahominy.....                        | 139  |
| Firdausi, Epic Kings.....                                  | 189  |
| Fire-hunter.....   | 13   |
| Fire in the ashes.....                                     | 102  |
| Fire in your life.....                                     | 221  |

|   | PAGE |   | PAGE |
|---|------|---|------|
| Fire on the Andes.....                    | 180  | Ford, E. Larry Scott of the Sun.....        | 208  |
| First adventure.....                      | 137  | Ford, F. M. Little less than gods.....      | 70   |
| First Americans.....                      | 146  | Ford, P. L. Janice Meredith.....            | 150  |
| Firstbook of Hawaii.....                  | 217  | Foreign intervention in the independence    |      |
| First book of printing.....               | 222  | of New Spain.....                           | 124  |
| First book of roads.....                  | 222  | Foreigner.....                              | 18   |
| First book of the Antarctic.....          | 224  | Foreigner looks at the T V A.....           | 205  |
| First book of the Indians.....            | 135  | Forest of adventure.....                    | 126  |
| First days of History.....                | 21   | Forest of swords.....                       | 84   |
| First days of knowledge.....              | 15   | Forester, C. S. Beat to quarters.....       | 121  |
| First horseman.....                       | 18   | (The) good shepherd.....                    | 208  |
| First hundred thousand.....               | 84   | Lord Hornblower.....                        | 70   |
| First lake dwellers.....                  | 14   | Rifleman Dodd and the gun.....              | 70   |
| First men in the world.....               | 14   | (The) Ship.....                             | 96   |
| First overland mail.....                  | 179  | Ship of the Line.....                       | 70   |
| First Thanksgiving.....                   | 136  | Forester, L. Proud land.....                | 193  |
| First year.....                           | 142  | Forestier, A. Roman soldier.....            | 30   |
| Fish, C. R. American diplomacy.....       | 201  | Forever free.....                           | 183  |
| Fisher, D. F. C. Fair world for all.....  | 223  | Forever possess.....                        | 143  |
| Our Independence and the constitu-        |      | Forging the pikes.....                      | 110  |
| tion.....                                 | 154  | Forgotten Finca.....                        | 129  |
| Paul Revere and the Minute Men.....       | 149  | Fork in the trail.....                      | 170  |
| Fisher, V. Children of God.....           | 169  | Forman, S. E. Sidelights on our social      |      |
| Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England.....  | 146  | and economic hist.....                      | 232  |
| Fitch, F. M. Allah.....                   | 37   | Formosa beachhead.....                      | 217  |
| Fitch, G. Formosa beachhead.....          | 217  | Fort Hall on the Oregon trail.....          | 177  |
| Fitzgerald, P. L. Trail of the ragged fox |      | Fort Sumter.....                            | 186  |
| Five arrows.....                          | 125  | Fortress islands of the Pacific.....        | 213  |
| Five for Freedom.....                     | 197  | Fortunate islands.....                      | 218  |
| Five gold sovereigns.....                 | 148  | Fortune's fool.....                         | 66   |
| Five great philosophies of life.....      | 24   | Fortunes of war.....                        | 199  |
| Five seasons.....                         | 225  | Forty days of Musa Dagh.....                | 86   |
| Fix Bayonets!.....                        | 200  | Forty pounds of gold.....                   | 175  |
| Flag for the fort.....                    | 164  | Forward hol.....                            | 200  |
| Flag of the U. S.....                     | 155  | Foster, G. S. Abraham Lincoln.....          | 185  |
| Flags of dawn.....                        | 42   | Abraham Lincoln's world.....                | 177  |
| Flags of the world.....                   | 221  | Augustus Caesar's world.....                | 30   |
| Flags over Quebec.....                    | 110  | Birthdays of freedom.....                   | 221  |
| Flame, Saint Catherine of Siena.....      | 46   | George Washington.....                      | 154  |
| Flame of courage.....                     | 108  | George Washington's world.....              | 126  |
| Flaming arrow.....                        | 122  | Foster, H. L. Adv. of a tropical tramp..... | 126  |
| Flare path.....                           | 100  | Foundation of America.....                  | 232  |
| Fleet in the forest.....                  | 159  | Founding fathers.....                       | 165  |
| Fletcher, I. C. Bennett's welcome.....    | 63   | Four cents an acre.....                     | 164  |
| Scots woman.....                          | 150  | Four corners of the world.....              | 117  |
| Toil of the brave.....                    | 150  | Four keys to El Salvador.....               | 181  |
| Flexner, M. W. Drina.....                 | 76   | Four keys to Guatemala.....                 | 181  |
| Flicker's feather.....                    | 136  | Four rivers to cross.....                   | 29   |
| Flight into oblivion.....                 | 189  | Fourteenth of October.....                  | 39   |
| Flight to Arras.....                      | 101  | Fourth of July Story.....                   | 154  |
| Fling, F. M. Source problems of the       |      | Fowler, E. B. Lord helps those.....         | 111  |
| French Revolution.....                    | 231  | Forward the nation.....                     | 161  |
| Flood fighters.....                       | 203  | Fox, G. M. Sir Wilfred Grenfell.....        | 114  |
| Florence Nightingale.....                 | 79   | Fox, R. W. Lenin.....                       | 92   |
| Florentine.....                           | 57   | Men of turmoil.....                         | 92   |
| Florian, the Emperor's stallion.....      | 32   | Fox fire.....                               | 143  |
| Foa, E. Boy life of Napoleon.....         | 70   | France (Werth).....                         | 102  |
| Fog magic.....                            | 113  | Franchiotti, M. A bow in the clouds.....    | 17   |
| Foides, J. Street of the Fishing cat..... | 39   | Francis Marion, young swamp fox.....        | 153  |
| Follett, H. Islands on guard.....         | 217  | Francisco de Toledo.....                    | 143  |
| Men of the Sulu sea.....                  | 212  | Franck, H. A. Trailing Cortez through       |      |
| Ocean outposts.....                       | 217  | Mexico.....                                 | 117  |
| Folly farm.....                           | 156  | Marco Polo, junior.....                     | 89   |
| Foote, K. S. Walk about down under.....   | 92   | Frank, A. Diary of a young girl.....        | 96   |
| Foote, S. Shiloh.....                     | 132  | Frank, B. Lost heritage.....                | 89   |
| Footlights afloat.....                    | 190  | Men called Cervantes.....                   | 50   |
| Footprints of early man.....              | 15   | Franklin Delano Roosevelt.....              | 206  |
| Footprints of the dragon.....             | 174  | Frantz, M. G. The voice: Patrick            |      |
| For Charlemagne!.....                     | 32   | Henry of Virginia.....                      | 154  |
| For cross and country.....                | 117  | Fraser, H. R. Democracy in the making.....  | 177  |
| For faith and freedom.....                | 62   | Fraser, L. M. Germany between two wars..... | 92   |
| For flag and freedom.....                 | 159  | Fray Mario.....                             | 117  |
| For the glory of France.....              | 103  | Frederick the Great (Gooch).....            | 67   |
| For whom the bells tolls.....             | 39   | Frederick the Great (Reddaway).....         | 68   |
| Forbes, E. Johnny Tremain.....            | 150  | Free land.....                              | 190  |
| Paradise.....                             | 139  | Free men shall stand.....                   | 144  |
| Paul Revere and the world he lived        |      | Freedom Farewell!.....                      | 226  |
| in.....                                   | 154  | Freedom of the Press.....                   | 222  |
| Forbes, R. Eight republics in search of   |      | Freedom or death.....                       | 213  |
| a future.....                             | 130  | Freedom train (Sterling).....               | 175  |
| Henry Morgan, pirate.....                 | 212  | Freedom's flag.....                         | 64   |
| Forbidden city.....                       | 225  | Freedom's way.....                          | 142  |
| Forbidden island.....                     | 171  | Freemantle, A. James and Joan.....          | 50   |

|   | PAGE    |
|---|---------|
| Freiden, S. The fatal decision.....                           | 101     |
| Fremont.....  | 179     |
| French, A. Charles I and the Puritan<br>upheaval.....         | 67      |
| Heroes of Iceland.....  | 37      |
| Lost baron.....   | 41      |
| Red keep.....   | 41      |
| Story of Rolf and the Viking's bow                            | 13      |
| French, M. P. Boughs bend down.....                           | 108     |
| French Canada.....  | 114     |
| French Canadians.....   | 115     |
| French Foreign Legion.....                                    | 91      |
| French revolution (Madelin).....                              | 74      |
| French revolution (Mathews).....                              | 74      |
| French revolution (Thompson).....                             | 74      |
| French revolution (Wheeler).....                              | 74      |
| Freussen, G. Peter Moor's journey to<br>Southwest Africa..... | 80      |
| Fresh wind blowing.....                                       | 111     |
| Friar of Wittenberg.....                                      | 49      |
| Friend of Caesar.....   | 26      |
| Friendly force.....   | 115     |
| Frisbie, F. Miss Ulysses from Puka-Puka                       | 213     |
| Frisbie, R. D. Amaru.....                                     | 212     |
| Frischauer, P. Prince Eugene.....                             | 67      |
| Shepherd's crook.....   | 63      |
| Friskey, M. Thad Lincoln and the green<br>umbrella.....       | 182     |
| From isolation to leadership.....                             | 201     |
| From Lenin to Malenkov.....                                   | 102     |
| From star to star.....  | 52      |
| From this hill look down.....                                 | 203     |
| Frontier in American hist.....                                | 179     |
| Frontier law.....   | 194     |
| Frontier passage.....   | 88      |
| Frost and fire.....   | 112     |
| Frye, P. Gallant Captain.....                                 | 150     |
| (The) sleeping sword.....                                     | 70      |
| Fuentes, G. L. El Indio.....                                  | 127     |
| Fuller, E. John Milton.....                                   | 63      |
| Star pointed North.....                                       | 170     |
| Fuller, I. Shining trail.....                                 | 158     |
| Fulton, R. Davy Jones' locker                                 | 158     |
| Moccasin trail.....   | 167     |
| Fun and festivals from the other<br>Americas.....             | 132     |
| Fuss 'n' feathers.....  | 178     |
| <br>G   |         |
| Gable, J. H. Boy's book of exploration....                    | 59      |
| Gaer, J. Holidays around the world.....                       | 222     |
| Gaggin, E. R. Down Ryton water.....                           | 139     |
| Gaines, R. Village shield.....                                | 127     |
| Gaither, F. O. Painted arrow.....                             | 139     |
| Red cock crows.....   | 170     |
| Scarlet coat.....   | 139     |
| Galapagos bound!.....   | 215     |
| Gale, E. Julia Valeria.....                                   | 27      |
| Winged boat.....  | 140     |
| Galewood crossing.....  | 174     |
| Gallant captain.....  | 150     |
| Gallant general.....  | 71      |
| Gallant John Barry.....                                       | 164     |
| Gallant years.....  | 56      |
| Galleon from Manila.....                                      | 213     |
| Gallery, D. V. Clear the decks.....                           | 210     |
| Gallipoli.....  | 87, 101 |
| Gallus.....   | 30      |
| Galt, T. F. Peter Zenger, fighter for<br>freedom.....         | 140     |
| Rise of the thunderer.....                                    | 22      |
| Story of peace and war.....                                   | 223     |
| Volcano.....  | 180     |
| Gamble's hundred.....   | 139     |
| Gamester.....   | 66      |
| Gandhi, M. K. Gandhi reader.....                              | 227     |
| Gandhi fighter without a sword.....                           | 92      |
| Gandhi reader.....  | 227     |
| Gandy, W. In the days of the Lion-<br>heart.....              | 41      |
| Gard, R. E. Johnny Chinook.....                               | 112     |
| Gard, W. Chisholm trail.....                                  | 177     |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Garden we planted together.....                                    | 223  |
| Gardiner, D. Great betrayal.....                                   | 189  |
| Snow-water.....  | 189  |
| Gardiner, E. N. Greek athletic sports<br>and festivals.....        | 24   |
| Garibaldi (Baker).....   | 75   |
| Garibaldi (Burton).....  | 78   |
| Garibaldi (Mack).....  | 83   |
| Garibaldi and the Thousand.....                                    | 79   |
| Garland, H. Book of American Indian.....                           | 135  |
| Trail-makers of the Middle Border.....                             | 170  |
| Garner, C. Salazar.....  | 101  |
| Garnett, D. Pocahontas.....  | 146  |
| Garrard, P. Jenny's secret island.....                             | 213  |
| Garst, D. S. Jim Bridger.....                                      | 170  |
| Kit Carson.....  | 177  |
| Sitting Bull.....  | 189  |
| Story of Buffalo Bill.....   | 193  |
| Three conquistadores.....  | 119  |
| Wild Bill Hickok.....  | 189  |
| Garst, S. Crazy horse.....   | 182  |
| Garst, W. E. Texas trail drive.....                                | 189  |
| Garth, D. Bermuda calling.....                                     | 213  |
| Gaskin, C. Sara Dane.....  | 213  |
| Gasquet Cardinal, Rule of St. Benedict.....                        | 37   |
| Gateway to American hist.....                                      | 134  |
| Gatti, A. Wrath of Moto.....                                       | 89   |
| Gaulle, C. de, Call to honour.....                                 | 101  |
| Gauvreau, E. H. Billy Mitchell.....                                | 205  |
| Gay, L. Unspeakables.....  | 33   |
| Gay, M. G. Hatchet in the sky.....                                 | 103  |
| Gay Madelon.....   | 113  |
| Gay melody.....  | 172  |
| Gay monarch.....   | 82   |
| Gebler, E. Plymouth adventure.....                                 | 140  |
| Gelhorn, McKay's guide to the Far<br>East and the Middle East..... | 226  |
| Gendron, V. Fork in the trail.....                                 | 170  |
| Powder and hides.....  | 189  |
| General Billy Mitchell, champion of air<br>defense.....            | 204  |
| General George S. Patton.....                                      | 211  |
| General Ike (Hatch).....   | 210  |
| Genesis of the World War.....                                      | 86   |
| Genghis Khan and the Mongolian Horde                               | 229  |
| Gennari, G. The riven heart.....                                   | 70   |
| Gentian hill.....  | 71   |
| Gentleman adventurer.....  | 112  |
| Gentlemen, hush!.....  | 192  |
| Gentleman ranker.....  | 141  |
| Geography of the world.....  | 222  |
| George Dewey, Vermont boy.....                                     | 200  |
| George Patton (Hatch).....   | 208  |
| George Rogers Clark.....   | 155  |
| George Rogers Clark (Nolan).....                                   | 164  |
| George VI.....   | 91   |
| George VI (Boltho).....  | 91   |
| George Washington.....   | 154  |
| George Washington Carver (White).....                              | 194  |
| George Washingtons America.....                                    | 155  |
| George Washington's world.....                                     | 154  |
| Gerard, F. Malta magnificent.....                                  | 101  |
| Gerard, J. W. My four years in Germany                             | 83   |
| Gere, F. K. Boy of Babylon.....                                    | 17   |
| Germany between two wars.....                                      | 92   |
| Gerould, G. H. Filibuster.....                                     | 195  |
| Gerson, N. B. Golden eagle.....                                    | 170  |
| That Egyptian woman.....   | 27   |
| The impostor.....  | 213  |
| Gessar Khan.....   | 61   |
| Get-rich-quick Wallingford.....                                    | 195  |
| Getting to know Puerto Rico.....                                   | 215  |
| Gettysburg.....  | 184  |
| Gettysburg (Kantor).....   | 186  |
| Ghost on horseback.....  | 230  |
| Gianakoulis, T. Land and people of<br>Greece.....                  | 227  |
| Giants in the earth.....   | 192  |
| Gibbon, J. M. Canadian mosaic.....                                 | 114  |
| Steel of empire.....   | 114  |
| Gibbons, H. A. New map of Africa.....                              | 53   |
| New map of Asia.....   | 53   |
| New map of Europe.....   | 53   |
| New map of South America.....                                      | 128  |

|  | PAGE   |  | PAGE |
|--|--------|--|------|
| Gibbs, G. F. Flame of courage.....           | 108    | Golden tales of Canada.....              | 111  |
| Road to Bagdad.....                          | 92     | Golden warrior.....                      | 120  |
| Gibbs, P. H. Cities of refuge.....           | 89     | Golden years in Paraguay.....            | 120  |
| Cross of peace.....                          | 89     | Gold-laced coat.....                     | 109  |
| Long alert.....                              | 96     | Gold-seeking on the Dalton trail.....    | 192  |
| This nettle danger.....                      | 89     | Goldsmith, M. Maria Theresa of Austria   | 67   |
| Gibbs, W. The twelfth physician.....         | 71     | Gollomb, J. Armies of spies.....         | 205  |
| Gibson, K. Arrow fly home.....               | 140    | Young heroes of the War.....             | 101  |
| Oak tree house.....                          | 50     | Gomez.....                               | 130  |
| To see the Queen.....                        | 41     | Gone with the wind.....                  | 183  |
| Gideon goes to war.....                      | 228    | Gooch, G. P. Frederick the Great.....    | 67   |
| Gift of the golden cup.....                  | 27     | Good shepherd.....                       | 208  |
| Gift of the river.....                       | 18     | Goode, J. P. Goode's world atlas.....    | 220  |
| Gilbert, J. Imps and angels.....             | 42     | Goodenough, Lady, Boy's chronicle of     | 42   |
| Gilbert, M. Jade brings luck.....            | 13     | Mutaner.....                             | 220  |
| Giles, A. F. Roman civilization.....         | 30     | Goode's world atlas.....                 | 220  |
| Giles of the Mayflower.....                  | 136    | Goodfriend, A. Something is missing..... | 225  |
| Gill, R. C. Story of the other Americas..... | 130    | Goodhue, C. Journey into fog.....        | 67   |
| Gillet, J. B. Texas ranger.....              | 193    | Goodly land.....                         | 228  |
| Gilman, L. Dragon's mouth.....               | 225    | Goodwin, H. L. Feathered cape.....       | 212  |
| Sow the wind.....                            | 213    | Goodwin, S. Roman eagle.....             | 27   |
| Gilman of Bedford.....                       | 138    | Gordon, C. None shall look back.....     | 182  |
| Gilmore, M. R. Prairie smoke.....            | 133    | Gordon, C. W. Rock and the river.....    | 108  |
| Giordani, I. Pius X.....                     | 87     | Gordon, P. Boy Jones.....                | 68   |
| Girl in the white armor.....                 | 56     | Romany luck.....                         | 50   |
| Girl of Urbino.....                          | 48     | Gordy, W. F. American beginnings in      | 135  |
| Girl who ran for president.....              | 190    | Europe.....                              | 166  |
| Girl who ruled a kingdom.....                | 47     | Gorgeous hussy.....                      | 121  |
| Grondin.....                                 | 69     | Gorman, H. S. Cry of Dolores.....        | 71   |
| Giry, A. P. Emancipation of the              | 47     | Mountain and the plain.....              | 121  |
| Medieval towns.....                          | 126    | Wine of San Lorenzo.....                 | 205  |
| Give a man a horse.....                      | 174    | Gosnell, H. F. Champion campaigner,      | 21   |
| Give me a river.....                         | 150    | F. D. Roosevelt.....                     | 63   |
| Give me liberty.....                         | 196    | Egyptians.....                           | 74   |
| Glass.....                                   | 209    | Gosse, A. B. Civilization of the ancient | 71   |
| Glass house of prejudice.....                | 193    | Gottschalk, F. K. Youngest general.....  | 121  |
| Glasscock, C. B. Gold in them hills.....     | 197    | Gottschalk, L. R. Era of the French      | 50   |
| Then came oil.....                           | 197    | revolution.....                          | 71   |
| War of the copper kings.....                 | 186    | Goudge, E. Gentian hill.....             | 50   |
| Glasgow Farragut.....                        | 96     | Towers in the mist.....                  | 209  |
| Gleitsmann, H. Niko's mountains.....         | 224    | Government by investigation.....         | 224  |
| Gleendon, V. Outlaw voyage.....              | 120    | Governor's wife.....                     | 18   |
| Glory, God, and Gold.....                    | 140    | Goyne, R. Kiss of Pharaoh.....           | 146  |
| Glory of the seas.....                       | 25     | Graham, A. La Salle river explorer.....  | 150  |
| Glory that was Greece.....                   | 194    | Graham, A. P. Lafayette, friend of       | 205  |
| Glory-hunter.....                            | 205    | America.....                             | 205  |
| Glover, K. America begins again.....         | 21     | Graham, F. Al Smith.....                 | 79   |
| Glover, T. R. World of the New               | 40     | Graham, S. Dr. George Washington         | 31   |
| Testament.....                               | 169    | Carver.....                              | 158  |
| Glueck, N. River Jordan.....                 | 214    | Story of Phillis Wheatley.....           | 63   |
| God wills it.....                            | 80     | Tsar of freedom.....                     | 217  |
| God's angry man.....                         | 116    | Granberg, W. J. Sons of the Big Muddy    | 31   |
| God's depart.....                            | 20     | Grandeur that was Rome.....              | 158  |
| God's men.....                               | 63     | Grant, B. Eagle of the sea.....          | 63   |
| Gods on horseback.....                       | 197    | Grantham, A. E. Rocco.....               | 84   |
| Goddess to a God.....                        | 221    | Grapes of wrath.....                     | 15   |
| Goethals and the Panama Canal.....           | 181    | Graven with flint.....                   | 96   |
| Goetz, D. Deserts.....                       | 131    | Grauwin, P. Doctor at Dienbienpha        | 27   |
| Half a hemisphere.....                       | 131    | Graves, R. Count Belisarius.....         | 28   |
| Other Young Americans.....                   | 176    | Homer's daughter.....                    | 27   |
| Gold.....                                    | 224    | I. Claudius.....                         | 27   |
| Gold Coast revolution.....                   | 189    | Lost Eagles.....                         | 42   |
| Gold in them hills.....                      | 210    | Gray, E. J. Adam of the road.....        | 140  |
| Goldberg, A. J. AFL-CIO Labor united         | 55     | Bepny Marlow of Charles Town.....        | 146  |
| Golden admiral.....                          | 117    | Penn.....                                | 217  |
| Golden amber shore.....                      | 184    | Windows for the Crown Prince.....        | 185  |
| Golden circle.....                           | 118    | Gray captain.....                        | 23   |
| Golden conquest.....                         | 170    | Grazebrook, O. F. Nicanor of Athens..... | 62   |
| Golden eagle.....                            | 45     | Great adventure (Carse).....             | 206  |
| Golden exile.....                            | 76     | Great adventure at Washington.....       | 189  |
| Golden fleece (Harding).....                 | 74     | Great axe Bretwalda.....                 | 92   |
| Golden fleece (Morris).....                  | 45, 57 | Great betrayal.....                      | 188  |
| Golden hand.....                             | 187    | Great Britain, British Blue book.....    | 201  |
| Golden herd.....                             | 221    | Great Captain.....                       | 216  |
| Golden history of the world.....             | 212    | Great crusade and after.....             | 113  |
| Golden honeycomb.....                        | 137    | Great days of piracy in the West Indies  | 221  |
| Golden horseshoe.....                        | 40     | Great divide.....                        | 86   |
| Golden knight.....                           | 26     | Great frontier (Webb).....               | 169  |
| Golden peacock.....                          | 116    | Great good man.....                      | 216  |
| Golden Princess.....                         | 62     | Great hope.....                          | 161  |
| Golden quest.....                            | 125    | Great iron ship.....                     | 209  |
| Golden serpent.....                          | 174    | Great island (The).....                  | 209  |
| Golden shore.....                            | 174    | Great meadow.....                        | 209  |
|  |        | Great Pacific victory.....               | 209  |



|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Great pathfinder.....   | 165  |
| Great powers in world politics.....                                     | 94   |
| Great reconnaissance (The).....   | 179  |
| Great road.....   | 21   |
| Great Roxhythe.....   | 64   |
| Great sailor.....   | 66   |
| Great valley.....   | 141  |
| Great western trail.....  | 193  |
| Great white buffalo.....  | 178  |
| Greatest of the Borgias.....  | 61   |
| Greece and the Greeks.....  | 25   |
| Greek athletic sports and festivals.....                                | 24   |
| Greek view of life.....   | 24   |
| Green, A. Silent Duchess.....   | 63   |
| Green, C. McL. Eli Whitney and the<br>birth of American Technology..... | 164  |
| Green, G. Sword and the sun.....  | 121  |
| Green, L. M. Brother of the birds.....                                  | 42   |
| Green, P. This body the earth.....                                      | 202  |
| Green, R. J. Kor and the wolf.....                                      | 13   |
| Green, W. Labor and democracy.....                                      | 205  |
| Green cockade.....  | 147  |
| Green grow the rushes.....  | 176  |
| Green lion.....   | 80   |
| Green mansions.....   | 127  |
| Green mountain boy.....   | 149  |
| Green mountain boys.....  | 153  |
| Green rose of Furley.....   | 167  |
| Greenbie, S. Children of the sun.....                                   | 123  |
| Greene, E. B. Revolutionary generation.....                             | 154  |
| Greene, H. Pickett's gap.....   | 170  |
| Greene, L. Filibuster.....  | 123  |
| Greenup, R. Revolution before breakfast.....                            | 131  |
| Gregor, E. R. War chief.....  | 133  |
| Grenfell, W. T. Romance of Labrador.....                                | 112  |
| Grew, J. C. Ten years in Japan.....                                     | 205  |
| Grey, K. Hills of gold.....   | 170  |
| Rolling wheels.....   | 170  |
| Grey Owl, Sajo and the beaver people.....                               | 112  |
| Tales of an empty cabin.....  | 112  |
| Grierson, E. W. Tales of Scottish keeps.....                            | 59   |
| Griffs, W. E. Young people's hist. of<br>the Pilgrims.....              | 145  |
| Grim journey.....   | 167  |
| Grindrod, M. Rebuilding of Italy.....                                   | 101  |
| Gringhuis, D. Beppy Marlow of<br>Charles Town.....                      | 140  |
| Young Voyager.....  | 140  |
| Gronowicz, A. Gallant general.....                                      | 71   |
| Grover Cleveland.....   | 194  |
| Gruber, F. Bugles West.....   | 139  |
| Grueuing, E. State of Alaska.....                                       | 203  |
| Grunwald, C. de, Peter the Great.....                                   | 87   |
| Guam and its people.....  | 219  |
| Guedalla, P. Fathers of the revolution.....                             | 146  |
| Hundred days.....   | 74   |
| Guerard, A. L. Napoleon III.....  | 79   |
| Guerber, H. A. Story of our civilization.....                           | 135  |
| Guerrilla Padre in Mindanao.....  | 203  |
| Guerrilla surgeon.....  | 230  |
| Guerrant, E. O. Roosevelt's good<br>neighbor policy.....                | 131  |
| Guillet, E. C. Finding new homes in<br>Canada.....                      | 110  |
| Gulbransen, T. Wind from the<br>mountains.....                          | 76   |
| Gulick, C. B. Life of the ancient Greeks.....                           | 24   |
| Guns of Navarone.....   | 93   |
| Guns over Champlain.....  | 157  |
| Gunther, J. Alexander, the Great.....                                   | 24   |
| Days to remember.....   | 210  |
| Inside Africa.....  | 224  |
| Inside Asia.....  | 92   |
| Inside Europe.....  | 92   |
| Inside Latin America.....   | 131  |
| Troubled midnight.....  | 202  |
| Gustaf I Vasa.....  | 58   |
| Gustafson, A. F. Conservation in the<br>U. S.....                       | 205  |
| Guthrie, O. B. Big sky.....   | 158  |
| Way west.....   | 170  |
| Gwynn, DeValera.....  | 92   |
| Gwyther, J. M. Captain Cook and the<br>South Pacific.....               | 225  |

|   | PAGE   |
|---|--------|
| <b>H</b>  |        |
| Haberly, L. V. Pursuit of the horizon.....                  | 153    |
| Habitant-merchant.....                                      | 103    |
| Hackett, F. Green lion.....                                 | 80     |
| Hagedorn, H. Boys' life of Theodore<br>Roosevelt.....       | 197    |
| Roosevelt family of Sagamore Hill.....                      | 197    |
| Rough-riders.....   | 197    |
| Hager, A. Brazil.....                                       | 130    |
| Haggerty, E. Guerilla Padre in Mindanao.....                | 203    |
| Hahn, E. Chiang Kai-Shek.....                               | 225    |
| Mary, Queen of Scots.....                                   | 50     |
| Raffles of Singapore.....                                   | 50     |
| Haig-Brown, R. L. Mounted police patrol.....                | 114    |
| Hail, Caesar!.....  | 31     |
| Haines, D. H. Fighting blood.....                           | 81     |
| Hale, W. H. Horace Greeley.....                             | 193    |
| Haleski, O. Pius XII.....                                   | 83     |
| Half-breed.....   | 111    |
| Hall, C. G. Through by rail.....                            | 189    |
| Hall, J. Buried cities.....                                 | 30     |
| Men of old Greece.....                                      | 24     |
| Viking tales.....   | 33     |
| Hall, J. N. Lost island.....                                | 213    |
| Tale of a shipwreck.....                                    | 213    |
| Hall, R. Boys of Seroboy.....                               | 140    |
| Halleck, R. P. Our nation's heritage.....                   | 132    |
| Hall-Quest, O. W. How the Pilgrims<br>came to Plymouth..... | 146    |
| Shrine of liberty.....                                      | 170    |
| Halsey, F. W. Great epochs in American<br>hist.....         | 232    |
| Hamendorf, C. F. Himalayan Barbary.....                     | 227    |
| Hamilton, C. Cry of the thunderbird.....                    | 177    |
| Hammer, S. J. Struggle for Indo-China.....                  | 227    |
| Hammerling, R. Aspasia.....                                 | 23     |
| Hammond, Ambassador World atlas.....                        | 220    |
| Hammond, map Library.....                                   | 220    |
| Handbook of the war.....                                    | 94     |
| Handkerchief holiday.....                                   | 202    |
| Handlin, O. Race and nationality in<br>American life.....   | 210    |
| Hanighen, F. C. Santa Anna.....                             | 123    |
| Hanna, A. J. Flight into oblivion.....                      | 189    |
| Hannah, I. C. Voodica.....                                  | 34     |
| Hannah's sod house.....                                     | 190    |
| Hannay, J. O. Adventures of the night.....                  | 89     |
| Hannibal.....   | 30     |
| Hannibal of Carthage.....                                   | 22, 26 |
| Hannibal's elephants.....                                   | 28     |
| Hansen, H. A. Fighting for freedom.....                     | 221    |
| Hansen, H. Old Ironsides.....                               | 164    |
| Hansen, E. P. Transformation.....                           | 177    |
| Hanson, L. Chinese Gordon.....                              | 76     |
| Hanson, L. S. Eric the Red.....                             | 33     |
| Hanson, S. G. Utopia in Uruguay.....                        | 131    |
| Happy warrior.....  | 211    |
| Harbors and cargoes.....                                    | 222    |
| Hard times.....   | 76     |
| Harding, B. Golden fleece.....                              | 76     |
| Land Columbus loved.....                                    | 217    |
| Lost waltz.....   | 89     |
| Mosaic in the fountain.....                                 | 127    |
| Phantom crown.....  | 122    |
| Royal purple.....   | 81     |
| Harding, C. H. City of the seven hills.....                 | 30     |
| Harding, S. B. Select orations.....                         | 232    |
| Story of the Middle Ages.....                               | 47     |
| Hardy, R. Bitter victory.....                               | 97     |
| Sword of God.....   | 227    |
| Hare, C. Story of Bayard.....                               | 60     |
| Hargrove, M. See here, Private Hargrove.....                | 203    |
| Hark, A. Story of the Pennsylvania<br>Dutch.....            | 146    |
| Harlow, A. F. Andrew Carnegie.....                          | 201    |
| Old townpaths.....  | 177    |
| Road of the century.....                                    | 177    |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                                     | 197    |
| When horses pulled boats.....                               | 178    |
| Harlow, R. V. Samuel Adams.....                             | 146    |
| Harm Wulf.....  | 54     |
| Harmon, S. Sons of the Admiral.....                         | 50     |
| Harnett, C. The drawbridge gate.....                        | 51     |

|   | PAGE     |   | PAGE |
|---|----------|---|------|
| Harper, T. A. His excellency and Peter Siberian gold.....         | 81       | Phantom King.....                                       | 76   |
| Windy island.....   | 213      | Westward the course.....                                | 153  |
| Harr, H. Seven years in Tibet.....                                | 230      | Wheels toward the west.....                             | 171  |
| Harriet Tubman conductor on the underground railway.....          | 174      | Hawthorne, T. His country was the world.....            | 154  |
| Harris, C. One braver thing.....                                  | 108      | Haycock, E. Long storm.....                             | 182  |
| Street of knives.....   | 108      | Haycox, E. Long storm.....                              | 182  |
| Harris, H. American labor.....                                    | 205      | Haycraft, M. C. Queen Victoria.....                     | 83   |
| Harris, H. W. League of Nations.....                              | 92       | Hayes, D. Who walk with the earth.....                  | 202  |
| Harris, L. Bride of the river.....                                | 170      | Hayes, F. Burro tamer.....                              | 127  |
| Harris, L. G. Canadian ways.....                                  | 114      | Hayes, J. H. Brief hist. of the Great War.....          | 201  |
| Harris, M. Arrow in the moon.....                                 | 189      | Hayes, M. Little house on runners.....                  | 171  |
| Harrison, M. H. Captain of the Andes.....                         | 124      | Wampum and sixpence.....                                | 140  |
| Harry Truman.....   | 210      | Hayes, N. Blockade.....                                 | 182  |
| Harsany, Z. Star-gazer.....                                       | 51       | Hay-foot, straw-foot.....                               | 186  |
| Hart, A. B. American hist. told by contemporaries.....            | 232      | Haym Salomon.....                                       | 149  |
| Source-book of American hist.....                                 | 232      | Hays, H. R. The envoys.....                             | 131  |
| Source readers in American hist.....                              | 232      | Haywood, C. Primrose day.....                           | 97   |
| Hart, B. H. L. The red army.....                                  | 101, 229 | Hazlett, E. E. "Rig for depth charges!".....            | 208  |
| Hart, D. V. Philippines.....                                      | 217      | He brings great news.....                               | 69   |
| Hart, H. H. Sea road to the Indies.....                           | 60       | He conquered the Andes.....                             | 124  |
| Hart, S. Eight April days.....                                    | 132      | He went with Magellan.....                              | 52   |
| Hart, W. E. Hitler's generals.....                                | 101      | He went with Marco Polo.....                            | 42   |
| Hartley, D. Life and work of the people of England 1000-1300..... | 47       | He went with Vasco da Gama.....                         | 52   |
| Life and work of the people of England 14th cent.....             | 47       | Head wind.....  | 138  |
| Life and work of the people of England 15th cent.....             | 60       | Headhunting in the Solomons.....                        | 214  |
| Life and work of the people of England 16th cent.....             | 60       | Heagney, H. J. Blockade runner.....                     | 182  |
| Life and work of the people of England 17th cent.....             | 67       | Heart of Africa.....                                    | 224  |
| Life and work of the people of England 18th cent.....             | 67       | Heart of danger.....                                    | 98   |
| Medieval costume and life.....                                    | 47       | Heaton, E. W. Everyday life in Old Testament times..... | 21   |
| Hartmen, G. Machines.....   | 197      | Heaven's tableland.....                                 | 205  |
| Medieval days and ways.....                                       | 47       | Hedges, J. B. Building the Canadian west.....           | 114  |
| World we live in, and how it came to be.....                      | 221      | Heir of Kiloran.....                                    | 57   |
| Harun Al-Rashid.....  | 37       | Heirs.....  | 195  |
| Harvey, D. C. Colonization of Canada.....                         | 105      | Helena.....   | 157  |
| Harvey, E. H. Samuel Gompers.....                                 | 197      | Hello the boat.....                                     | 29   |
| Harwood, A. Lily and the leopards.....                            | 51       | Helm, MacK. Matter of love.....                         | 127  |
| Merchant of the ruby.....   | 51       | Helm, W. P. Harry Truman.....                           | 210  |
| Hashbrock, L. S. LaSalle.....                                     | 135      | Helsop, H. Earth beneath.....                           | 76   |
| Mexico from Cortes to Carranza.....                               | 119      | Hemingway, E., For whom the bell tolls.....             | 89   |
| Haskell, H. J. New deal in old Rome.....                          | 30       | Henderson, D. Boone of the wilderness.....              | 150  |
| This was Cicero.....  | 30       | Crown for Carlotta.....                                 | 122  |
| Haskins, C. H. Normans in European hist.....                      | 47       | Henderson, D. MacL. Yankee ships in China seas.....     | 164  |
| Hassall, A. Louis XIV.....  | 67       | Hendrick, B. J. Lincoln's war cabinet.....              | 185  |
| Hatch, A., Ambassador Extraordinary.....                          | 97       | Statesmen of the Lost Cause.....                        | 185  |
| General Ike.....  | 210      | Henle, F. Virgin Islands.....                           | 217  |
| George Patton.....  | 208      | Henriques, R. D. Q. Hundred hours to Suez.....          | 228  |
| Young Wilkie.....   | 195      | Henry, M. Bahamas.....                                  | 217  |
| Hatchet in the sky.....   | 103      | Bermuda.....  | 218  |
| Hauck, L. P. Lucky shot.....                                      | 170      | West Indies.....  | 218  |
| Youngest rider.....   | 170      | Henry, R. S. Story of the Confederacy.....              | 185  |
| Havens, G. R. The age of ideas.....                               | 74       | Story of the Mexican War.....                           | 178  |
| Haviland, V. William Penn, founder and friend.....                | 140      | Henry VIII.....   | 61   |
| Havinghurst, W. Climb a lofty ladder.....                         | 195      | Henry Ford (Burlingame).....                            | 204  |
| Long ships passing.....   | 140      | Henry Ford, engineer.....                               | 198  |
| Wilderness for sale.....  | 171      | Henry Hudson.....                                       | 105  |
| Hawaii.....   | 204      | Henry Morgan, pirate.....                               | 212  |
| Hawaii gem of the Pacific.....                                    | 213      | Henry of Navarre (Hurst).....                           | 60   |
| Hawaii U. S. A.....   | 217      | Henry of Navarre (Knowles).....                         | 53   |
| Hawaiian islands.....   | 219      | Henry the Navigator.....                                | 61   |
| Hawaii's Queen Liliuokalani.....                                  | 215      | Henry's Lincoln.....                                    | 178  |
| Hawes, C. B. Dark frigate.....                                    | 64       | Henry-fisherman.....                                    | 212  |
| Hawk of Detroit.....  | 109      | Hepplestall's.....                                      | 69   |
| Hawkes, C. Prehistoric Britain.....                               | 83       | Herbert Hoover.....                                     | 205  |
| Hawkes, J. Man on earth.....                                      | 15       | Here comes labor.....                                   | 206  |
| Hawkins, A. To the swift.....                                     | 171      | Here I stand.....                                       | 59   |
| Hawkins, M. Torpedoes away, sir!.....                             | 210      | Here is India.....                                      | 227  |
| Haworth, P. L. Coverers of sunset.....                            | 112      | Here is your war.....                                   | 211  |
| Trailmakers of the northwest.....                                 | 146      | Here they dug gold.....                                 | 179  |
| Hawthorne, H. Born to adventure.....                              | 171      | Here was a man.....                                     | 54   |
| Give me liberty.....  | 150      | Heritage of freedom (Monaghan).....                     | 233  |
| Ox-team miracle.....  | 198      | Heritage of freedom (Shotwell).....                     | 115  |
|   |          | Heritage of the past.....                               | 231  |
|   |          | Heritage of the river.....                              | 107  |
|   |          | Herman, F. S. Dynamite cargo.....                       | 208  |
|   |          | Hero of Darien.....                                     | 61   |
|   |          | Herodotus, Stories of the East.....                     | 21   |
|   |          | Herodotus (ed King).....                                | 21   |
|   |          | Heroes from Haykuyt.....                                | 59   |
|   |          | Heroes of discovery in America.....                     | 185  |

|   | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|---|------|--|------|
| Heroes of Iceland.....  | 87   | History of the foreign policy of the U. S.             | 200  |
| Heroes of the Empty View.....                                   | 84   | History of the Plymouth Colony.....                    | 134  |
| Heroes of the Pacific.....                                      | 211  | History of the Southern Confederacy.....               | 185  |
| Heroes of the white shield.....                                 | 86   | History of trade union organization in<br>Canada.....  | 114  |
| Heroic Finland.....   | 226  | History of Turkey.....                                 | 230  |
| Heroic years.....   | 164  | Hitler, A. Mein Kampf.....                             | 92   |
| Herold, J. C. Joan, maid of France.....                         | 60   | Hitler's defeat in Russia.....                         | 100  |
| Herron, E. A. Alaska, land of tomorrow                          | 210  | Hitler's generals.....                                 | 101  |
| Hersch, V. Seven cities of gold.....                            | 51   | Hitler's reich.....                                    | 91   |
| Hersey, J. Hiroshima.....                                       | 210  | Hobart, A. T. Oil for the lamps of China               | 195  |
| Hersey, J. R. Bell for Adano.....                               | 97   | Peacock sheds his tail.....                            | 127  |
| (The) wall.....   | 97   | Venture into darkness.....                             | 225  |
| Herzog, B. G. Cortez and the conquest<br>of Mexico.....         | 119  | Hobbs, W. H. Fortress islands of the<br>Pacific.....   | 218  |
| Hess, F. Handkerchief holiday.....                              | 202  | Hoberg, R. L. Not so long ago.....                     | 195  |
| House of many tongues.....                                      | 90   | Hobnail boots.....                                     | 161  |
| Hewes, A. D. Boy of the lost Crusade.....                       | 42   | Hodges, C. W. Columbus sails.....                      | 185  |
| Codfish musket.....   | 158  | Hodson, J. L. Return to the wood.....                  | 200  |
| Glory of the seas.....  | 140  | Hohling, A. A. Last voyage of the<br>Lusitania.....    | 201  |
| Hundred bridges to go.....                                      | 208  | Hof, C. Johnny Texas on the San<br>Antonio Road.....   | 189  |
| Swords on the sea.....  | 42   | Hoffine, L. White buffalo.....                         | 158  |
| Two oceans to Canton.....                                       | 164  | Hoffman, E. Lion of Barbary.....                       | 76   |
| Hewett, E. L. Ancient life in Mexico.....                       | 119  | White mare of the black tents.....                     | 97   |
| Heyer, G. Great Roxhythe.....                                   | 64   | Hoffman, S. News of the nation.....                    | 223  |
| Infamous army.....  | 71   | Hoffman, W. G. Pacific relations.....                  | 205  |
| Royal escape.....   | 64   | Hofmann, M. Pearls of Ferrara.....                     | 51   |
| Spanish Bride.....  | 71   | Hogarth, G. A. Australia.....                          | 101  |
| Heyerdahl, T. "Kon-Tiki".....                                   | 218  | Hogben, L. T. How the world was<br>explored.....       | 221  |
| Heyward, DuB. Fort Sumter.....                                  | 186  | Holberg, R. L. Captain John Smith.....                 | 140  |
| Peter Ashley.....   | 171  | Restless Johnny.....                                   | 159  |
| Hibbert, E. Spanish bridegroom.....                             | 51   | Holbrook, S. America's Ethan Allen.....                | 150  |
| Hidden people.....  | 118  | Holbrook, S. H. Age of the Mogul's.....                | 193  |
| Hidden valley.....  | 167  | Iron brew.....   | 193  |
| Hide-out.....   | 173  | Wild Bill Hickok tames the West.....                   | 190  |
| High Barbaree.....  | 214  | Holden, E. P. Famous scientific expedi-<br>tions.....  | 223  |
| High points in Medieval culture.....                            | 47   | Holidays around the world.....                         | 222  |
| High road to Tartary.....                                       | 78   | Holland, H. R. America (1355-1364).....                | 185  |
| High wind rising.....   | 144  | Holland, R. S. Blue heron's feather.....               | 140  |
| Higher hill.....  | 106  | Boy who lived on London Bridge.....                    | 51   |
| Highet, H. MacI. Above suspicion.....                           | 97   | Captain Tripp.....                                     | 71   |
| Assignment in Brittany.....                                     | 97   | Chateau of the Swan.....                               | 71   |
| While still we live.....  | 97   | Drake's lad.....                                       | 51   |
| Highroad to adventure.....                                      | 123  | Freedom's flag.....                                    | 164  |
| Hildebrand, A. S. Magellan.....                                 | 185  | Mad Anthony.....                                       | 154  |
| Hill, C. Lenin and the Russian Revolution                       | 87   | Holling, H. C. Tree in the trail.....                  | 171  |
| Hill, P. crown and the shadow.....                              | 64   | Holm, G. This was Lidice.....                          | 97   |
| King's Vixen.....   | 51   | Holy Roman empire.....                                 | 46   |
| Marjorie of Scotland.....                                       | 51   | Home at Adampur.....                                   | 227  |
| Hill, R. H. Shadow of swords.....                               | 90   | Home fires in France.....                              | 199  |
| Hill, R. N. Robert Fulton and the<br>steamboat.....             | 164  | Home life in Colonial days.....                        | 145  |
| Hill of miracles.....   | 166  | Home life of the ancient Greeks.....                   | 24   |
| Hills of gold.....  | 170  | Home place.....  | 208  |
| Hilton, J. Story of Dr. Wassell.....                            | 213  | Home to Kentucky.....                                  | 168  |
| Hilltop on the Marne.....                                       | 84   | Home to Tennessee.....                                 | 181  |
| Himalayan Barbary.....  | 227  | Home to the Hermitage.....                             | 157  |
| Hinckley, H. Mountains are mine.....                            | 171  | Homer's daughter.....                                  | 23   |
| Hindenburg (Ludwig).....  | 93   | Homes in the wilderness.....                           | 145  |
| Hindenburg (Ybarra).....  | 94   | Honest John Adams.....                                 | 154  |
| Hindus, M. G. Cossacks.....                                     | 92   | Honey of the Nile.....                                 | 16   |
| Humanity uprooted.....  | 92   | Honour, A. Case of riches.....                         | 21   |
| Hinshaw, D. Herbert Hoover.....                                 | 210  | Hoofbeats of freedom.....                              | 152  |
| Heroic Finland.....   | 226  | Hooker, W. F. Bullwhacker.....                         | 178  |
| Hippolyte-Crab King.....  | 212  | Hope of living.....                                    | 188  |
| Hiroshima.....  | 210  | Horace Greeley (Hale).....                             | 193  |
| His country was the world.....                                  | 154  | Horace Greeley (Stoddard).....                         | 194  |
| His Majesties Yankees.....                                      | 109  | Horace Greeley, nineteenth century<br>crusade.....     | 194  |
| His soul goes marching on.....                                  | 199  | Horen, J. D. Across the Cimarron.....                  | 190  |
| History and description of Roman<br>political institutions..... | 30   | King's rebel.....                                      | 150  |
| History and modern Slovakia.....                                | 230  | Horne, A. Return to power.....                         | 101  |
| History of American foreign relations.....                      | 201  | Horne, H. Concord bridge.....                          | 150  |
| History of Canada.....  | 115  | Horned snake medicine.....                             | 18   |
| History of everyday things in England<br>(1066-1499).....       | 47   | Hosford, D. G. By his own might.....                   | 34   |
| History of everyday things in England<br>(1500-1799).....       | 60   | Sons of the Volsungs.....                              | 34   |
| History of everyday things in England<br>(Industrialism).....   | 74   | Hoskins, E. L. Middle East.....                        | 229  |
| History of everyday things in England<br>(1851-1984).....       | 79   | Hoskyn, E. L. British dominions beyond<br>the sea..... | 88   |
| History of Latin America.....                                   | 120  | Houben, H. H. Christopher Columbus.....                | 135  |
| History of the Canadian people.....                             | 110  | Hough, C. S. Leif the Lucky.....                       | 138  |
| History of the cold war.....                                    | 101  |  |      |

|  | PAGE |   | PAGE |
|--|------|---|------|
| Hough, E. Covered wagon.....             | 171  | Ibanez, V. B. Unknown lands.....          | 52   |
| Fifty-four forty or fight.....           | 171  | Icenhower, J. B. First book of the        |      |
| Hough, F. O. Island war.....             | 210  | Antarctic.....                            | 224  |
| Hough, H. B. Long anchorage.....         | 171  | Idell, A. E. Doorway in Antigua.....      | 131  |
| House divided.....                       | 184  | If I have four apples.....                | 208  |
| House in Bali.....                       | 214  | If I were King.....                       | 54   |
| House in Peking.....                     | 226  | Ignatius Loyola.....                      | 61   |
| House in the sun.....                    | 125  | Ileana, Princess of Rumania, I live       |      |
| House of exile.....                      | 94   | again.....                                | 229  |
| House of many tongues.....               | 90   | Ilim, M. New Russia's primer.....         | 93   |
| House of Trujillo.....                   | 125  | Immortal wife.....                        | 175  |
| House that Hitler built.....             | 94   | Imperial incense.....                     | 81   |
| Houses in America.....                   | 146  | Imperial Japan.....                       | 94   |
| Household, G. Exploits of Xenophon.....  | 24   | Imperial renegade.....                    | 26   |
| How the old world found the new.....     | 59   | Imperial waltz.....                       | 80   |
| How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth.....   | 146  | Imperial woman.....                       | 225  |
| How the world was explored.....          | 221  | Impostor.....                             | 213  |
| How war came.....                        | 204  | Imprisoned midshipmen.....                | 162  |
| Howard, E. Candle in the night.....      | 159  | Imps and angels.....                      | 42   |
| North winds blow free.....               | 108  | In good old Colony times.....             | 146  |
| Howard, H. L. Hannah's sod house.....    | 190  | In New Brunswick we'll find it.....       | 115  |
| Howe, H. F. Prologue to New England..... | 135  | In secret service.....                    | 72   |
| Howe, M. Prince and I.....               | 229  | In the cause of peace.....                | 228  |
| Howells, W. Back of history.....         | 221  | In the days before Columbus.....          | 134  |
| Howland, L. Stephen A. Douglas.....      | 136  | In the days of Alfred the Great.....      | 36   |
| Hubbard, B. R. Cradle of the storms..... | 218  | In the days of Lion-heart.....            | 41   |
| Hubbard, L. Rivers to the sea.....       | 159  | In the days of Poor Richard.....          | 147  |
| Huberman, L. Truth about the unions..... | 210  | In the days of the guild.....             | 42   |
| We the people.....                       | 205  | In the days of William the Conqueror..... | 45   |
| Hubert the happy.....                    | 39   | In the days of young Washington.....      | 145  |
| Hudson, M. O. World court.....           | 92   | In the days that are dead.....            | 80   |
| Hudson, W. H. Green mansions.....        | 127  | In the favor of the King.....             | 49   |
| Story of the Renaissance.....            | 60   | In the house of the King.....             | 58   |
| Tales of the Gauchos.....                | 122  | In the morning of time.....               | 14   |
| Hudson Bay express.....                  | 111  | In the palace of the King.....            | 49   |
| Hueston, E. Man of the storm.....        | 159  | In the shadow of liberty.....             | 197  |
| Star of the west.....                    | 159  | In the shadow of the skyscraper.....      | 208  |
| Hugh, Wynne.....                         | 152  | In the South Seas.....                    | 219  |
| Hughes, P. Pope Pius the Eleventh.....   | 92   | In the stone age.....                     | 14   |
| Hugo, V. Ninety-three.....               | 71   | In the time of Attila.....                | 35   |
| Notre Dame de Paris.....                 | 51   | In the wake of the buccaneers.....        | 219  |
| Hull-down for action.....                | 215  | In the wake of Ulysses.....               | 25   |
| Humanity uprooted.....                   | 92   | In time of peace.....                     | 202  |
| Humphrey, G. Pilsudski.....              | 93   | In what torn ship.....                    | 212  |
| Humphreys, R. A. Evolution of modern     |      | Inca gold.....                            | 125  |
| Latin America.....                       | 124  | Incredible era.....                       | 204  |
| Hundred bridges to go.....               | 208  | India and the awakening East.....         | 227  |
| Hundred days.....                        | 74   | India without fable.....                  | 93   |
| Hundred hours to Suez.....               | 228  | Indian brother.....                       | 137  |
| Hungerford, E. B. Escape to danger.....  | 159  | Indian cavalcade.....                     | 198  |
| Fighting frigate.....                    | 159  | Indian chief.....                         | 178  |
| Forbidden island.....                    | 171  | Indian hunting grounds.....               | 139  |
| Men and iron.....                        | 178  | Indian saddle-up.....                     | 167  |
| Wells Fargo.....                         | 178  | Indians of the longhouse.....             | 134  |
| Hunt, F. MacArthur and the war           |      | (El) Indio.....                           | 127  |
| against Japan.....                       | 210  | Indonesia, land of challenge.....         | 227  |
| Hunt, M. L. Better known as Johnny       |      | Industrial America.....                   | 198  |
| Appleseed.....                           | 171  | Industrial revolution (Beard).....        | 67   |
| Singing among strangers.....             | 228  | Industrial revolution (Dietz).....        | 74   |
| Hunter of the caverns.....               | 14   | Industrial society.....                   | 198  |
| Hunters of long ago.....                 | 14   | Infamous army.....                        | 71   |
| Hunting the silver fleece.....           | 218  | Ingram, K. History of the cold war.....   | 101  |
| Hurd, E. T. Galleon from Manila.....     | 213  | Inman, S. G. Latin America its place in   |      |
| Wreck of the Wild Wave.....              | 213  | the world today.....                      | 131  |
| Hurst, Q. Henry of Navarre.....          | 60   | Innes, H. Attack alarm.....               | 97   |
| Husband, J. Americans by adoption.....   | 197  | Inside Africa.....                        | 224  |
| Hutchinson, B. Unknown country.....      | 114  | Inside Asia.....                          | 92   |
| Hutton, C. Picture story of great        |      | Inside Europe.....                        | 92   |
| discoveries.....                         | 222  | International court.....                  | 93   |
| Hyde, M. P. Singing sword.....           | 84   | Into Mexico with General Scott.....       | 174  |
| Hyde, W. D. W. Five great philosophies   |      | Introducing Asia.....                     | 225  |
| of life.....                             | 24   | Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England.....  | 37   |
|  |      | Inventions of the Great War.....          | 201  |
|  |      | Iran.....                                 | 227  |
| <b>I</b>                                 |      | Ireland, G. Boundaries, possessions and   |      |
| I. Claudius.....                         | 27   | conflicts in South America.....           | 131  |
| "I have just begun to fight".....        | 149  | Iron brew.....                            | 198  |
| I live again.....                        | 229  | Iron King.....                            | 49   |
| I saw the fall of the Philippines.....   | 211  | Iron land.....                            | 174  |
| I saw the Philippines rise.....          | 211  | Iron man in industry.....                 | 198  |
| I speak for Thaddeus Stevens.....        | 184  | Iron star.....                            | 14   |
| I will be good.....                      | 78   | Iron year.....                            | 75   |
| I'll know xyz love.....                  | 95   | Irregulars, partisans, guerillas.....     | 222  |
| I write as I please.....                 | 92   | Irrepressible conflict.....               | 177  |

|   | PAGE     |
|---|----------|
| Irvine, H. D. Fray Mario.....                       | 117      |
| Irving, W. Conquest of Granada.....                 | 60       |
| Knickerbocker's hist. of New York                   | 146      |
| Voyages of Columbus.....                            | 135      |
| Irwin, K. G. Romance of writing.....                | 221, 223 |
| Irwin, M. Elizabeth and the Prince<br>of Spain..... | 52       |
| Irwin, M. E. F. Stranger Prince.....                | 64       |
| Young Bess.....                                     | 52       |
| Is this my love?.....                               | 139      |
| Isabella, young Queen of Spain.....                 | 59       |
| Iseley, B. Blazing the way west.....                | 103      |
| Isham, F. S. Black Friday.....                      | 190      |
| Island in the sun.....                              | 216      |
| Island on the beam.....                             | 95       |
| Island rescue.....                                  | 215      |
| Island war.....                                     | 210      |
| Islands in danger.....                              | 216      |
| Islands of adventure.....                           | 216      |
| Islands of Queen Wilhelmina.....                    | 216      |
| Islands of the East Indies .....                    | 217      |
| Islands of the Mediterranean.....                   | 219      |
| Islands of the Pacific.....                         | 217      |
| Islands on guard.....                               | 217      |
| Isle of cloves.....                                 | 218      |
| Isles of spice.....                                 | 216      |
| Israel and her neighbors.....                       | 228      |
| Israel; its role in civilization.....               | 228      |
| It can't happen here.....                           | 203      |
| It happened in Peking.....                          | 81       |
| Ivan the Terrible.....                              | 59       |
| Ivanhoe.....  | 45       |
| Ives, M. L. He conquered the Andes.....             | 124      |
| Ives, V. Russia.....                                | 93       |
| Izzeddin, N. M. Arab world.....                     | 224      |

## J

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Jack Sutherland.....                                 | 143 |
| Jack, E. Rising crescent.....                        | 93  |
| Jackson, J. H. The post-war world.....               | 93  |
| Jackson, H. H. Ramona.....                           | 190 |
| Jacksons of Tennessee.....                           | 176 |
| Jacobin.....   | 69  |
| Jacobin's daughter.....                              | 73  |
| Jacques Coeur.....                                   | 60  |
| Jade brings luck.....                                | 13  |
| Jade star.....                                       | 229 |
| Jaguar and the golden stag.....                      | 116 |
| Jamaica, the portrait of an island.....              | 219 |
| James, A. Voice of Asia.....                         | 225 |
| James, B. R. Courageous heart.....                   | 178 |
| Six foot six.....                                    | 178 |
| James, G. P. R. Attila.....                          | 27  |
| James, H. R. Our Hellenic heritage .....             | 24  |
| James, M. Cherokee strip.....                        | 197 |
| James, N. Dust on my heart.....                      | 127 |
| James, W. American cowboy.....                       | 193 |
| Big-enough.....                                      | 190 |
| James and Joan.....                                  | 50  |
| James Madison Secretary of state.....                | 164 |
| Janice Meredith.....                                 | 150 |
| Jan Christian Smuts.....                             | 224 |
| Janeway, E. The Vikings.....                         | 133 |
| Jankus, A. P. Venezuela, land of<br>opportunity..... | 131 |
| Jannes, E. Ellie Kari.....                           | 228 |
| Nomads of the north.....                             | 228 |
| Jan's victory.....                                   | 96  |
| Janvier, T. A. Aztec treasure-house.....             | 117 |
| Japan's decision to surrender.....                   | 216 |
| Japan's islands of mystery.....                      | 218 |
| Japan's modern century.....                          | 216 |
| Jarman, T. L. Rise and fall of Nazi<br>Germany.....  | 101 |
| Jarvis, H. W. Pharaoh to Farouk.....                 | 226 |
| Jarvis, J. A. Virgin islands.....                    | 213 |
| Jasmine.....   | 90  |
| Java jungle tales.....                               | 212 |
| Jawaharlal Nehru.....                                | 227 |
| Jaywalker.....                                       | 133 |
| Jealous gods.....                                    | 22  |
| Jean Lafitte.....                                    | 123 |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Jeanne D'Arc.....   | 46   |
| Jeb Stuart.....   | 186  |
| Jefferis, B. Beloved lady.....                              | 52   |
| Jefferson.....  | 155  |
| Jefferson Davis (Eckenrode).....                            | 185  |
| Jefferson Davis (Tate).....                                 | 186  |
| Jefferson reader.....                                       | 155  |
| Jefferson's daughter.....                                   | 149  |
| Jeffries, G. M. Twilight of the dragon.....                 | 125  |
| Jekyll, G. B. Two boys in South America                     | 227  |
| Jemima.....   | 162  |
| Jennings, I. British Constitution.....                      | 231  |
| Jennings, J. Next to valor.....                             | 103  |
| Wind in his fists.....                                      | 52   |
| Jennings, J. E. Clipper ship days.....                      | 145  |
| Gentleman ranker.....                                       | 151  |
| Salem frigate.....  | 159  |
| Jennings, John Sea eagles.....                              | 150  |
| Jenny's secret island.....                                  | 213  |
| Jensen, L. LaF. The pony express.....                       | 186  |
| Jensen, J. V. Cimbrians.....                                | 27   |
| Jensen, O. Carrier war.....                                 | 210  |
| Jeremy Pepper.....  | 144  |
| Jernigan, M. M. Forbidden city.....                         | 225  |
| Jerry and the pony express.....                             | 176  |
| Jessie James was my neighbor.....                           | 188  |
| Jesuits in North America.....                               | 105  |
| Jewett, E. M. Felicity finds a way.....                     | 151  |
| Hidden treasure.....  | 34   |
| Jezebel the Jeep.....                                       | 207  |
| Jim Bridger.....  | 176  |
| Jimmy goes to war.....                                      | 200  |
| Joan, maid of France.....                                   | 60   |
| Joe Mason, apprentice to Audubon.....                       | 175  |
| Joe Magarac and his U. S. citizen papers                    | 206  |
| Joffre.....   | 87   |
| John, I. Crippled splendor.....                             | 64   |
| John Adams & the American revolution                        | 154  |
| John Brown.....   | 179  |
| John C. Calhoun.....  | 179  |
| John L. Lewis.....  | 209  |
| John Marshall.....  | 164  |
| John Milton.....  | 63   |
| John o' the green.....                                      | 41   |
| John Quincy Adams.....                                      | 153  |
| John Quincy Adams, and the Union.....                       | 177  |
| John Smith of Virginia.....                                 | 146  |
| John Sutler.....  | 176  |
| John Sutter of California.....                              | 177  |
| John Wesley.....  | 68   |
| Johnny Applesed.....  | 147  |
| Johnny Applesed; man and myth.....                          | 179  |
| Johnny Chinook.....   | 112  |
| Johnny Reb (Allen).....                                     | 180  |
| Johnny Texas on the San Antonio Road                        | 189  |
| Johnny Tremain.....   | 150  |
| Johnsen, J. E. Atomic bomb.....                             | 210  |
| Canada and the western hemisphere                           | 114  |
| Johnson, C. Sailing for gold.....                           | 76   |
| Johnson, C. O. Borah of Idaho.....                          | 205  |
| Johnson, D. W. Topography and strategy<br>in the war.....   | 87   |
| Johnson, E. Runaway Balboa.....                             | 127  |
| Johnson, M. Rising.....                                     | 76   |
| Johnson, O. H. Bride in the Solomons.....                   | 213  |
| Johnson, S. Queen of the Flat-tops.....                     | 210  |
| Johnson, S. J. New town in Texas.....                       | 190  |
| Johnson, T. M. Lost Battalion.....                          | 37   |
| Johnson, W. Sam Houston the tallest<br>Texan.....           | 172  |
| Johnson, V. Heaven's tableland.....                         | 205  |
| Johnston, C. H. L. Famous generals of<br>the Great War..... | 201  |
| Our little Viking cousins.....                              | 133  |
| Johnston, H. Pioneers of West Africa.....                   | 38   |
| Johnston, H. W. Private life of the<br>Romans.....          | 30   |
| Johnston, M. Croatan.....                                   | 133  |
| Great valley.....   | 141  |
| Prisoners of hope.....                                      | 141  |
| Slave ship.....   | 141  |
| To have and to hold.....                                    | 141  |
| Jonas, C. Beachhead on the wind.....                        | 213  |
| Jones, D. D. Russia.....                                    | 229  |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Jones, L. A. Eli Terry.....                                  | 141  |
| Jones, N. Still to the west.....                             | 203  |
| Swift flows the river.....                                   | 172  |
| Jones, P. A. Coronado and Quivira.....                       | 119  |
| Jones, S. S. Documents on American<br>foreign relations..... | 233  |
| Jong, D. Level land.....                                     | 97   |
| Jordan, R. E. Born to fight.....                             | 208  |
| Jorge's journey.....   | 126  |
| Joseph, chief of the Nez Perce.....                          | 194  |
| Joseph Fouche.....   | 74   |
| Joseph Smith and his Mormon empire.....                      | 177  |
| Josephine.....   | 74   |
| Josephs, R. Argentine diary.....                             | 131  |
| Josephus.....  | 17   |
| Journey by the river.....                                    | 174  |
| Journey into fear.....                                       | 202  |
| Journey into fog.....  | 67   |
| Journey's end.....   | 86   |
| Joust, Tryst, Seige, Battle.....                             | 35   |
| Juan.....  | 90   |
| Juan of Manila.....  | 208  |
| Juarez.....  | 121  |
| Judas tree.....  | 109  |
| Judith.....  | 163  |
| Judith, daughter of Jericho.....                             | 18   |
| Judith of France.....  | 34   |
| Judson, C. I. Andrew Jackson.....                            | 178  |
| Michael's victory.....                                       | 171  |
| Railroad engineer.....                                       | 76   |
| Reaper man.....  | 172  |
| Soldier Doctor.....  | 197  |
| Theodore Roosevelt, fighting patriot.....                    | 195  |
| Thomas Jefferson, champion of the<br>people.....             | 151  |
| Judson, L. Let's go to Peru.....                             | 181  |
| Julius Caesar.....   | 30   |
| Julius Caesar (Duggan).....                                  | 30   |
| Julius Caesar (Kromroff).....                                | 30   |
| Jungle child.....  | 227  |
| Jungle Highway.....  | 126  |
| Jungle in the clouds.....                                    | 132  |
| Junipero Serra.....  | 120  |
| Justly dear.....   | 77   |

## K

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Kahin, G. McT. Asian-African<br>Conference.....            | 225 |
| Kane, H. T. Bride of fortune.....                          | 182 |
| Lady of Arlington.....                                     | 172 |
| Smiling rebel.....   | 182 |
| Spies for the Blue, and the Grey.....                      | 186 |
| Kantchi's lime pit.....                                    | 212 |
| Kantor, M. Andersonville.....                              | 182 |
| Gettysburg.....  | 186 |
| Kantor, MacK. Arouse and beware.....                       | 182 |
| Cuba Libre.....  | 196 |
| Long remember.....   | 182 |
| Karig, W. Don't tread on me.....                           | 151 |
| Fortunate islands.....                                     | 218 |
| Karr, W. J. Explorers, soldiers and<br>statesmen.....      | 105 |
| Katherine.....   | 45  |
| Kazantzakes, N. Freedom or death.....                      | 213 |
| Kearns, W. H. Silent continent.....                        | 224 |
| Keep my flag flying.....                                   | 167 |
| Keep the wagons moving.....                                | 171 |
| Keep us free.....  | 166 |
| Keesing, F. M. Native peoples of the<br>Pacific world..... | 218 |
| Pacific islands in war and peace.....                      | 218 |
| Kelland, C. B. Merchant of valor.....                      | 52  |
| Kellog, C. Girl who ruled a kingdom.....                   | 47  |
| Kelly, E. P. At the sign of the golden<br>compass.....     | 52  |
| From star to star.....                                     | 52  |
| Land of the Polish people.....                             | 93  |
| Three sides of Agiochook.....                              | 141 |
| Trumpeter of Krakow.....                                   | 52  |
| Kelly, M. N. This delicious land,<br>Portugal.....         | 229 |
| Kelly, R. Z. Lincoln and Douglas.....                      | 172 |
| Kelsey, A. G. Ricardo's white horse.....                   | 213 |

|  | PAGE     |
|--|----------|
| Kelsey, V. Four keys to Guatemala.....                   | 131      |
| Young men are so daring.....                             | 108      |
| Kelty, M. G. Old-world beginnings of<br>America.....     | 135      |
| Kendall, G. M. Richard the third.....                    | 60       |
| Kenilworth.....  | 56       |
| Kennedy, J. Here is India.....                           | 227      |
| Kennedy, W. P. M. Constitution of<br>Canada.....         | 114      |
| Kennerly, B. F. Eagles roar!.....                        | 101      |
| Kent, F. R. Without grease.....                          | 205      |
| Kent, L. A. He went with Magellan.....                   | 25       |
| He went with Marco Polo.....                             | 42       |
| He went with Vasco da Gama.....                          | 52       |
| In the good old Colony times.....                        | 145      |
| Kent, M. The corsair.....                                | 159      |
| Kenton, E. With hearts courageous.....                   | 105      |
| Kentucky cargo.....                                      | 157      |
| Kenworthy, L. S. Brazil.....                             | 131      |
| Kenyon, F. W. Emma.....                                  | 71       |
| Emperor's lady.....                                      | 71       |
| Marie Antoinette.....                                    | 71       |
| Kerr, A. B. Jacques Coeur.....                           | 60       |
| Kerr, L. N. Girl who ran for President.....              | 190      |
| Kerr, W. B. Arms and the maple leaf.....                 | 112      |
| Kesselring, A. Kesselring: a soldier's<br>record.....    | 101      |
| Kesselring: a soldier's record.....                      | 101      |
| Kesten, H. Ferdinand and Isabella.....                   | 52       |
| Ketchum, P. Great axe Bretwalda.....                     | 34       |
| Keturah came 'round the Horn.....                        | 168      |
| Keun, O. Foreigner looks at the T.V.A.....               | 205      |
| Keyes, N. B. American frontier.....                      | 197      |
| American frontier; our unique<br>heritage.....           | 178      |
| Keynes, J. M. economic consequences.....                 | 226      |
| Kolarz, W. Peoples of the Soviet Far<br>East.....        | 98       |
| of peace.....  | 98       |
| Kheirallah, G. Arabia reborn.....                        | 224      |
| Khrushchev and Stalin's ghost.....                       | 230      |
| Kidd, K. E. Canadians of long ago.....                   | 105      |
| Kiely, M. O'Donel of destiny.....                        | 53       |
| Kietty, B. Marie Antoinette.....                         | 71       |
| Kimball, M. Jefferson.....                               | 155      |
| Kimche, J. Seven fallen pillars, the<br>Middle East..... | 229      |
| Kimmel, H. E. Admiral Kimmel's story.....                | 210      |
| Kincaid, R. E. Wilderness road.....                      | 155      |
| King, E. L. Main line.....                               | 178      |
| King, G. Rise of Rome.....                               | 30       |
| King, J. K. Southwest Asia in<br>perspective.....        | 225      |
| King, M. Young Mary Stuart.....                          | 53       |
| King, R. E. Tempest over Mexico.....                     | 131      |
| King-Hall, M. Sturdy rogue.....                          | 53       |
| King Edward VII.....                                     | 82       |
| King liveth.....   | 33       |
| King of Fasaaral.....                                    | 212      |
| King of shadows.....                                     | 66       |
| King of the Beggars.....                                 | 72       |
| King of the Khyber rifles.....                           | 85       |
| King Otto's crown.....                                   | 35       |
| King Richard's land.....                                 | 45       |
| King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba.....                 | 19       |
| King Solomon's navy.....                                 | 18       |
| King Tut-Ankh-Amen.....                                  | 16       |
| Kingdom of the Crusaders.....                            | 47       |
| Kingdom to win.....                                      | 36       |
| King's arrow.....  | 107      |
| King's-at-arms.....                                      | 62       |
| King's beard, the.....                                   | 58       |
| King's cavalier.....                                     | 57       |
| King's good servant.....                                 | 61       |
| King's heritage.....                                     | 228, 230 |
| King's man.....  | 41       |
| King's messenger.....                                    | 107      |
| King's rebel.....  | 150      |
| King's snare.....  | 53       |
| King's spurs.....  | 40       |
| King's Vixen.....  | 51       |
| Kingsley, C. Westward Ho!.....                           | 53       |
| Kipling, R. Sea warfare.....                             | 87       |
| Kirk, G. L. Philippine independence.....                 | 205      |

|  | PAGE     |
|--|----------|
| Kirk, L. S. Postmarked Moscow.....                       | 229      |
| Kirk, R. Randolph of Roanoke.....                        | 146      |
| Kirkpatrick, F. A. Spanish Conquistadores.....           | 119      |
| Kiser, M. G. Gay melody.....                             | 172      |
| Kish, G. Yugoslavia.....                                 | 230      |
| Kiss of Pharaoh.....                                     | 18       |
| Kit Carson.....  | 177      |
| Kit Carson (Bell).....                                   | 167      |
| Kjelgaard, J. Coming of the Mormons.....                 | 178      |
| Explorations of Pere Marquette.....                      | 105, 141 |
| Fire-hunter.....   | 18       |
| Kleeman, R. H. Young Franklin Roosevelt.....             | 196      |
| Klondike clan.....                                       | 118      |
| Klondike gold.....                                       | 195      |
| Knapp, G. L. Quest of the golden cities.....             | 118      |
| Knapp, S. Eleanor Roosevelt.....                         | 208      |
| Knickerbocker's hist. of New York.....                   | 146      |
| Knight, C. Quest of the golden Condor.....               | 118      |
| Knight, R. A. Brave companions.....                      | 208      |
| Land beyond.....   | 42       |
| Knight crusader.....                                     | 46       |
| Knight of Florence.....                                  | 41       |
| Knight of the sea.....                                   | 164      |
| Knight of the wilderness.....                            | 110      |
| Knights at bay.....                                      | 53       |
| Knights of Charlemagne.....                              | 38       |
| Knights of St. John.....                                 | 43       |
| Knipe, E. B. Maid of old Manhattan.....                  | 141      |
| Knowles, M. W. Henry of Navarre.....                     | 53       |
| Knox, E. M. Flags of dawn.....                           | 42       |
| Swift flies the falcon.....                              | 42       |
| Knox, R. B. Footlights afloat.....                       | 190      |
| Kokko, Y. Way of the four winds.....                     | 226, 228 |
| Komroff, M. Jade star.....                               | 229      |
| Marco Polo.....  | 226      |
| Napoleon.....  | 74       |
| Waterloo.....  | 72       |
| Konigsmark.....  | 65       |
| "Kon-Tiki".....  | 218      |
| Kor and the wolf.....                                    | 18       |
| Korbel, J. Danger in Chasmir.....                        | 228      |
| Korean boy.....  | 211      |
| Korngold, E. Citizen Toussaint.....                      | 218      |
| Thaddeus Stevens.....                                    | 186      |
| Two friends of man.....                                  | 178      |
| Kouwenhoven, J. A. Adventures of America.....            | 193      |
| Kramer, H. Marginal land.....                            | 208      |
| Kraus, G. Catherine.....                                 | 64       |
| Catherine, the portrait of an Empress.....               | 64       |
| Kraus, R. Old master.....                                | 98       |
| Krause, H. Orcart trail.....                             | 172      |
| Kremlin vs. the People.....                              | 101      |
| Krepps, R. W. Courts of the Lion.....                    | 76       |
| Tell it on the drums.....                                | 224      |
| Krepts, C. H. Aids, trade and tariffs.....               | 228      |
| Krey, L. And tell of time.....                           | 190      |
| Kroll, F. L. Young Sioux warrior.....                    | 190      |
| Kromroff, M. Julius Caesar.....                          | 30       |
| Kubie, N. B. King Solomon's navy.....                    | 18       |
| Kubizek, A. The young Hitler I knew.....                 | 97       |
| Kugelmass, J. A. Ralph J. Bunche; fighter for peace..... | 223, 229 |
| Kuhn, F. Commodore Perry and the opening of Japan.....   | 172, 178 |
| Kuhn, H. On the track of prehistoric man.....            | 15       |
| Kummer, F. A. Courage over the Andes.....                | 122      |
| First days of hist.....                                  | 21       |
| First days of knowledge.....                             | 15       |
| For flag and freedom.....                                | 159      |
| Great road.....  | 21       |
| Perilous island.....                                     | 218      |
| Torch of liberty.....                                    | 159      |
| Kuo, P. China.....                                       | 226      |
| Kyle, A. D. Apprentice of Florence.....                  | 58       |
| Red sky over Rome.....                                   | 76       |

| L  | PAGE     |
|--|----------|
| Labor and democracy.....   | 205      |
| Labor baron.....   | 211      |
| Labor movement in the U. S.....                                    | 194      |
| Laboulaye, E. R. Quest of the four leaf clover.....                | 34       |
| Lad of old Williamsburg.....                                       | 143      |
| Lad with a whistle.....  | 75       |
| Lady for ransom.....   | 41       |
| Lady Jane Grey, reluctant Queen.....                               | 57       |
| Lady of Arlington.....   | 172      |
| Lady of France.....  | 73       |
| LaFarge, C. East of Southwest.....                                 | 218      |
| Lafayette.....   | 74       |
| Lafayette, friend of America.....                                  | 150      |
| LaGuardia, F. H. Making of an insurgent.....                       | 197      |
| Laguna, F. Thousand march.....                                     | 77       |
| Laird, C. West of the river.....                                   | 172      |
| Lake of gold.....  | 106      |
| Lall, A. Home at Adampur.....                                      | 227      |
| Lamb, H. Alexander of Macedon.....                                 | 25       |
| Boy's Genghis Khan.....  | 47       |
| Charlemagne: the legend and the man.....                           | 38       |
| Crusades.....  | 47       |
| Durandall.....   | 42       |
| Genghis Khan and the Mongolian Horde.....                          | 229      |
| March of the barbarians.....                                       | 47       |
| Theodora and the Emperor.....                                      | 27       |
| Lambert, R. S. Adv. to the polar seas.....                         | 79       |
| World's most daring explorers.....                                 | 221      |
| Lampman, C. P. Great western trail.....                            | 193      |
| Lamprey, L. In the days of the guild.....                          | 42       |
| Masters of the guild.....  | 43       |
| Story of weaving.....  | 79       |
| Lancaster, B. Blind journey.....                                   | 151      |
| Bright to the wanderer.....  | 108      |
| Roll, Shenondoah.....  | 183      |
| Scarlet patch.....   | 182      |
| Secret road.....   | 151      |
| Trumpet to arms.....   | 151      |
| Venture in the East.....   | 228      |
| Land.....  | 81       |
| Land and people of Australia.....                                  | 225      |
| Land and people of Greece.....                                     | 227      |
| Land and people of Ireland.....                                    | 218, 227 |
| Land and people of Japan.....                                      | 219      |
| Land and people of the Philippines.....                            | 219      |
| Land and people of South Africa.....                               | 224      |
| Land and the people of Canada.....                                 | 115      |
| Land beyond.....   | 42       |
| Land Columbus loved.....   | 217      |
| Land for my sons.....  | 149      |
| Land is bright.....  | 167      |
| Land of burnt faces.....   | 226      |
| Land of plenty (Cantwell).....                                     | 202      |
| Land of plenty (Teague).....                                       | 211      |
| Land of Prester John.....  | 61       |
| Land of the Polish people.....                                     | 93       |
| Land of the Russian people.....                                    | 94, 229  |
| Land of William of Orange.....                                     | 229      |
| Land of William Tell.....  | 92, 230  |
| Landar, R. Moroccan drama.....                                     | 229      |
| Landing of Pilgrims (Daugherty).....                               | 188      |
| Landon, M. Anna and the King of Siam.....                          | 77       |
| Lane, F. A. Magnificent mariner.....                               | 151      |
| Westward the eagle.....  | 172      |
| Lane, C. D. Fleet in the forest.....                               | 159      |
| Lane, M. America on relief.....                                    | 205      |
| Lane, R. W. Free land.....   | 190      |
| Lang, A. Conquest of Montezuma's empire.....                       | 119      |
| Langdon, W. C. Everyday things in America 1607-1776.....           | 146      |
| Langford, G. Pic, the weapon-maker.....                            | 14       |
| Langsam, W. C. Doc. and reading in hist. of Europe since 1918..... | 231      |
| World since 1914.....  | 98       |
| World since 1919.....  | 222      |
| Lansing, E. Ann Bartlett returns to the Philippines.....           | 208      |

|  | PAGE     | PAGE  |     |
|--|----------|---|-----|
| Lansing, M. F. Liberators and heroes of Mexico | 124      | Leechman, D. Eskimo summer                        | 112 |
| Liberators and heroes of the West              |          | Lees of Arlington                                 | 163 |
| Indian islands                                 | 218      | Leff, D. N. Uncle Sam's Pacific islets            | 218 |
| Against all odds                               | 124      | Leif and Thorkel                                  | 14  |
| Man's long climb                               | 15       | Leif Ericson, explorer                            | 87  |
| Nicholas Arnold, toolmaker                     | 159      | Leif the Lucky                                    | 133 |
| Page, esquire and knight                       | 84       | Legacy  | 215 |
| Lantern in her hand                            | 187      | Legacy of Greece                                  | 25  |
| Lanterns aloft                                 | 156      | Legacy of Rome                                    | 30  |
| Lapland drum                                   | 228      | Legacy of the Middle Ages                         | 46  |
| Laralde, E. My house is yours                  | 127      | LeGallienne, R. There was a ship                  | 64  |
| Larry Scott of the Sun                         | 208      | Legend of Saint Columba                           | 37  |
| LaSalle (Hashbrook)                            | 185      | Legends of Charlemagne                            | 37  |
| LaSalle (Lockridge)                            | 185      | Leighton, M. Story of General Custer              | 172 |
| LaSalle of the Mississippi (Syme)              | 146      | Leighton, M. C. Judith of France                  | 34  |
| LaSalle river explorer                         | 194      | Who rides by                                      | 151 |
| Last American frontier                         | 49       | Leland, J. A. Othneil Jones                       | 151 |
| Last crusader                                  | 26       | LeMay, A. Of courage and endurance                | 172 |
| Last days of Pompeii                           | 108, 187 | Lender, C. F. Down the Ohio with Clark            | 141 |
| Last fort                                      | 188      | Lend-lease  | 211 |
| Last full measure                              | 209      | Lengyel, E. Dakar                                 | 98  |
| Last hurrah!                                   | 187      | New deal in Europe                                | 98  |
| Last of the Mohicans                           | 23       | Siberia   | 98  |
| Last of the wine                               | 113      | Lenin (Baker)                                     | 88  |
| Last Princess (The)                            | 201      | Lenin (Fox)                                       | 92  |
| Last voyage of the Lusitania                   | 201      | Lenin and the Russian Revolution                  | 87  |
| Lataste, J. H. From isolation to leadership    | 201      | Lenski, L. Prairie school                         | 196 |
| Latham, E. Statehood for Hawaii, and Alaska    | 210      | Puritan adventure                                 | 141 |
| Latham, F. B. Fighting Quaker                  | 151      | Leon Blum   | 94  |
| Latham, J. L. Story of Eli Whitney             | 159      | Leonard, E. J. Buffalo Bill: king of the old west | 178 |
| Lathrop, W. Keep the wagons moving             | 172      | Leonard, J. N. Tools of tomorrow                  | 198 |
| Latin America (Cutright)                       | 130      | Leopards and lilies                               | 41  |
| Latin America (Duggan)                         | 130      | LeRossignol, J. E. Habitant-merchant              | 108 |
| Latin America in world politics                | 132      | Lessner, E. C. Cradle of conquerors               | 230 |
| Latin America and the U. S.                    | 132      | LeSueur, M. River road                            | 172 |
| Latin-American leaders                         | 124      | Lesterman, J. Adv. of a Trafalgar lad             | 72  |
| Latourette, K. S. Development of Japan         | 98       | Let the King beware                               | 152 |
| Laurelot, my brother                           | 199      | Let the people sing                               | 90  |
| Laurels are cut down                           | 110      | Let's visit Formosa                               | 216 |
| Laut, A. C. Cadillac                           | 110      | Letters of a Roman gentleman                      | 30  |
| Canada at the crossroads                       | 110      | Letton, J. D. Robsart affair                      | 58  |
| Cadillac                                       | 110      | Lettrich, J. History and modern Slovakia          | 230 |
| Conquest of our western hemisphere             | 178      | Level land  | 97  |
| Overland trail                                 | 178      | Levermore, C. H. Anglo-American agreement         | 110 |
| Pathfinders of the west                        | 160      | Levy, H. Bombero                                  | 122 |
| Pilgrims of the Santa Fe                       | 124      | Lewis, E. F. When the typhoon blows               | 98  |
| Lautaro  | 116      | Lewis, F. Brooks too broad for leaping            | 190 |
| Lauterbach, R. E. These are the Russians       | 101      | Suns go down                                      | 190 |
| LaVarre, W. Southward ho!                      | 127      | Lewis, G. L. Turkey                               | 230 |
| Law unto themselves                            | 44       | Lewis, L. Captain Sam Grant                       | 178 |
| Lawbringers                                    | 181      | Myths after Lincoln                               | 186 |
| Lawrence, I. Gift of the golden cup            | 27       | Sherman   | 186 |
| Niko: sculptor's apprentice                    | 28       | Lewis, N. Single pilgrim                          | 230 |
| Spy in Williamsburg                            | 161      | Lewis, O. Hawaii gem of the Pacific               | 208 |
| Two for the show                               | 63       | Lewis, S. It can't happen here                    | 68  |
| Lawrence, J. If I have four apples             | 203      | Lewis, W. H. Splendid century                     | 18  |
| Sound of running feet                          | 203      | Ley-Piscator, M. Lot's wife                       | 18  |
| Lawrence, T. E. Revolt in the desert           | 87       | Liberators and heroes of Mexico                   | 124 |
| Lawrence in blue                               | 86       | Liberators and heroes of the West                 |     |
| Lawrence the Arabian knight                    | 87       | Indian Islands                                    | 218 |
| Lawrence, the story of his life                | 87       | Liberators of Mexico                              | 128 |
| Lawson, T. W. Thirty seconds over Tokyo        | 210      | Liberty maid                                      | 148 |
| Laytha, E. North again for gold                | 114      | Libya   | 228 |
| Lazaro in the pueblos                          | 117      | Liddell, H. E. H. War in outline 1914-1918        | 87  |
| Leacock, S. B. All right Mr. Roosevelt         | 114      | Lide, A. A. Aztec drums                           | 128 |
| Leader of destiny                              | 154      | Lapland drum                                      | 228 |
| League of nations                              | 92       | Mystery of the Mahteb                             | 48  |
| Leary, F. The swan and the rose                | 53       | Ood-Le-Uk the wanderer                            | 14  |
| Least one                                      | 129      | Secret of the circle                              | 48  |
| Leaves in the wind                             | 77       | Thord Firetooth                                   | 14  |
| LeBourdais, D. M. Nation to the north          | 114      | Lie, T. In the cause of peace                     | 228 |
| Lederer, C. Eagles quest                       | 64       | Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe            | 212 |
| Ledyard, P. Tonga                              | 218      | Life and death of a Spanish town                  | 94  |
| Lee, H. Lord's horseman                        | 67       | Life and labor in the old South                   | 179 |
| Lee, M. E. Village of singing birds            | 118      | Life and language in the Old Testament            | 20  |
| Volcanoes in the sun                           | 128      | Life and time of Lucrezia Borgia                  | 59  |
| Lee the American                               | 184      | Life and times of Simon Bolivar                   | 124 |
| Lee, the gallant general                       | 181      | Life and work of the people of England 1000-1800  | 47  |
| Leech, H. Armour and his time                  | 198      |   |     |



| PAGE                                      | PAGE   |
|---|--------|
| Life and work of the people of England    | 135    |
| 14th cent.....                            | 47     |
| Life and work of the people of England    | 119    |
| 15th cent.....                            | 60     |
| Life and work of the people of England    | 120    |
| 16th cent.....                            | 60     |
| Life and work of the people of England    | 178    |
| 17th cent.....                            | 67     |
| Life and work of the people of England    | 181    |
| 18th cent.....                            | 67     |
| Life in ancient Britain.....              | 37     |
| Life in ancient Egypt.....                | 21     |
| Life in Elizabethan days.....             | 59     |
| Life in the Homeric age.....              | 25     |
| Life in the Roman world.....              | 31     |
| Life of Alcibiades.....                   | 24     |
| Life of Charlemagne.....                  | 37     |
| Life of Elbert H. Gary.....               | 198    |
| Life of Mohamet.....                      | 37     |
| Life of Simon de Montfort.....            | 47     |
| Life of the ancient Greeks.....           | 24     |
| Life of Winston Churchill.....            | 102    |
| Life on a Medieval barony.....            | 46     |
| Life on the English manor.....            | 46     |
| Life on the Mississippi.....              | 177    |
| Light bearers.....                        | 24     |
| Lighting the torch.....                   | 54     |
| Lights across Delaware.....               | 153    |
| Lillie, A. M. Judith, daughter of Jericho | 18     |
| Stephen, boy of the mountain.....         | 18     |
| Lillecrantz, O. A. Randvar, the song-     |        |
| smith.....                                | 103    |
| Lily and the leopards.....                | 51     |
| Lincoln and Douglas.....                  | 172    |
| Lincoln and his generals.....             | 186    |
| Lincoln's war cabinet.....                | 185    |
| Lindsay, P. Knights at bay.....           | 53     |
| London bridge is falling.....             | 53     |
| Lindsey, E. International court.....      | 93     |
| Linington, E. Long watch.....             | 141    |
| Proud man.....                            | 64     |
| Link, A. S. Woodrow Wilson and his        |        |
| progressive era.....                      | 201    |
| Linklater, E. Sultan and the Lady.....    | 213    |
| Linn Dickson Confederate.....             | 181    |
| Linnell, G. Behind the battlements.....   | 84     |
| Lion of Barbary.....                      | 76     |
| Lion of Judah hath prevailed.....         | 226    |
| Lion's skin.....                          | 123    |
| Lipkind, W. Boy of the islands.....       | 213    |
| Listen for the voices.....                | 163    |
| Listening man.....                        | 33     |
| Litten, F. N. Airmen of the Amazon.....   | 123    |
| Little brother Francis of Assisi.....     | 47     |
| Little Dusty Foot.....                    | 35     |
| Little Giant.....                         | 179    |
| Little giant of the North.....            | 103    |
| Little grandmother.....                   | 86     |
| Little house in the big woods.....        | 192    |
| Little house on runners.....              | 171    |
| Little less than gods.....                | 70     |
| Little long rifle.....                    | 161    |
| Little magic painter.....                 | 13     |
| Little Princesses.....                    | 100    |
| Little rebellion (A).....                 | 146    |
| Little wolf slayer.....                   | 137    |
| Little wolf's brother.....                | 121    |
| Little Wu and the water melons.....       | 226    |
| Littling of Gaywood.....                  | 145    |
| Litvinoff, B. Ben-Gurion of Israel.....   | 223    |
| Liu, B. Little Wu and the water melons    | 226    |
| Lively adv. of Gavin Hamilton.....        | 68     |
| Lives (Plutarch).....                     | 31     |
| Living high.....                          | 123    |
| Living Jefferson.....                     | 163    |
| Livingstone, R. W. Legacy of Greece.....  | 25     |
| Liza Bowe.....                            | 48     |
| Liza Bowe (Barker).....                   | 62     |
| Llewellyn, R. Warden of the smoke and     |        |
| bells.....                                | 43, 54 |
| Lobdell, H. Golden conquest.....          | 118    |
| Lobell, H. King's snare.....              | 53     |
| Locke, C. O. The last Princess.....       | 118    |
| Lockridge, R. F. George Rogers Clark..... | 155    |
| LaSalle.....                              | 135    |
| Lockwood, F. C. Stories of Spanish        |        |
| missions.....                             | 119    |
| With Padre Kino on the trail.....         | 120    |
| Lockwood, M. Indian chief.....            | 173    |
| Lodging at the Saint Cloud.....           | 181    |
| Loewenstein, K. Brazil under Vargas.....  | 131    |
| Lofts, N. R. Eleanor the Queen.....       | 43     |
| Ether.....                                | 18     |
| Here was a man.....                       | 54     |
| Lute player.....                          | 43     |
| Log of the Ark.....                       | 20     |
| Logan, H. A. Hist. of trade union         |        |
| organization in Canada.....               | 114    |
| Lohse, C. Mysterious continent.....       | 213    |
| Lomask, M. Saint Isaac and the Indians    | 103    |
| London Bridge is falling.....             | 53     |
| London pride.....                         | 95     |
| Lone journey.....                         | 139    |
| Lone Star light.....                      | 169    |
| Long, L. David Farragut.....              | 133    |
| Fuss 'n' feathers.....                    | 178    |
| George Dewey, Vermont boy.....            | 200    |
| Oliver Hazard Perry.....                  | 160    |
| Queen Esther, star in Judea's crown       | 18     |
| Square sails and spice islands.....       | 173    |
| Long, M. H. Hist. of the Canadian         |        |
| people.....                               | 110    |
| Long alert.....                           | 96     |
| Long anchorage.....                       | 171    |
| Long black schooner.....                  | 175    |
| Long defense.....                         | 49     |
| Long discovery.....                       | 202    |
| Long knives.....                          | 149    |
| Long march (The).....                     | 147    |
| Long remember.....                        | 132    |
| Long rifle.....                           | 163    |
| Long road of Father Serra.....            | 146    |
| Long ships.....                           | 39     |
| Long ships passing.....                   | 140    |
| Long storm.....                           | 182    |
| Long the imperial way.....                | 99     |
| Long time coming.....                     | 129    |
| Long watch.....                           | 141    |
| Longstreth, T. M. Hide-out.....           | 173    |
| Lons, H. Harm Wulf.....                   | 54     |
| Looking-for-something.....                | 125    |
| Lord, R. Behold our land.....             | 205    |
| Lord, W. Day of infamy.....               | 205    |
| Lord helps those.....                     | 111    |
| Lord Hornblower.....                      | 70     |
| Lord of Alaska.....                       | 73     |
| Lord of London.....                       | 73     |
| Lord Vanity.....                          | 73     |
| Lord's horseman.....                      | 67     |
| Lords of Arcadia.....                     | 107    |
| Lords of creation.....                    | 197    |
| Lorentz, P. (The) River.....              | 205    |
| Loring, J. West we go.....                | 173    |
| Lorna Doone.....                          | 62     |
| Lost Baron.....                           | 41     |
| Lost battalion.....                       | 87     |
| Lost children of the Shoshones.....       | 160    |
| Lost Eagles.....                          | 27     |
| Lost heritage.....                        | 39     |
| Lost island.....                          | 213    |
| Lost king.....                            | 22     |
| Lost kingdom.....                         | 227    |
| Lost Queen of Egypt.....                  | 13     |
| Lost splendor.....                        | 82     |
| Lost waitz.....                           | 89     |
| Lost worlds.....                          | 16     |
| Loth, D. Alexander Hamilton.....          | 164    |
| Lothrop, W. Black River captive.....      | 141    |
| Lot's wife.....                           | 13     |
| Loud sing cuckoo.....                     | 45     |
| Louden, C. Far into the night.....        | 213    |
| Louis XIV (Belloc).....                   | 67     |
| Louis XIV (Hassall).....                  | 87     |
| Louisiana purchase.....                   | 165    |
| Lovelace, D. W. Eisenhower, statesman     |        |
| and soldier of peace.....                 | 210    |
| Lovelace, M. H. Charming Sally.....       | 142    |
| Early candlelight.....                    | 103    |

|  | PAGE |   | PAGE   |
|--|------|---|--------|
| Lowdermilk, W. C. Palestine, land of promise.....              | 101  | Freedom's way.....  | 142    |
| Lowe, C. Quicksilver Bob.....                                  | 160  | McCracken, H. Great white buffalo.....                              | 178    |
| Lowe, C. B. Knight of the sea.....                             | 164  | Pershing.....   | 201    |
| Lowell, A. L. British commonwealth of nations.....             | 115  | McCulloch, J. H. Men of Kildonan.....                               | 112    |
| Lowell, E. J. Eve of the French revolution.....                | 74   | McCullough, F. Strike!.....   | 210    |
| Lowitz, S. Young America's story of Franklin D. Roosevelt..... | 205  | McCune, W. Nine young men.....                                      | 210    |
| Lowsbery, E. Boy knight of Rheims.....                         | 54   | McDaniel, W. B. Roman private life.....                             | 30     |
| Camel for a throne.....  | 18   | McDonald, L. S. Behring's potlatch.....                             | 65     |
| Lighting the torch.....  | 54   | McElroy, R. M. Grover Cleveland.....                                | 194    |
| Out of the flame.....  | 54   | McFarlane, C. T. Present war.....                                   | 205    |
| Lowrie, D. A. Masaryk of Czechoslovakia.....                   | 98   | McFarling, L. Exploring the northern plains.....                    | 178    |
| Loyalist in the American revolution.....                       | 155  | McGee, D. H. Famous signers of the Declaration of Independence..... | 155    |
| Lucas, E. Swamp Fox brigade.....                               | 151  | McGiffert, A. C. Martin Luther.....                                 | 60     |
| Lucas, J. M. Man's first million years.....                    | 15   | McGraw, E. J. Mara, Daughter of the Nile.....                       | 18     |
| Lucas, M. S. Vast horizons.....                                | 60   | McHenry, D. E. Third force in Canada.....                           | 115    |
| Luck of the house.....   | 32   | McInnis, E. Canada.....   | 115    |
| Lucky shot.....  | 170  | McIntyre, J. T. Drums in the dawn.....                              | 151    |
| Ludwig, E. Bismark.....  | 79   | McIntyre, M. River witch.....                                       | 178    |
| Defender of democracy.....                                     | 98   | McKay's guide to the Far East and the Middle East.....              | 226    |
| Hindenburg.....  | 98   | McKee, P. Warriors with wings.....                                  | 210    |
| Napoleon.....  | 74   | McKenney, R. Mirage.....  | 72     |
| Luke's quest.....  | 28   | McKeon, R. Selections from Medieval philosophers, I.....            | 47     |
| Lumpkin, G. To make my bread.....                              | 208  | Selections from Medieval philosophers, II.....                      | 47     |
| Lundy, J. E. Seek the dark gold.....                           | 112  | McKinlay, A. P. Letters of a Roman gentleman.....                   | 30     |
| Lustig, S. Roses of the winds.....                             | 77   | McKinley, A. E. School hist. of the Great War.....                  | 201    |
| Lustre in the sky.....   | 78   | McKinley, M. Canadian heroes of pioneer days.....                   | 105    |
| Lute player.....   | 43   | Canadian heroines of pioneer days.....                              | 105    |
| Luther and his work.....                                       | 59   | McKinley, S. B. Old Rough and Ready.....                            | 178    |
| Lydia Bailey.....  | 215  | McLaughlan, K. New life in old lands.....                           | 228    |
| Lynd, R. S. Middletown in transition.....                      | 205  | McLaughlin, A. C. Readings in the hist. of the American nation..... | 233    |
| Lyman, G. D. Saga of the Comstock Lode.....                    | 178  | McMeekin, C. Tyrone of Kentucky.....                                | 191    |
| Lyon, W. H. Constitution and the men who made it.....          | 155  | McMeekin, I. McL. Robert E. Lee.....                                | 136    |
| <b>M</b>   |      |   |        |
| MacArthur, D. W. Traders north.....                            | 105  | McMurtrie, D. C. Wings for words.....                               | 54     |
| MacArthur, J. R. Ancient Greece and modern America.....        | 205  | McNaughton, F. This man Truman.....                                 | 210    |
| MacArthur and the war against Japan.....                       | 210  | McNeely, M. H. Jumping-off place.....                               | 191    |
| MacArthur of Bataan.....                                       | 211  | McNeer, M. Y. California gold rush.....                             | 178    |
| MacDonald, G. St. George & St. Michael.....                    | 65   | John Wesley.....  | 68     |
| MacDonald, N. Canada 1763-1841.....                            | 110  | Mexican story.....  | 120    |
| Orchid hunters.....  | 128  | Waif maid.....  | 54     |
| MacDonald, W. Documentary source book of America hist.....     | 233  | McNeil, E. For the glory of France.....                             | 108    |
| Select charters and other documents.....                       | 233  | Shadow of the Iroquois.....   | 108    |
| Select documents.....  | 233  | Shores of adventure.....  | 108    |
| Select statutes and other documents.....                       | 233  | Tonty of the iron-hand.....   | 65     |
| MacDonald, Z. Two on a tow.....                                | 173  | McNeill-Moss, G. Siege of Alcazar.....                              | 93     |
| MacDonald, Z. K. Courage to command.....                       | 142  | McNickle, D'A. They came here first.....                            | 135    |
| MacGowan, A. Trail of the little wagon.....                    | 173  | McSwigan, M. Juan of Manila.....                                    | 208    |
| MacGowan, K. Early man in the new world.....                   | 15   | Snow treasure.....  | 98     |
| MacGregor, M. E. M. Gentleman adventurer.....                  | 112  | McWilliams, C. Factories in the fields.....                         | 205    |
| MacInnes, H. Pray for a brave heart.....                       | 98   | Maas, E. Dream of Phillip II.....                                   | 60     |
| MacIntosh, E. The daughter of time.....                        | 54   | Magnificent enemies.....  | 54     |
| The privateer.....   | 65   | Queen's physician.....  | 64     |
| MacKaye, D. L. Silver disk.....                                | 64   | World and paradise.....   | 54     |
| MacKaye, L. We of Frabo stand.....                             | 43   | Machiavelli and his times.....                                      | 60     |
| Mackenzie, D. A. Footprints of early man.....                  | 15   | Machines.....   | 197    |
| MacLean, A. Guns of Navarone.....                              | 98   | Machines over men.....  | 206    |
| MacLean, J. C. Africa.....                                     | 224  | Machines that built America.....                                    | 197    |
| MacLennan, H. Two solitudes.....                               | 112  | Mack, E. C. Peter Cooper.....                                       | 178    |
| MacLeod, M. Book of King Arthur.....                           | 38   | Mack, S. D. Garibaldi.....  | 38     |
| MacManus, M. J. Eamon de Valera.....                           | 98   | Mad Anthony.....  | 154    |
| MacMichael, H. The Sudan.....                                  | 230  | Madame de Pompadore.....  | 68     |
| MacMillan, W. Arctic adventure.....                            | 214  | Madami.....   | 226    |
| Macquarrie, H. Vouza and the Solomon Islands.....              | 214  | Made in China.....  | 76     |
| McCann, D. J. Saint Benedict.....                              | 38   | Madelin, L. French revolution.....                                  | 74     |
| McCarthy, J. H. If I were King.....                            | 54   | Madeline takes command.....   | 106    |
| McCartney, E. S. Warfare by land and sea.....                  | 30   | Madonna of the barricade.....                                       | 77     |
| McClung, N. L. Clearing in the west.....                       | 112  | Magellan.....   | 135    |
| McConnell, W. J. Frontier law.....                             | 194  | Magellan (Syme).....  | 57, 61 |
| McCord, J. Redhouse on the hill.....                           | 138  | Magic maize.....  | 125    |
| McCormick, T. Emeralds crown.....                              | 34   | Magidoff, E. The Kremlin vs. the People.....                        | 101    |
|  |      | Magna Charta.....   | 46     |
|  |      | Magnificent enemies.....  | 54     |
|  |      | Magnificent mariner.....  | 151    |
|  |      | Magoon, M. W. Emperor's nephew.....                                 | 34     |
|  |      | Little Dusty Foot.....  | 35     |

|  | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|--|------|--|------|
| Magsaysay story.....   | 219  | Marquis, T. G. Stories from Canadian hist. ....          | 105  |
| Mahaffy, J. P. What have the Greeks done for modern civilization?..... | 25   | Marriott, A. L. Sequoyah.....                            | 173  |
| Mahatma.....   | 102  | Marriott, H. J. L. Medical milestones.....               | 222  |
| Mahatma Gandhi (Pearle).....   | 227  | Marriott, J. A. R. Queen Victoria and her ministers..... | 79   |
| Mahatma Gandhi, a great life in brief.....                             | 227  | Marschall, P. Dauntless liberator.....                   | 124  |
| Mahdi of Allah.....  | 78   | Marsh, F. B. Reign of Tiberius.....                      | 31   |
| Maid of old Manhattan.....   | 141  | Marsh, J. A. 'Prentice in old London.....                | 65   |
| Maid of old New York.....  | 186  | Marshall, B. Yellow tapers for Paris.....                | 98   |
| Main line.....   | 178  | Marshall, E. G. Old Hickory's prisoner.....              | 160  |
| Mainsprings of German revival.....                                     | 102  | Marshall, E. Seward's folly.....                         | 191  |
| Mainzer, F. Caesar's mantle.....                                       | 31   | Marshall, J. L. Santa Fe, that built an empire.....      | 198  |
| Major, C. When knighthood was in flower.....                           | 55   | Marshall, R. Van Der Z. None but the brave.....          | 55   |
| Major Grant.....   | 72   | Martha, daughter of Virginia.....                        | 145  |
| Make way for the brave.....  | 166  | Martha Washington.....                                   | 154  |
| Making of an insurgent.....  | 197  | Martial spirit.....                                      | 198  |
| Making of Egypt.....   | 22   | Martin, D. Adventure in Tunisia.....                     | 90   |
| Making of modern Germany.....  | 79   | Martin, F. Hunting the silver fleece.....                | 218  |
| Malkus, A. S. Caravans to Santa Fe.....                                | 122  | Martin, R. G. Boy from Nebraska.....                     | 210  |
| Citadel of a hundred stairways.....                                    | 128  | Martin, de Porres, hero.....                             | 116  |
| Eastward sweeps the current.....                                       | 214  | Martin Hyde.....   | 65   |
| Fifth for the King.....  | 118  | Martin Luther.....                                       | 60   |
| Little giant of the North.....   | 108  | Mary.....  | 16   |
| Pirate's port.....   | 142  | Mary Montgomery, rebel.....                              | 181  |
| Mallette, G. Once is forever.....                                      | 208  | Mary of Clarisbrooke.....                                | 62   |
| Malone, D. Story of the Declaration of Independence.....               | 155  | Mary, Queen of Scots.....                                | 50   |
| Malta magnificent.....   | 101  | Mary Stuart.....   | 59   |
| Malvern, G. The foreigner.....   | 18   | Masaryk of Czechoslovakia.....                           | 98   |
| Man, an autobiography.....   | 16   | Masefield, J. Book of discoveries.....                   | 85   |
| Man and his records.....   | 15   | Martin Hyde.....   | 65   |
| Man behind Roosevelt.....  | 211  | Mason, A. E. W. Konigsmark.....                          | 65   |
| Man called Cervantes.....  | 50   | Mason, C. Socrates.....                                  | 23   |
| Man for the ages.....  | 180  | Mason, G. Remember the Maine.....                        | 198  |
| Man in gray.....   | 181  | Mason, M. E. Three ships came sailing in.....            | 142  |
| Man of Independence.....   | 210  | Mason, O. T. Origins of invention.....                   | 15   |
| Man of the storm.....  | 159  | Womans place in primitive society.....                   | 15   |
| Man on earth.....  | 15   | Mason, F. van W. Blue hurricane.....                     | 183  |
| Man on the raft.....   | 209  | Cuthass empire.....                                      | 214  |
| Man on the white horse.....  | 38   | Golden admiral.....                                      | 55   |
| Man, the miracle maker.....  | 16   | Winter at Valley Forge.....                              | 152  |
| Man, time, and fossils.....  | 16   | Maspero, G. C. C. Life in ancient Egypt.....             | 21   |
| Man who changed China.....   | 225  | Manual of Egyptian archaeology.....                      | 21   |
| Man who would not wait.....  | 164  | Master Kung.....   | 87   |
| Man who dared to care.....   | 187  | Master of Manhattan.....                                 | 198  |
| Man with the iron hand.....  | 104  | Master of the world.....                                 | 229  |
| Man with wings.....  | 49   | Masters, D. Submarine war.....                           | 87   |
| Mann, E. B. With spurs.....  | 191  | Masters, J. Nightrunners of Bengal.....                  | 227  |
| Mann, M. Nathan Hale.....  | 151  | Masters, J. G. Stories of the far west.....              | 178  |
| Manning, C. A. Marko, the King's son.....                              | 77   | Masters of the guild.....                                | 43   |
| Manor life in old France.....  | 59   | Matchlock gun.....                                       | 189  |
| Man's first million years.....   | 15   | Mathews, Quest of liberty.....                           | 142  |
| Man's long climb.....  | 15   | Mathews, S. French revolution.....                       | 74   |
| Manual of Egyptian archaeology.....                                    | 21   | Matter of love.....                                      | 127  |
| Mao Tse-tung.....  | 226  | Mathew, A. I. Warm wind, west mind.....                  | 55   |
| Mao Tse-tung ruler of Red China.....                                   | 101  | Mathews, E. L. Over the blue wall.....                   | 160  |
| Mapping the world.....   | 220  | Mat, A. Pompeii.....                                     | 31   |
| Mara, Daughter of the Nile.....  | 18   | Mauvais, A. Disraeli.....                                | 79   |
| March of the barbarians.....   | 47   | Washington.....  | 182  |
| March of the iron men.....   | 44   | Mawer, A. (The) Vikings.....                             | 38   |
| Marches of the North.....  | 110  | Mayer, A. L. Defense of the castle.....                  | 35   |
| Marching on (Boyd).....  | 180  | Falconer's son.....                                      | 85   |
| Marching on (Strachey).....  | 176  | Olympiad.....  | 23   |
| Marco Polo (Komroff).....  | 226  | Mayer, J. Never to die.....                              | 21   |
| Marco Polo, Junior.....  | 89   | Mayer, J. R. Betsy Ross and the flag.....                | 152  |
| Marco, V. Accent on power.....   | 60   | Dolly Madison.....                                       | 152  |
| Marcus and Narcissa Whitman.....                                       | 177  | Mayflower boy.....                                       | 145  |
| Marcuse, L. Soldier of the Church.....                                 | 60   | Mayflower heroes.....                                    | 145  |
| Marett, R. H. K. Eye-witness of Mexico.....                            | 181  | Maynard, T. Bloody Mary.....                             | 60   |
| Marginal land.....   | 208  | Long road of Father Serra.....                           | 146  |
| Maria Paluna.....  | 118  | Mayneng, M. Broken arc.....                              | 98   |
| Maria Theresa.....   | 67   | Mazer, S. Yossele's holiday and the brave Maccabees..... | 18   |
| Maria Theresa of Austria.....  | 68   | Mazour, A. G. Finland between East and West.....         | 226  |
| Marie Antoinette (Belloc).....   | 73   | Mazzini, Garibaldi and Cavour.....                       | 79   |
| Marie Antoinette (Kenyon).....   | 71   | Meador, S. W. Down the big river.....                    | 160  |
| Marie Antoinette (Kietty).....   | 71   | Rivers of the Wolves.....                                | 142  |
| Marie Antoinette (Vance).....  | 73   | Sea snake.....   | 209  |
| Marie, Grand Duchess of Russia. Edu. of a Princess.....                | 88   | Shadow in the pines.....                                 | 209  |
| Marines in review.....   | 209  | Trap-lines north.....                                    | 112  |
| Marjorie of Scotland.....  | 51   |  |      |
| Mark Twain's America.....  | 198  |  |      |
| Marko, the King's son.....   | 77   |  |      |

|  | PAGE |   | PAGE |
|--|------|---|------|
| Who rides in the dark?.....                            | 160  | Michael's victory .....   | 172  |
| Meadowcroft, E. LaM. Abe Lincoln and<br>his times..... | 186  | Michel's singing sword.....   | 45   |
| By wagon and flatboat.....                             | 160  | Michelson, M. Petticoat King.....   | 55   |
| First year.....  | 142  | Michener, J. A. Bridge at Andau.....  | 227  |
| Gift of the river.....                                 | 18   | Bridges at Toko-ri.....   | 209  |
| On Indian trails.....                                  | 142  | Middle ages.....  | 47   |
| Ship boy with Columbus.....                            | 133  | Middle East.....  | 229  |
| Story of Crazy Horse.....                              | 194  | Middletown in transition.....   | 205  |
| Meadowcroft, W. H. Boys' life of Edison                | 198  | Miers, E. S. Valley in arms.....  | 142  |
| Meaning of Bandung.....                                | 225  | Migot, A. Tibetan marches.....  | 230  |
| Meaning of Yalta.....                                  | 211  | Mike of Company D.....  | 199  |
| Means, F. C. Moved outers.....                         | 209  | Mikes, G. Uber alles.....   | 101  |
| Rains will come.....                                   | 191  | Millar, G. Crossbowman's story of the<br>first exploration of the Amazon..... | 124  |
| Silver fleece.....                                     | 142  | Miller, H. Communist menace in Malaya   | 228  |
| Teresita of the valley.....                            | 203  | Miller, H. T. Dark sails.....   | 142  |
| Means, P. A. Spanish main.....                         | 120  | Sound of Chariots.....  | 152  |
| Tupak of the Incas.....                                | 118  | Miller, J. C. Origins of the American<br>revolution .....                     | 155  |
| Medical milestones.....                                | 222  | Sam Adams.....  | 155  |
| Medieval costume and life.....                         | 47   | Miller, L. E. Hidden people.....  | 118  |
| Medieval days and ways.....                            | 47   | Miller, M. Singing wire.....  | 191  |
| Medieval Papacy in action.....                         | 46   | Miller, P. Roger Williams, his con-<br>tributions of American tradition.....  | 146  |
| Mediterranean spotlights.....                          | 217  | Miller, W. Greece and the Greeks .....  | 25   |
| Meeker, E. Ox-team days on the Oregon<br>trail .....   | 178  | Millin, S. G. General Smuts .....   | 83   |
| Meeker, O. Report on Africa.....                       | 224  | People of South Africa.....   | 224  |
| Meet Mister Eisenhower.....                            | 211  | Mills, W. Last Phase.....   | 101  |
| Meet your ancestors.....                               | 15   | Martial spirit.....   | 198  |
| Meg, E. Plenty of pirates.....                         | 160  | Road to war.....  | 201  |
| Meigs, C. L. Dutch colt.....                           | 142  | Mills, D. Book of the ancient Greeks .....                                    | 25   |
| Railroad west.....                                     | 191  | Book of the ancient Romans.....   | 31   |
| Rain on the roof.....                                  | 184  | Book of the ancient world.....  | 21   |
| Meigs, E. B. The Crusades and the cup.....             | 43   | Middle ages.....  | 47   |
| Mein Kampf.....  | 92   | People of ancient Israel.....   | 21   |
| Mellen, K. D. Gods depart.....                         | 214  | Renaissance and Reformation times   | 60   |
| Meller, W. B. Patton.....                              | 210  | Milosz, C. Seizure of power.....  | 98   |
| Melville, H. Typee.....                                | 214  | Mind of the Middle Ages.....  | 46   |
| Memoirs of Hadrain.....                                | 31   | Mine inheritance.....   | 108  |
| Memoirs of the Crusades.....                           | 46   | Mine is the kingdom.....  | 55   |
| Men and iron.....                                      | 178  | Miner, L. S. Wild waters.....   | 173  |
| Men and machines.....                                  | 204  | Miniature hist. of the war.....   | 100  |
| Men and the mountain (The).....                        | 177  | Minnigerode, M. Cockades.....   | 77   |
| Men and women of Plantagenet England                   | 47   | Cornelia Chantrell.....   | 183  |
| Men before Adam.....                                   | 16   | Terror of Peru.....   | 118  |
| Men in buckskin.....                                   | 144  | Minstrel knight.....  | 44   |
| Men like shadows.....                                  | 40   | Minute men of the sea.....  | 143  |
| Men of iron.....                                       | 44   | Mirabeau.....   | 74   |
| Men of Kildonan.....                                   | 112  | Mirage (McKenney).....  | 72   |
| Men of old Greece.....                                 | 24   | Mirage (Price).....   | 143  |
| Men of the Sulu sea.....                               | 212  | Mirrors of Downing Street.....  | 87   |
| Men of turmoil.....                                    | 92   | Mirza, Y. B. Young tentmaker.....   | 43   |
| Mende, T. South-east Asia between two<br>worlds .....  | 225  | Miss Ulysses from Fuka-Fuka.....  | 213  |
| Merchant of valor.....                                 | 52   | Mississippi Bubble.....   | 62   |
| Merchant of the ruby.....                              | 51   | Mistletoe and sword.....  | 36   |
| Merchants of death.....                                | 87   | Mistress Malapert.....  | 58   |
| Mere Marie of the Ursulines.....                       | 105  | Mitchell, K. L. India without fable.....                                      | 93   |
| Merejkowski, D. Romance of Leonardo<br>da Vinci.....   | 55   | Mitchell, M. Gone with the wind.....  | 133  |
| Merin and Shari.....                                   | 44   | Mitchell, R. My brother Bill.....   | 205  |
| Meriwether Lewis.....                                  | 165  | Mitchell, R. C. Dust of Mexico.....   | 128  |
| Meriwether Lewis of Lewis and Clark                    | 165  | Mitchell, S. W. Hugh Wynne.....   | 152  |
| Merrick, E. From this hill look down.....              | 203  | Mitchison, N. H. Cloud cuckoo land.....                                       | 23   |
| Frost and fire.....                                    | 112  | Conquered.....  | 27   |
| Marriman, R. B. Suleiman the Magnifi-<br>cent .....    | 60   | Mitford, N. Madame de Pompadore.....  | 68   |
| Merry adventures of Robin Hood.....                    | 44   | Moberg, V. Unto a good land.....  | 173  |
| Merry pilgrimage.....                                  | 36   | Mockingbird sang at Chickamauga.....  | 181  |
| Message to Hadrian.....                                | 29   | Modern tragedy.....   | 88   |
| Messenger (The).....                                   | 37   | Modern worker.....  | 198  |
| Messenger by night.....                                | 212  | Moffitt, V. M. Jayhawker.....   | 183  |
| Messenger to Pharaoh.....                              | 20   | Mohammed.....   | 37   |
| Messer Marco Polo.....                                 | 39   | Mohammed and Charlemagne.....   | 38   |
| Metipom's hostage.....                                 | 136  | Monaghan, J. Civil war on the<br>western border.....                          | 186  |
| Metten of Tyre.....                                    | 17   | Monaghan, F. Heritage of freedom.....   | 233  |
| Mexican maze.....                                      | 180  | Monaghan, J. Diplomat in carpet<br>slippers .....                             | 186  |
| Mexican story (The).....                               | 120  | Overland trail.....   | 179  |
| Mexican village.....                                   | 123  | Monday tales.....   | 75   |
| Mexico.....  | 132  | Monelli, P. Mussolini.....  | 98   |
| Mexico and the Inca lands.....                         | 119  | Moneyman.....   | 48   |
| Mexico from Cortez to Carrenza.....                    | 119  | Monk in armour.....   | 62   |
| Meyer, J. S. World book of great<br>inventions .....   | 222  | Monsarrat, N. Tribe that lost its head.....                                   | 214  |
| Michael Strogoff.....                                  | 78   | Monsell, H. A. Tom Jefferson.....   | 146  |
|  |      | Monster (The).....  | 69   |

|  | PAGE    |   | PAGE |
|--|---------|---|------|
| Mont Saint Michel and Chartre.....         | 46      | Tros of Samothrace.....                 | 28   |
| Montague, M. F. England to America.....    | 85      | Munro, D. C. Kingdom of the Crusaders   | 47   |
| Of water and the spirit.....               | 85      | Source book of Roman hist.....          | 281  |
| Montgomery, J. S. Tall men.....            | 183     | Munro, D. G. U. S. and the Caribbean    | 131  |
| Montgomery, R. G. Amikuk.....              | 214     | area.....                               | 131  |
| Thumbs up!.....                            | 214     | Muntz, H. Golden warrior.....           | 43   |
| Montross, L. Rag, tag and bobtail.....     | 152     | Murphy, E. F. Pere Antoine.....         | 160  |
| Monuments and men of ancient Rome...       | 31      | Murray, D. L. Commander of the Mist...  | 65   |
| Moon, C. Flaming arrow.....                | 122     | Murray, G. Euripedes and his age.....   | 25   |
| Moon, G. P. Arrow of Tee-May.....          | 118     | Murray, M. A. Splendor that was Egypt   | 21   |
| Moore, F. G. Roman world.....              | 31      | Muskets along the Chickahominy.....     | 139  |
| Moore, J. A. Famous leaders of industry    | 206     | Mussolini, B. My Autobiography.....     | 93   |
| Moore, R. Man, time, and fossils.....      | 16      | Mussolini.....                          | 98   |
| Moorehead, A. Eclipse.....                 | 101     | Muzzy, D. S. Readings in American hist. | 233  |
| End in Africa.....                         | 210     | My Austria.....                         | 94   |
| Gallipoli.....                             | 87, 101 | My autobiography.....                   | 93   |
| Winston Churchill in trial and             |         | My brother Bill.....                    | 205  |
| triumph.....                               | 101     | My dear Patsy.....                      | 163  |
| Moraes, F. Jawaharlal Nehru.....           | 227     | My first geography of the Pacific.....  | 219  |
| Report on Mac's China.....                 | 226     | My glorious brothers.....               | 17   |
| Morgan, H. L. Liberty maid.....            | 143     | My house is yours.....                  | 127  |
| Morgan, M. The dam.....                    | 206     | My lady of Cleves.....                  | 48   |
| Morin, R. Circuit of conquest.....         | 218     | My lady of the North.....               | 184  |
| Morison, S. E. Admiral of the ocean.....   | 60      | My lady of the South.....               | 184  |
| Morley, I. Proud Paladin.....              | 43      | My life for my sheep.....               | 41   |
| Morning light.....                         | 78      | My Lord Essex.....                      | 58   |
| Morning time.....                          | 161     | My Lord Monleigh.....                   | 66   |
| Moroccan drama.....                        | 229     | My mission in life.....                 | 132  |
| Morrill, M. L. The Wright Brothers.....    | 196     | My mystery ships.....                   | 87   |
| Morris, A. A. Digging in the Southwest     | 120     | My Saint Patrick.....                   | 82   |
| Digging in Yucatan.....                    | 120     | My Turkish adventure.....               | 230  |
| Morris, C. Heroes of discovery in          |         | My uncle Joseph Stalin.....             | 102  |
| America.....                               | 135     | Myers, H. Utmost island.....            | 35   |
| Morris, C. L. Maria Theresa.....           | 68      | Mygait, T. D. Armor of light.....       | 28   |
| Morris, G. W. Golden fleece.....           | 74      | Myklebost, T. They came as friends..... | 101  |
| Morrison, L. Lost Queen of Egypt.....      | 18      | Mysterious continent.....               | 213  |
| Morrison, S. E. Story of the Old Colony    |         | Mysterious island.....                  | 215  |
| of New Plymouth.....                       | 146     | Mysterious North.....                   | 113  |
| Morrow, H. W. Black Daniel.....            | 178     | Mystery of the Mahteb.....              | 43   |
| Forever free.....                          | 183     | Mystery of the Mayan jewels.....        | 126  |
| Great captain.....                         | 183     | Mystery schooner.....                   | 215  |
| Last full measure.....                     | 183     | Myths after Lincoln.....                | 193  |
| Let the king beware.....                   | 152     | Mytinger, C. Headhunting in the         |      |
| With Malice toward none.....               | 183     | Solomons.....                           | 214  |
| Yonder sails the Mayflower.....            | 127     |   |      |
| Mosaic in the fountain.....                | 127     |   |      |
| Moscow.....                                | 98      |   |      |
| Moseley, L. Gideon goes to war.....        | 228     |   |      |
| Moses, B. Franklin Delano Roosevelt.....   | 206     |   |      |
| John Marshall.....                         | 164     |   |      |
| Moslems on the march.....                  | 229     |   |      |
| Mosquitos in the big ditch.....            | 187     |   |      |
| Moss, J. A. Flag of the U. S.....          | 155     |   |      |
| Mother and Queen.....                      | 96      |   |      |
| Mottram, B. H. Noah.....                   | 19      |   |      |
| Trader's dream.....                        | 55      |   |      |
| Mountain and the Plain (The).....          | 71      |   |      |
| Mountain village.....                      | 91      |   |      |
| Mountains are free.....                    | 83      |   |      |
| Mountains are mine.....                    | 171     |   |      |
| Mountains of Pharaoh.....                  | 226     |   |      |
| Mountains wait.....                        | 100     |   |      |
| Mounted Police Patrol.....                 | 114     |   |      |
| Moved outers.....                          | 209     |   |      |
| Mowat, F. People of the deer.....          | 115     |   |      |
| Mower, L. T. Ripptide of aggression.....   | 93      |   |      |
| Mr. and Mrs. John Quincy Adams.....        | 163     |   |      |
| Mr. Britling sees it through.....          | 86      |   |      |
| Mr. Lincoln's wife.....                    | 180     |   |      |
| Mr. Madison's war.....                     | 161     |   |      |
| Mrs. Astor's horse.....                    | 196     |   |      |
| Mrs. Morton of Mexico.....                 | 126     |   |      |
| Mudiark.....                               | 80      |   |      |
| Mudra, M. David Farragut sea fighter.....  | 164     |   |      |
| Muhammads people.....                      | 229     |   |      |
| Muir, D. E. Machiavelli and his times..... | 60      |   |      |
| Muir, R. Expansion of Europe.....          | 83      |   |      |
| Economic consequences of the Great         |         |   |      |
| War.....                                   | 93      |   |      |
| Political consequences of the Great        |         |   |      |
| War.....                                   | 93      |   |      |
| Mundy, T. King of the Khyber rifles.....   | 85      |   |      |
| Queen Cleopatra.....                       | 21      |   |      |
| Rung ho!.....                              | 77      |   |      |

N

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Nadaud, M. Birds of a feather.....       | 85       |
| Nancy flyer.....                         | 174      |
| Nantucket landfall.....                  | 216      |
| Napoleon.....                            | 74       |
| Napoleon III.....                        | 79       |
| Napoleon and the battle of Waterloo..... | 74       |
| Napoleon in review.....                  | 78       |
| Nathan, A. Building the first trans-     |          |
| continental railroad.....                | 178      |
| Wheat won't wait.....                    | 178      |
| Nathan, A. G. Seven brave                |          |
| companions.....                          | 104, 105 |
| When Lincoln went to Gettysburg.....     | 186      |
| Nathan Hale (Darrow).....                | 154      |
| Nathan Hale (Mann).....                  | 151      |
| Nation to the north.....                 | 114      |
| Native peoples of the Pacific world..... | 218      |
| N A T O.....                             | 115      |
| Nature of prejudice.....                 | 222      |
| Navarre of the North.....                | 84       |
| Navigator.....                           | 144      |
| Nazaroff, A. I. Land of the Russian      |          |
| people.....                              | 93, 229  |
| Nazi primer.....                         | 92       |
| Neal, J. E. Queen Elizabeth.....         | 60       |
| Nebraska coast.....                      | 169      |
| Nefertiti lived here.....                | 17       |
| Neguib, M. Egypt's destiny.....          | 226      |
| Nehru, K. Story of Gandhi.....           | 227      |
| Nehru of India.....                      | 102      |
| Neihardt, J. G. Splendid wayfaring.....  | 160      |
| Neil, R. Black William.....              | 65       |
| Neill, S. Under three flags.....         | 227      |
| Nelson.....                              | 74       |
| Neuman, A. Another Caesar.....           | 77       |
| Neureuther, K. U-boat stories.....       | 85       |
| Never to die.....                        | 21       |
| Nevin, E. C. Lost children of the Sho-   |          |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| shones  | 160  |
| Sign of the anchor                              | 28   |
| Nevins, A. Emergence of modern America          | 194  |
| Fremont   | 179  |
| New day   | 214  |
| New Deal in action                              | 206  |
| New Deal in Europe                              | 93   |
| New Deal in old Rome                            | 80   |
| New found world                                 | 120  |
| New life in old lands                           | 228  |
| New light on the most ancient East              | 21   |
| New map of South America                        | 128  |
| New roads to riches in the other Americas       | 182  |
| New Russia's primer                             | 93   |
| New town in Texas                               | 190  |
| New World                                       | 87   |
| New world power                                 | 115  |
| Newberry, P. Castaway island. Forward ho!       | 200  |
| Newbold, T. Tales of the Great War              | 85   |
| Newcomb, C. Black fire                          | 214  |
| Vagabond in velvet                              | 55   |
| Newman, B. Balkan background                    | 98   |
| News of the nation                              | 238  |
| Newsom, E. Wagons to Tucson                     | 191  |
| Next to valor                                   | 108  |
| Next year in Jerusalem                          | 80   |
| Neyhart, L. A. Henry Ford                       | 198  |
| Henry's Lincoln                                 | 178  |
| Nicanor of Athens                               | 28   |
| Nichol, J. R. Stepping stones to the South Pole | 280  |
| Nicholas Arnold, toothmaker                     | 169  |
| Nicholson, H. G. Congress of Vienna             | 79   |
| Nichols, A. Bleeding Kansas                     | 178  |
| Nicholson, M. Cavalier of Tennessee             | 160  |
| Nickolls, L. A. Royal cavalcade                 | 101  |
| Nicolay, H. Andrew Jackson                      | 179  |
| Born to command                                 | 211  |
| Boy's life of Alexander Hamilton                | 155  |
| Boy's life of Benjamin Franklin                 | 155  |
| Boy's life of Thomas Jefferson                  | 164  |
| Bridge of water                                 | 181  |
| China's first lady                              | 98   |
| Decatur of the old navy                         | 164  |
| MacArthur of Bataan                             | 211  |
| Nicolina  | 89   |
| Nida, S. H. Panama                              | 181  |
| Niggie, J. Mexican village                      | 128  |
| Nightrunners of Bengal                          | 227  |
| Nikita  | 82   |
| Niko: sculptor's apprentice                     | 23   |
| Niko's mountains                                | 86   |
| Niles, B. Day of immense sun                    | 118  |
| Maria Paluma                                    | 118  |
| Passengers to Mexico                            | 122  |
| Nimble-legs                                     | 75   |
| Nine young men                                  | 210  |
| Ninety-three                                    | 71   |
| Niven, F. Mine inheritance                      | 108  |
| Nkumah Kwame, Autobiography of Kwame Nkumah     | 227  |
| No other Gods                                   | 19   |
| No other white man                              | 164  |
| No surrender                                    | 95   |
| Noah  | 19   |
| Noble, E. Outposts of the fleet                 | 85   |
| Noble, H. Woman with a sword                    | 188  |
| Noel Howard, midshipman                         | 70   |
| Nolan, E. W. Secret of the Potomac              | 160  |
| Nolan, J. C. Andrew Jackson                     | 161  |
| Florence Nightingale                            | 79   |
| George Rogers Clark                             | 164  |
| Hobnall boots                                   | 161  |
| John Brown                                      | 179  |
| Little giant                                    | 179  |
| Patriot in the saddle                           | 161  |
| Red Hugh of Ireland                             | 55   |
| Nolichucky Jack                                 | 158  |
| Nomads of the north                             | 228  |
| None but the brave                              | 55   |
| None shall know                                 | 95   |

|   | PAGE     |
|---|----------|
| None shall look back                            | 182      |
| Nordhoff, C. Botany Bay                         | 214      |
| Bounty trilogy                                  | 214      |
| Falcons of France                               | 85       |
| High Barbaree                                   | 214      |
| Norman, C. Shepherd of the ocean                | 55       |
| Norman, S. Yugoslavia                           | 280      |
| Normans in European hist.                       | 47       |
| Norris, F. (The) Pit                            | 196      |
| North, R. C. Bob North starts exploring         | 118      |
| North, S. Abe Lincoln, log cabin to White House | 188      |
| North Africa                                    | 91       |
| North again for gold                            | 114      |
| North from Malaya                               | 227      |
| North to the unknown                            | 108      |
| North winds blow free                           | 108      |
| Northward to Albion                             | 45       |
| Northwest Mounted                               | 115      |
| Northwest passage                               | 109      |
| Norton, A. M. Scarface                          | 214      |
| Sword in sheath                                 | 214      |
| Sword is drawn                                  | 214      |
| Yankee privateer                                | 152      |
| Norton, T. J. Constitution of the U. S.         | 155      |
| Nostrome  | 126      |
| Not so long ago                                 | 195      |
| Nothing to fear                                 | 211      |
| Notre Dame de Paris                             | 51       |
| Nourse, M. A. China, country of contrasts       | 98       |
| Nunn, G. White shadows                          | 128      |
| Nute, G. L. Voyageur                            | 104      |
| Nye, R. E. William Lloyd Garrison               | 178      |
| Nygaard, N. E. Deep forest                      | 128      |
| They sought a country                           | 191      |
| O   |          |
| Oak tree house                                  | 50       |
| Oakes, V. Bamboo gate                           | 90       |
| By sun and stars                                | 98       |
| Footprints of the dragon                        | 174      |
| Oasis kingdom                                   | 228      |
| O'Brien, E. Land and people of Ireland          | 218, 227 |
| O'Brien, J. S. Return of Silver Chief           | 118      |
| Ocean outposts                                  | 217      |
| Oceania   | 216      |
| O'Connor, E. Last hurrah!                       | 209      |
| O'Connor, P. Society of foxes                   | 72       |
| O'Connor, R. Sheridan, the inevitable           | 186      |
| Octavia   | 28       |
| O'Dell, S. Woman of Spain                       | 122      |
| O'Donel of destiny                              | 53       |
| Oertel, T. E. Jack Sutherland                   | 143      |
| Of courage and endurance                        | 172      |
| Of the earth earthly                            | 146      |
| Of water and the spirit                         | 85       |
| O'Faolain, S. King of the beggars               | 72       |
| Og-son of fire                                  | 13       |
| Ogden, G. W. Sooner land                        | 191      |
| Ogg, F. A. Reign of Andrew Jackson              | 179      |
| Source book of Medieval hist.                   | 231      |
| Ogg, O. (The) 26 letters                        | 221      |
| Ogley, D. Iron land                             | 174      |
| Oil, blood and sand                             | 100      |
| Oil for the lamps of China                      | 195      |
| Oklahoma run                                    | 195      |
| Old days and ways                               | 145      |
| Old France                                      | 87       |
| Old Hickory's prisoner                          | 160      |
| Old Ironsides                                   | 164      |
| Old Kaskaskia                                   | 187      |
| Old Leatherface of the Flying Tigers            | 209      |
| Old Liberty Bell                                | 155      |
| Old master                                      | 98       |
| Old regime in North America                     | 105      |
| Old Rough and Ready                             | 178      |
| Old soldiers never die                          | 98       |
| Old Spain in our Southwest                      | 124      |
| Old Tippecanoe                                  | 164      |
| Old towpaths                                    | 177      |
| Old Wolf  | 154      |
| Old world traits transplanted                   | 198      |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Oldenbourg, Z. The cornerstone.....                     | 43   |
| Oldham, E. B. Pedro's pirate.....                       | 118  |
| Old-world beginnings of America.....                    | 135  |
| Oliver Cromwell (Buchan).....                           | 59   |
| Oliver Cromwell (Ross).....                             | 68   |
| Oliver Hazard Perry.....                                | 164  |
| Oliver, J. Mine is the kingdom.....                     | 55   |
| Sing, morning star.....                                 | 43   |
| Oliver, R. T. Syngman Rhee.....                         | 228  |
| Olveago, L. (La) Capitane.....                          | 90   |
| Olympiad.....   | 23   |
| Oman, Carola Crouchback.....                            | 55   |
| Major Grant.....  | 72   |
| Oman, Charles, Seven Roman statesmen                    | 81   |
| Oman, C. W. C. Byzantine Empire.....                    | 47   |
| O'Meara, W. Spanish bride.....                          | 143  |
| Ommannes, F. D. Isle of cloves.....                     | 218  |
| On eagle's wings.....                                   | 19   |
| On Indian trails with Daniel Boone.....                 | 142  |
| On Jordan's stormy banks.....                           | 184  |
| On land and sea with Caesar.....                        | 29   |
| On the decks of "Old Ironsides".....                    | 165  |
| On the edge of the fjord.....                           | 99   |
| On the track of prehistoric man.....                    | 15   |
| On to Suez!.....  | 82   |
| Once in the first time.....                             | 215  |
| Once is forever.....                                    | 208  |
| Once a braver thing.....                                | 108  |
| One nation.....   | 211  |
| One world.....  | 211  |
| O'Neal, C. Master of the world.....                     | 229  |
| O'Neill, C. K. Morning time.....                        | 161  |
| O'Neill, C. Golden years in Paraguay.....               | 120  |
| O'Neill, H. Picture story of Denmark.....               | 226  |
| Picture story of the Philippines.....                   | 211  |
| Only yesterday.....                                     | 204  |
| Ood-Le-Uk the wanderer.....                             | 14   |
| Opening the iron trail.....                             | 184  |
| Orange on top.....                                      | 99   |
| Orchid hunters.....                                     | 128  |
| Orczy, E. Spy of Napoleon.....                          | 77   |
| Triumph of the Scarlet Pimpernel.....                   | 72   |
| Oregon trail.....                                       | 179  |
| Origins of Invention.....                               | 15   |
| Origins of the American Revolution.....                 | 155  |
| Origins of the Triple Alliance.....                     | 82   |
| Origins of the World War.....                           | 201  |
| Orinoco adventure.....                                  | 180  |
| Ormonde, C. King Solomon and the<br>Queen of Sheba..... | 19   |
| Orth, S. P. Our foreigners.....                         | 198  |
| Orton, H. F. Gold-laced coat.....                       | 109  |
| Hoofbeats of freedom.....                               | 152  |
| Lad of Williamsburg.....                                | 143  |
| Winding river.....                                      | 152  |
| Orvieto, L. Birth of Rome.....                          | 28   |
| Osborn, F. Pacific world.....                           | 218  |
| Osborne, C. G. The first lake dwellers.....             | 14   |
| Osborne, L. deJ. Four keys to El<br>Salvador.....       | 181  |
| Oskinson, J. M. Tecumseh and his times                  | 164  |
| Oslo intrigue.....                                      | 95   |
| Otero, N. Old Spain in our Southwest.....               | 124  |
| Othneil Jones.....                                      | 151  |
| Otto of the Silver Hand.....                            | 44   |
| Oudard, G. Four cents an acre.....                      | 164  |
| Our Atlantic possessions.....                           | 198  |
| Our foreigners.....                                     | 198  |
| Our Hellenic heritage.....                              | 24   |
| Our independence and the constitution.....              | 154  |
| Our Indians.....  | 135  |
| Our Lady of Guadalupe.....                              | 118  |
| Our land and our Lady.....                              | 105  |
| Our Latin American neighbors.....                       | 130  |
| Our little Celtic cousin.....                           | 86   |
| Our little Crusader cousin.....                         | 45   |
| Our little Frankish cousin.....                         | 86   |
| Our little Macedonian cousin.....                       | 22   |
| Our little Saxon cousin.....                            | 33   |
| Our little Viking cousin.....                           | 133  |
| Our nation's heritage.....                              | 135  |
| Our South American neighbors.....                       | 130  |
| Our times vol. III.....                                 | 198  |
| Out of a clear sky.....                                 | 166  |

|   | PAGE     |
|---|----------|
| Out of the flame.....                                   | 54       |
| Out of this world.....                                  | 230      |
| Outcast.....  | 86       |
| Outlaw voyage.....                                      | 224      |
| Outposts of the fleet.....                              | 85       |
| Over the blue wall.....                                 | 160      |
| Overbeck, A. O'R. Living high.....                      | 128      |
| Overland trail (Laut).....                              | 178      |
| Overland trail (Monaghan).....                          | 179      |
| Owen, R. B. Caribbean caravel.....                      | 214      |
| Owen, R. Conquest of the North, and<br>South Poles..... | 196, 221 |
| Oxcart trail.....                                       | 172      |
| Ox-team days on the Oregon trail.....                   | 178      |
| Ox-team miracle.....                                    | 193      |

## P

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Pacific (The).....                                 | 216 |
| Pacific islands.....                               | 219 |
| Pacific islands in the war.....                    | 218 |
| Pacific relations.....                             | 205 |
| Pacific treasure islands.....                      | 216 |
| Pacific world.....                                 | 216 |
| Packard, L. O. Geography of the world              | 222 |
| Padmore, G. Gold coast revolution.....             | 224 |
| Page, E. Tree of liberty.....                      | 161 |
| Wild horses and gold.....                          | 196 |
| Page, T. N. Red rock.....                          | 184 |
| Two little confederates.....                       | 184 |
| Page, esquire and knight.....                      | 84  |
| Pageant of Canadian hist.....                      | 115 |
| Pageant of Chinese hist.....                       | 94  |
| Pageant of middle American hist.....               | 132 |
| Paine, A. B. Girl in the white armor.....          | 56  |
| Paine, R. D. Blackbeard, Buccaneer.....            | 143 |
| Roads of adventure.....                            | 198 |
| Ships across the sea.....                          | 200 |
| Painted arrow.....                                 | 139 |
| Painter's coach.....                               | 156 |
| Pak, Chong-Yong. Korean boy.....                   | 211 |
| Pakistan; way of life.....                         | 229 |
| Palencia, I de Juan.....                           | 90  |
| Palestine.....                                     | 101 |
| Palma, R. Knights of the cape.....                 | 131 |
| Palmer, E. Give me a river.....                    | 174 |
| Panama.....  | 180 |
| Panama Canal.....                                  | 197 |
| Panama passage.....                                | 195 |
| Panorama of Austria.....                           | 225 |
| Pandora's box.....                                 | 204 |
| Paqueta.....                                       | 122 |
| Paradise.....                                      | 139 |
| Paradise planters.....                             | 177 |
| Paraguay.....                                      | 123 |
| Pares, R. War and trade in the West<br>Indies..... | 124 |
| Parish, E. R. Our Lady of Guadalupe.....           | 118 |
| Parish, J. C. Man with the iron hand.....          | 104 |
| My lady of the South.....                          | 184 |
| Park, R. E. Old world traits transplanted          | 19  |
| Parker, G. Promised land.....                      | 198 |
| Seats of the mighty.....                           | 104 |
| Trail of the sword.....                            | 109 |
| Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New<br>France..... | 105 |
| Jesuits in North America.....                      | 105 |
| Old regime in North America.....                   | 105 |
| Oregon trail.....                                  | 179 |
| Pioneers of France in the new world                | 105 |
| Struggle for a continent.....                      | 110 |
| Parkman, M. R. Conquests of invention              | 198 |
| Fighters for peace.....                            | 87  |
| Parks, E. W. Little Long Rifle.....                | 161 |
| Pioneer pilot.....                                 | 161 |
| Farrish, R. My lady of the North.....              | 184 |
| Parrot dealer.....                                 | 129 |
| Parry, E. S. Betsy Ross, Quaker rebel.....         | 155 |
| Passengers to Mexico.....                          | 122 |
| Passionate brood.....                              | 88  |
| Password is courage.....                           | 100 |
| Pathfinders of the West.....                       | 164 |
| Paths of glory.....                                | 199 |
| Paton, A. Land and people of South<br>Africa.....  | 224 |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Patrick Henry.....                                       | 154  |
| Patriot in the saddle.....                               | 161  |
| South Africa in transition.....                          | 224  |
| Patsy Jefferson.....                                     | 153  |
| Patterson, F. T. White wampum.....                       | 104  |
| Patterson, G. Story of Britain & Canada.....             | 115  |
| Fatton.....  | 210  |
| Paul, E. H. Life and death of a Spanish town.....        | 94   |
| Paul of France.....                                      | 45   |
| Paul Revere (Rogers).....                                | 152  |
| Paul Revere and the Minute Men.....                      | 149  |
| Paul Revere and the world he lived in.....               | 154  |
| Paul, the world's first missionary.....                  | 31   |
| Pauli, H. E. Golden door.....                            | 191  |
| Paulmier, H. C. Pan-American Day.....                    | 131  |
| Paxson, F. L. American democracy and the World War.....  | 201  |
| Last American frontier.....                              | 194  |
| Pay dirt.....  | 192  |
| Payne, P. S. R. House in Peking.....                     | 226  |
| Mao Tse-tung ruler of Red China.....                     | 101  |
| Payne, R. Mao Tse-tung.....                              | 226  |
| Roaring boys.....  | 56   |
| Peacock sheds his tail.....                              | 127  |
| Peare, C. O. Mahatma Gandhi.....                         | 227  |
| Pearlman, M. Army of Israel.....                         | 101  |
| Pearls of Ferrara.....                                   | 51   |
| Pearson, H. Dizzy.....                                   | 77   |
| Peart, H. Red falcons of Tremoine.....                   | 44   |
| Pease, H. Heart of danger.....                           | 98   |
| Highroad to adventure.....                               | 123  |
| Peat, H. R. Private Peat.....                            | 113  |
| Peat, L. W. Canada; new world power.....                 | 115  |
| Peattie, D. C. Forward the nation.....                   | 161  |
| Story of ancient civilization.....                       | 22   |
| Story of the first men.....                              | 16   |
| Peattie, R. Struggle on the veld.....                    | 94   |
| Peck, A. M. Pageant of Canadian hist.....                | 115  |
| Pageant of middle American hist.....                     | 131  |
| Spain in Europe and America.....                         | 120  |
| Young Canada.....  | 115  |
| Peckham, H. William Henry Harrison.....                  | 174  |
| Pecos Bill.....  | 187  |
| Peddler's crew.....                                      | 113  |
| Pedro the potter.....                                    | 123  |
| Pedro's pirate.....                                      | 113  |
| Peet, C. Defending America.....                          | 206  |
| Pendexter, H. Red road.....                              | 143  |
| Penfield, W. No other Gods.....                          | 19   |
| Penn.....  | 146  |
| People at work.....                                      | 193  |
| People of ancient Israel.....                            | 21   |
| People of Malasia.....                                   | 217  |
| People of South Africa.....                              | 224  |
| People of the deer.....                                  | 115  |
| Peoples of the Soviet Far East.....                      | 226  |
| Peoples of the U.S.S.R.....                              | 94   |
| People's King.....                                       | 87   |
| Pepin.....   | 86   |
| Pepperfoot of Thursday Market.....                       | 89   |
| Pepps, S. Everybody's Pepps.....                         | 63   |
| Pere Antoine.....  | 160  |
| Pere Marquette.....                                      | 105  |
| Pereny, E. Bright sword.....                             | 184  |
| Perfect tribute.....                                     | 180  |
| Pericles.....  | 24   |
| Pericles and Athens.....                                 | 24   |
| Perilous island.....                                     | 213  |
| Perilous seat.....                                       | 23   |
| Perilous voyage.....                                     | 16   |
| Perkins, F. People at work.....                          | 193  |
| Peron, E. My mission in life.....                        | 132  |
| Peron's Argentine.....                                   | 180  |
| Perri, F. Unknown disciple.....                          | 28   |
| Perry, W. S. Egypt, the land of the Temple builders..... | 22   |
| Pershing.....  | 201  |
| Person, W. T. Trouble on the Trace.....                  | 161  |
| Peter Ashley.....  | 171  |
| Peter Cooper.....  | 173  |
| Peter Hale.....  | 133  |
| Peter Moor's journey to South Africa.....                | 80   |
| Peter II of Yugoslavia, A King's                         |      |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| heritage.....   | 223, 230 |
| Peter the Great.....  | 67       |
| Peter Zenger, fighter for freedom.....                                | 140      |
| Peterson, H. T. Tropical adventure.....                               | 213      |
| Petrie, W. M. F. Making of Egypt.....                                 | 22       |
| Social life in ancient Egypt.....                                     | 22       |
| Petry, A. L. Harriet Tubman conductor on the Underground Railway..... | 174      |
| Petticoat King.....   | 55       |
| Peyrefitte, R. Diplomatic conclusions.....                            | 98       |
| P. G. T. Beauregard; Napoleon in grey.....                            | 136      |
| Phantom crown.....  | 122      |
| Phantom freighter.....  | 215      |
| Phantom King.....   | 76       |
| Pharaoh to Farouk.....  | 226      |
| Phelan, J. Boy who ran away.....                                      | 104      |
| Phelps, F. B. Nikita.....   | 82       |
| Philby, H. St. J. B. Arabian jubilee.....                             | 224      |
| Philip II.....  | 61       |
| Philippine independence.....  | 205      |
| Philippines.....  | 217      |
| Phillips, A. Forever possess.....                                     | 143      |
| Phillips, E. C. Gay Madelon.....                                      | 113      |
| Phillips, H. A. Argentina.....  | 132      |
| Phillips, U. B. Life and labor in the old South.....                  | 179      |
| Philomina.....  | 226      |
| Phoenicia.....  | 22       |
| Pic, the weapon-maker.....  | 14       |
| Pick, R. Escape of Socrates.....                                      | 23       |
| Pick, shovel and pluck.....   | 125      |
| Pickett's gap.....  | 170      |
| Picture map geography of Canada and Alaska.....                       | 115      |
| Picture map geography of the Pacific islands.....                     | 219      |
| Picture map geography of the U. S.....                                | 220      |
| Picture map of Africa.....  | 224      |
| Picture story of Denmark.....   | 226      |
| Picture story of great discoveries.....                               | 222      |
| Picture story of the Philippines.....                                 | 213      |
| Pidgin, C. F. Blennerhasset.....                                      | 161      |
| Pier, A. Young man from Mount Vernon.....                             | 143      |
| Pigboats.....   | 199      |
| Pike of Pike's Peak.....  | 156      |
| Pilgrim Kate.....   | 49       |
| Pilgrim maid.....   | 144      |
| Pilgrimage Freedom.....   | 133      |
| Pilgrims of the Santa Fe.....   | 124      |
| Pilgrim's rest.....   | 82       |
| Pilsudski, builder of Poland.....                                     | 93       |
| Finch, E. Zapata.....   | 123      |
| Finch, G. Breaking new ground.....                                    | 193      |
| Pinkerton, K. S. Peddler's crew.....                                  | 113      |
| Pinkerton, R. E. First overland mail.....                             | 179      |
| Pinnacle of glory.....  | 72       |
| Pioneer America.....  | 145      |
| Pioneer pilot.....  | 161      |
| Pioneers of France in the new world.....                              | 105      |
| Pioneers of the French revolution.....                                | 74       |
| Pioneers of West Africa.....  | 33       |
| Pirate flag for Monterey.....   | 121      |
| Pirate LaFitte and the Battle of New Orleans.....                     | 162      |
| Pirate: rascals of the Spanish main.....                              | 216      |
| Pirates' port.....  | 142      |
| Pirenne, H. Mohammed & Charlemagne.....                               | 33       |
| Pit (The).....  | 196      |
| Pius X.....   | 87       |
| Pius XI.....  | 32       |
| Pius XII.....   | 33       |
| Place in the sun.....   | 73       |
| Place to stand.....   | 96       |
| Plains of Abraham.....  | 107      |
| Platt, R. R. European possessions in the Caribbean.....               | 213      |
| Plenn, A. Wind in the olive trees.....                                | 93       |
| Plenty of pirates.....  | 160      |
| Plievier, T. Moscow.....  | 93       |
| Plumb, J. H. Chatham.....   | 63       |
| Plunkett, I. A. L. Daily life in Tudor times.....                     | 60       |
| Plutarch, Lives.....  | 31       |
| Plymouth adventure.....   | 140      |



|  | PAGE     |
|--|----------|
| Poats, R. M. Decision in Korea.....                    | 228      |
| Pocahontas .....                                       | 146      |
| Political consequences of the Great War                | 98       |
| Political unrest in Canada.....                        | 110      |
| Pollard, E. F. With Gordon at Khartoum                 | 82       |
| Pollock, D. Joseph, Chief of the Nez<br>Perce .....    | 194      |
| Pollock, K. G. Sandalio goes to town.....              | 123      |
| "Poilus" a dog of Roubaix.....                         | 84       |
| Pompeii .....  | 31       |
| Pong Choolie, you rascal?.....                         | 207      |
| Pony express.....                                      | 165, 186 |
| Pony express goes through.....                         | 168      |
| Poor Richard.....                                      | 149      |
| Pope, E. River in the wind.....                        | 174      |
| Pope Pius XI.....                                      | 92       |
| Pope's mule.....                                       | 40       |
| Poole, E. Nancy Flyer.....                             | 174      |
| Poor John Fitch.....                                   | 164      |
| Porritt, E. Evol. of the Dominion of<br>Canada .....   | 115      |
| Portable age of reason.....                            | 67       |
| Porter, J. Scottish chiefs.....                        | 44       |
| Thaddeus of Warsaw.....                                | 65       |
| Porter, W. Lawbringers.....                            | 191      |
| Portrait of a patriot.....                             | 124      |
| Portrait of an era.....                                | 197      |
| Portugal, wharf of Europe.....                         | 100      |
| Postmarked Moscow.....                                 | 229      |
| Post-war world.....                                    | 93       |
| Potter, E. Christopher Columbus.....                   | 135      |
| Pottery of the American Indians.....                   | 120      |
| Pound, A. Hawk of Detroit.....                         | 109      |
| Industrial America.....                                | 198      |
| Iron man in industry.....                              | 198      |
| Powder and hides.....                                  | 189      |
| Powder keg.....  | 187      |
| Power and the glory.....                               | 62       |
| Powers, A. Gallant years.....                          | 56       |
| Hannibal's elephants.....                              | 28       |
| Ride East! Ride West!.....                             | 44       |
| Powell, E. A. Asia at the crossroads.....              | 88       |
| Marches of the North.....                              | 110      |
| Prairie Chautauqua.....                                | 195      |
| Prairie patrol.....                                    | 111      |
| Prairie school.....                                    | 198      |
| Prairie smoke.....                                     | 133      |
| Pratt, F. Battles that have changed<br>history .....   | 221      |
| Empire and the glory.....                              | 72       |
| Empire and the sea.....                                | 74       |
| Famo's inventors and their<br>inventions .....         | 222      |
| Hall Caesar!.....                                      | 31       |
| Heroic years.....                                      | 164      |
| Preble's boys.....                                     | 165      |
| Stanton, Lincoln's secretary of war<br>Third King..... | 186      |
| Pray for a brave heart.....                            | 47       |
| Preble's boys.....                                     | 165      |
| Prehistoric America.....                               | 185      |
| Prehistoric animals.....                               | 14       |
| Prehistoric Britain.....                               | 33       |
| Prehistoric world.....                                 | 13       |
| Prentice in old London.....                            | 65       |
| Prescott, D. R. Day in a Colonial home                 | 146      |
| Prescott, J. Journey by the river.....                 | 174      |
| Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico.....                | 120      |
| Present war.....                                       | 205      |
| President's Lady.....                                  | 175      |
| Preston, H. W. Private life of the<br>Romans .....     | 31       |
| Frewett, V. Americas of tomorrow.....                  | 182      |
| Price, C. Three golden nobles.....                     | 44       |
| Price, M. E. Mirage.....                               | 143      |
| Price, M. P. History of Turkey.....                    | 280      |
| Price, R. Johnny Applesed; man and<br>myth .....       | 179      |
| Price, W. DeM. Amazing Amazon.....                     | 120      |
| Japan's islands of mystery.....                        | 218      |
| Pride's fancy.....                                     | 109      |
| Pridonoff, E. L. Tito's Yugoslavia.....                | 280      |
| Priestley, H. I. Coming of the white man               | 185      |
| Priestly, J. B. Black-out in Gretley.....              | 113      |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Let the people sing.....  | 97   |
| Primrose day.....   | 90   |
| Prince and I.....   | 229  |
| Prince and the pauper.....  | 40   |
| Prince Eugene.....  | 67   |
| Prince of Egypt.....  | 20   |
| Prince Philip.....  | 100  |
| Prior, L. Law unto themselves.....                                      | 44   |
| Prisoners of hope.....  | 141  |
| Private life of the Romans (Johnston)                                   | 30   |
| Private life of the Romans (Preston)....                                | 31   |
| Private lives of the prophets and the<br>times in which they lived..... | 21   |
| Private Peat.....   | 113  |
| Privateer .....   | 65   |
| Privateer ahoy!.....  | 162  |
| Proctor, G. L. Young traveler in Sweden                                 | 280  |
| Prologue to New England.....  | 135  |
| Promised land.....  | 19   |
| Prophet .....   | 16   |
| Prophet and the king.....   | 20   |
| Prophet Armed: Trotsky.....   | 92   |
| Prothers, G. W. Life of Simon de<br>Montfort .....                      | 47   |
| Proud and the free.....   | 149  |
| Proud destiny.....  | 70   |
| Proud land.....   | 193  |
| Proud man.....  | 64   |
| Proud Paladin.....  | 43   |
| Prout, V. J. Race for land.....   | 191  |
| Provincial society.....   | 145  |
| Pruette, L. Saint in ivory.....   | 35   |
| Puckered moccasins.....   | 156  |
| Pueblo boy.....   | 133  |
| Pueblo girl.....  | 133  |
| Puerto Rico.....  | 216  |
| Pugh, J. J. Blade of honor.....   | 65   |
| Captain of the Medici.....  | 56   |
| Pugnax the Gladiator.....   | 25   |
| Puki .....  | 214  |
| Puritan adventure.....  | 141  |
| Purnell, I. Pedro the potter.....                                       | 128  |
| Pursuit of the horizon.....   | 158  |
| Pusey, M. J. Eisenhower, the President                                  | 211  |
| Putnam, A. E. Madami.....   | 226  |
| Putney, W. K. Team-work in Colonial<br>days .....                       | 146  |
| Pyle, E. Brave men.....   | 211  |
| Here is your war.....   | 211  |
| Pyle, H. Men of Iron.....   | 44   |
| Merry adventures of Robin Hood.....                                     | 44   |
| Otto of the Silver Hand.....  | 44   |
| Story of Jack Ballister's fortunes....                                  | 143  |
| Pyle, K. Charlemagne and his knights....                                | 35   |
| Pyramid builder.....  | 19   |

Q

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Quality of Quiros.....   | 56, 215 |
| Quebec .....   | 110     |
| Queen Cleopatra.....   | 21      |
| Queen Elizabeth.....   | 60      |
| Queen Elizabeth and the Spanish<br>Armada .....                        | 61      |
| Queen Esther, star in Judea's crown....                                | 18      |
| Queen of the flat-tops.....  | 210     |
| Queen Victoria.....  | 79      |
| Queen Victoria.....  | 38      |
| Queen Victoria and her ministers.....                                  | 79      |
| Queen's cross.....   | 56      |
| Queens die proudly.....  | 211     |
| Queen's folly.....   | 66      |
| Queen's Knight.....  | 32      |
| Queen's physician.....   | 64      |
| Quennell, M. Everyday life in Anglo-<br>Saxon, Viking and Norman times | 38      |
| Everyday life in Homeric Greece.....                                   | 25      |
| Everyday life in Roman Britain.....                                    | 38      |
| Everyday life in the old stone age....                                 | 16      |
| Everyday life in the new stone,<br>bronze ages.....                    | 16      |
| Everyday things in Archaic Greece....                                  | 25      |
| Everyday things in classical Greece....                                | 25      |
| Everyday things in England<br>(1066-1499) .....                        | 47      |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Everyday things in England (1500-1799).....        | 60   |
| Everyday things in England (Industrialism).....    | 74   |
| Everyday things in England (1851-1984).....        | 79   |
| Quentin Durward.....                               | 57   |
| Quest for social justice.....                      | 197  |
| Quest in the desert.....                           | 88   |
| Quest of liberty.....                              | 142  |
| Quest of the four-leaved clover.....               | 34   |
| Quest of the golden cities.....                    | 118  |
| Quest of the golden condor.....                    | 118  |
| Quicksilver Bob.....                               | 160  |
| Quiet light.....                                   | 40   |
| Quiller-Couch, A. T. Splendid spur.....            | 65   |
| Quinn, D. E. Raleigh, and the British empire.....  | 60   |
| Quinn, V. Exciting adv. of Captain John Smith..... | 146  |
| March of the iron men.....                         | 44   |
| Picture map geography of Canada and Alaska.....    | 115  |
| Picture map geography of the Pacific islands.....  | 219  |
| Picture map geography of the U. S.....             | 220  |
| Picture map of Africa.....                         | 224  |
| Quirk, L. W. Jimmy goes to war.....                | 200  |
| Quo Vadis.....                                     | 23   |
| Quresh, I. H. Pakistan; way of life.....           | 229  |

## R

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Race and nationality in American life.....                  | 210 |
| Race for land.....  | 191 |
| Radin, M. Epicurus my master.....                           | 28  |
| Radin, P. Story of the American Indian.....                 | 185 |
| Raffles of Singapore.....                                   | 50  |
| Rag, tag and bobtail.....                                   | 152 |
| Ragged Inlet guards.....                                    | 118 |
| Ragged staff.....   | 50  |
| Raiders.....  | 185 |
| Raiders of the deep.....                                    | 200 |
| Railway engineer.....                                       | 76  |
| Railroads and rivers.....                                   | 177 |
| Rain forest.....  | 215 |
| Rain on the roof.....                                       | 184 |
| Rainbow.....  | 99  |
| Raine, A. Eagle of Guatemala.....                           | 122 |
| Rains will come.....  | 191 |
| Raisz, E. J. Mapping the world.....                         | 220 |
| Rake and his times.....                                     | 66  |
| Raleigh and his world.....                                  | 59  |
| Raleigh, and the British Empire.....                        | 60  |
| Ralph J. Bunche; fighter for peace.....                     | 223 |
| Ralph, P. L. Story of our civilization.....                 | 221 |
| Ramona.....   | 190 |
| Ramparts of the Pacific.....                                | 216 |
| Ranch of the golden flowers.....                            | 122 |
| Ranchero.....   | 128 |
| Ranching on the Eagle Eye.....                              | 208 |
| Rand, M. F. Puki.....                                       | 214 |
| Rand, McNally Co. Commercial atlas and marketing guide..... | 220 |
| Rand McNally Co. Cosmopolitan Centennial.....               | 220 |
| Rand, McNally & Co. World Guide.....                        | 220 |
| Randall, T. H. His majesty's Yankees.....                   | 109 |
| Pride's fancy.....  | 109 |
| Roger Sudden.....   | 109 |
| Son of the hawk.....  | 109 |
| Randolph of Roanoke.....                                    | 146 |
| Randvar, the Songsmith.....                                 | 103 |
| Ranger's ransom.....  | 137 |
| Ransome, A. Swallowdale.....                                | 129 |
| Rarola, happy island of the South Seas.....                 | 217 |
| Ratzesberger, A. Jasmine.....                               | 90  |
| Rau, S. E. This is India.....                               | 227 |
| Rawlinson, G. Phoenicia.....                                | 22  |
| Rawson, M. N. Candle days.....                              | 155 |
| Of the earth earthy.....                                    | 146 |
| Raymond, A. Waterfront Priest.....                          | 211 |
| Reaching for the stars.....                                 | 94  |
| Reade, C. Cloister and the hearth.....                      | 56  |

|   | PAGE     |
|---|----------|
| Readings in American democracy.....             | 238      |
| Reading in American hist.....                   | 238      |
| Readings in ancient hist. I (Davis).....        | 231      |
| Readings in ancient hist. II (Davis).....       | 231      |
| Readings in ancient hist. (Webster).....        | 231      |
| Readings in English hist.....                   | 231      |
| Readings in European hist.....                  | 231      |
| Readings in modern European hist.....           | 231      |
| Readings in the hist. of the Amer. nation.....  | 238      |
| Real book about Alaska (The).....               | 177      |
| Real book of Andrew Jackson.....                | 168      |
| Real book of pirates.....                       | 222      |
| Reaper man.....                                 | 112      |
| Reason, J. Bran the bronze-smith.....           | 14       |
| Reason why.....                                 | 79       |
| Rebel Princess.....                             | 62       |
| Rebel Rose.....                                 | 184      |
| Rebellion at Quaker Hall.....                   | 148      |
| Rebels in bondage.....                          | 187      |
| Rebirth and destiny of Israel.....              | 228      |
| Rebuilding of Italy.....                        | 101      |
| Reconquest of Mexico.....                       | 182      |
| Recouly, R. Joffre.....                         | 87       |
| Recruit for Abe Lincoln.....                    | 180      |
| Red army (The).....                             | 101, 229 |
| Red badge of courage.....                       | 181      |
| Red cock crows.....                             | 170      |
| Red doe.....                                    | 158      |
| Red falcons of Tremoine.....                    | 44       |
| Red fleece.....                                 | 84       |
| Red heritage.....                               | 147      |
| Red Hugh of Ireland.....                        | 55       |
| Red jungle boy.....                             | 129      |
| Red Keep.....                                   | 41       |
| Red man's luck.....                             | 109      |
| Red Orm.....                                    | 32       |
| Red Prior's legacy.....                         | 69       |
| Red road.....                                   | 143      |
| Red rock.....                                   | 184      |
| Red sky.....                                    | 81       |
| Red sky over Rome.....                          | 76       |
| Reddaway, W. F. Frederick the Great.....        | 68       |
| Redhouse on the hill.....                       | 183      |
| Refugee family.....                             | 84       |
| Refugees.....                                   | 63       |
| Reid, V. S. New day.....                        | 214      |
| Reidman, S. R. Water for people.....            | 228      |
| Reign of Andrew Jackson.....                    | 179      |
| Reign of Tiberius.....                          | 31       |
| Reinfeld, F. Treasury of the world's coins..... | 221      |
| Reinherz, N. Trumpets at the crossroads.....    | 44       |
| Reitzel, W. Pinnacle of glory.....              | 72       |
| Reluctant prophet.....                          | 19       |
| Reluctant rebel.....                            | 153      |
| Remember the Maine.....                         | 198      |
| Renaissance.....                                | 61       |
| Renaissance and Reformation.....                | 60       |
| Renault, M. Last of the wine.....               | 23       |
| Report on Africa.....                           | 224      |
| Report on Mao's China.....                      | 226      |
| Repplier, A. Junipero Serra.....                | 120      |
| Mere Marie of the Ursulines.....                | 105      |
| Pere Marquette.....                             | 105      |
| Republic of Israel.....                         | 100      |
| Republican Hispanic America.....                | 130      |
| Resnick, W. S. Dragonship.....                  | 104      |
| Restless are the sails.....                     | 189      |
| Restless Johnny.....                            | 159      |
| Retreat from the Dolphin.....                   | 123      |
| Return of Silver Chief.....                     | 113      |
| Return to power.....                            | 101      |
| Return to the wood.....                         | 200      |
| Revolt in the desert.....                       | 87       |
| Revolt on the border.....                       | 176      |
| Revolutionary Europe (1798-1815).....           | 74       |
| Revolutionary generation.....                   | 154      |
| Reyher, F. Davy Farragut.....                   | 186      |
| Reynolds, E. E. Saint Thomas More.....          | 60       |
| Reynolds, J. Panorama of Austria.....           | 225      |
| Reynolds, Q. Battle of Britain.....             | 101      |
| Reynolds, R. Cairo to Cape Town.....            | 224      |
| Paqueta.....                                    | 122      |
| Quality of Quiros.....                          | 56, 216  |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Sinner of Saint Ambrose.....  | 28   |
| Reynolds, T. H. Economic aspects of the<br>Monroe Doctrine.....       | 132  |
| Rheinhart, E. A. Josephine, wife of<br>Napoleon.....                  | 74   |
| Rhoads, D. Corn grows ripe.....                                       | 129  |
| Ricardo's white horse.....  | 213  |
| Rice-sprout song.....   | 225  |
| Rich land, poor land.....   | 204  |
| Rich young man.....   | 38   |
| Richard Carvel.....   | 148  |
| Richard the third.....  | 60   |
| Richards, L. E. Abigail Adams and her<br>times.....                   | 165  |
| Richardson, J. Wacousta.....  | 109  |
| Richelieu.....  | 59   |
| Richelieu and the French Monarchy.....                                | 61   |
| Riches of South America.....  | 132  |
| Richter, C. Sea of grass.....   | 191  |
| Trees.....  | 161  |
| Ride East! Ride West!.....  | 44   |
| Riding west on the Pony Express.....                                  | 175  |
| Riesenberg, F. Galapagos bound!.....                                  | 215  |
| Man on the raft.....  | 209  |
| Phantom freighter.....  | 215  |
| Rifleman Dodd and the gun.....  | 70   |
| Rig for depth charges!.....   | 208  |
| Ring of danger.....   | 48   |
| Rio Grande.....   | 123  |
| Riot at Gravesend.....  | 46   |
| Rip tide of aggression.....   | 93   |
| Rippy, J. F. Caribbean danger zone.....                               | 219  |
| Latin America in world politics.....                                  | 132  |
| Rise and fall of Mayan civilization.....                              | 120  |
| Rise and fall of Nazi Germany.....                                    | 101  |
| Rise of Henry Morcar.....   | 80   |
| Rise of Louis Napoleon.....   | 79   |
| Rise of Rome.....   | 30   |
| Rise of the city.....   | 194  |
| Rise of the house of Rothschild.....                                  | 73   |
| Rise of the Thunderer.....  | 22   |
| Rising.....   | 76   |
| Rising crescent.....  | 93   |
| Rising storm.....   | 166  |
| Ritchie, R. S. N A T O.....   | 115  |
| River heart (The).....  | 70   |
| River (The).....  | 206  |
| River and the empty sea.....  | 104  |
| River in the wind.....  | 174  |
| River Jordan.....   | 21   |
| River out of Eden.....  | 153  |
| River road.....   | 172  |
| River Supreme.....  | 81   |
| River witch.....  | 173  |
| Rivers of the Wolves.....   | 142  |
| Rivers to the sea.....  | 159  |
| Road of the Century.....  | 177  |
| Road to Bagdad.....   | 92   |
| Road to Down Under.....   | 75   |
| Road to glory.....  | 69   |
| Road to Pearl Harbor.....   | 204  |
| Road to reunion.....  | 193  |
| Road to San Jacinto (Davis).....                                      | 169  |
| Road to war.....  | 201  |
| Roads of adventure.....   | 193  |
| Roads to revolution.....  | 154  |
| Roaring boys.....   | 56   |
| Roark, G. Star in the rigging.....                                    | 174  |
| Bob Roy.....  | 162  |
| Robbins, O. Boy of Quebec.....  | 104  |
| Robe (The).....   | 26   |
| Robeen.....   | 134  |
| Robert Bruce.....   | 46   |
| Robert E. Lee (Emery).....  | 135  |
| Robert E. Lee (McMeekin).....   | 136  |
| Robert Fulton and the steamboat.....                                  | 164  |
| Roberts, C. G. D. In the morning of time<br>Sister of Evangeline..... | 109  |
| Roberts, D. J. Enchanted cup.....                                     | 35   |
| Joust, tryst, Seige, Battle.....                                      | 35   |
| Lancelot, my brother.....   | 35   |
| Roberts, E. Candle in the sun.....                                    | 129  |
| Roberts, E. M. Great meadow.....                                      | 161  |
| Roberts, K. Private report.....                                       | 98   |

|   | PAGE     |
|---|----------|
| Lydia Bailey.....   | 215      |
| Roberts, K. L. Captain Caution.....   | 161      |
| Northwest passage.....  | 109      |
| Roberts, S. H. House that Hitler built.....   | 94       |
| Roberts, T. Mystery schooner.....   | 215      |
| Roberts, W. A. Caribbean.....   | 219      |
| Jamaica, the portrait of an island.....   | 219      |
| Sir Henry Morgan.....   | 120      |
| Robertson, C. N. Golden circle.....   | 184      |
| Robertson, K. Wreck of the Saginaw.....   | 219      |
| Robespierre.....  | 74       |
| Robinson, C. A., Jr. Spring of civiliza-<br>tion.....                                 | 25       |
| Robinson, C. E. Alexander the Great.....  | 25       |
| Days of Alcibiades.....   | 25       |
| Everyday life in ancient Greece.....  | 23       |
| Robinson, E. Lawrence, the story of his<br>life.....                                  | 87       |
| Robinson, E. E. Roosevelt leadership.....   | 211      |
| Robinson, E. F. Houses in America.....  | 146      |
| Robinson, G. Catch a falling star.....  | 143      |
| Fox fire.....   | 143      |
| Robeen.....   | 134      |
| Spindieshanks.....  | 192      |
| Winged feet.....  | 152      |
| Robinson, H. M. Stout Cortez.....   | 120      |
| Robinson, J. H. Readings in European<br>hist.....                                     | 231      |
| Readings in modern European hist.....   | 231      |
| Robinson Crusoe.....  | 219      |
| Robson arr.....   | 53       |
| Robson, R. W. Pacific islands.....  | 219      |
| Rock and the river.....   | 108      |
| Rock cried.....   | 162      |
| Rocket pioneers.....  | 222      |
| Rococo.....   | 68       |
| Rodell, F. Fifty-five men.....  | 155      |
| Rodman, S. Black republic.....  | 219      |
| Roe, W. Tree falls south.....   | 203      |
| Roger Sudden.....   | 109      |
| Roger Williams, his contributions to<br>American tradition.....                       | 146      |
| Rogers, C. Drake's quest.....   | 56       |
| Rogers, F. Birthday of a nation.....  | 155      |
| Jeremy Pepper.....  | 144      |
| Old Liberty Bell.....   | 155      |
| Rogers, L. Guerilla surgeon.....  | 230      |
| Paul Revere.....  | 162      |
| South of Heaven.....  | 90       |
| Rogue's march.....  | 143      |
| Rojas, R. San Martin.....   | 124      |
| Roland the warrior.....   | 33       |
| Roll, Shenandoah.....   | 133      |
| Rolling wheels.....   | 170      |
| Rojo, C. J. Wingate's raiders.....  | 211      |
| Roit-Wheeler, F. Finder of fire.....  | 14       |
| In the days before Columbus.....  | 134      |
| In the time of Attila.....  | 35       |
| Pyramid builder.....  | 19       |
| Tamer of herds.....   | 19       |
| Wonder of war at sea.....   | 85       |
| Wonder of war in the air.....   | 200      |
| Wonder of war in the Holy land.....   | 85       |
| Wonder of war on land.....  | 86       |
| Rolvagg, O. E. Giants in the earth.....   | 192      |
| Roman Britain.....  | 37       |
| Roman civilization.....   | 30       |
| Roman eagle.....  | 27       |
| Roman private life.....   | 30       |
| Roman soldier.....  | 30       |
| Roman wall.....   | 32       |
| Roman world.....  | 31       |
| Romance of a people.....  | 21       |
| Romance of Labrador.....  | 112      |
| Romance of Leonardo da Vinci.....   | 55       |
| Romance of writing.....   | 221, 223 |
| Romany luck.....  | 50       |
| Rome and the Romans.....  | 31       |
| Rome haul.....  | 169      |
| Romoli, K. Balboa of Darien.....  | 61       |
| Romulo, C. P. Crusade in Asia 211, 219, 225<br>I saw the fall of the Philippines..... | 211      |
| I saw the Philippines rise.....   | 211      |
| Magsaysay story.....  | 219      |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Meaning of Bandung.....                      | 225  |
| Romulo, voice of freedom.....                | 219  |
| Romulus, builder of Rome.....                | 26   |
| Ronald, J. Old soldiers never die.....       | 98   |
| Roos, A. The Royal road.....                 | 146  |
| Roosevelt, E. India and the awakening        |      |
| East.....                                    | 227  |
| This I remember.....                         | 206  |
| U. N. today and tomorrow.....                | 223  |
| Roosevelt and his America.....               | 204  |
| Roosevelt family of Sagamore Hill.....       | 197  |
| Roosevelt leadership.....                    | 211  |
| Roots of the war.....                        | 82   |
| Rosels of the North.....                     | 109  |
| Rosenberger, F. C. Jefferson reader.....     | 155  |
| Roses for Mexico.....                        | 117  |
| Roses of the winds.....                      | 77   |
| Rosmer, J. In secret service.....            | 72   |
| Ross, E. Oliver Cromwell.....                | 63   |
| Ross, F. A. Land and people of Canada.....   | 115  |
| Ross, F. X. Superpower.....                  | 221  |
| Ross, I. Rebel Rose.....                     | 184  |
| Ross, M. Y. Wilderness river.....            | 104  |
| Rotch, F. Blue-eyed god.....                 | 119  |
| Roth, J. Ballad of the 100 days.....         | 72   |
| King Otto's crown.....                       | 35   |
| Rothery, A. E. Central America and the       |      |
| Spanish Main.....                            | 120  |
| Central America roundabout.....              | 132  |
| Rough-riders.....                            | 197  |
| Rounds, G. Pay dirt.....                     | 192  |
| Rouse, W. H. D. Story of Odysseus.....       | 23   |
| Roustan, M. Pioneers of the French           |      |
| revolution.....                              | 74   |
| Rowan, R. W. Terror in our times.....        | 94   |
| Rowell, A. On Jordan's stormy banks.....     | 184  |
| Royal Canadian Mounted Police.....           | 114  |
| Royal cavalcade.....                         | 101  |
| Royal escape.....                            | 64   |
| Royal highway.....                           | 145  |
| Royal intrigue.....                          | 62   |
| Royal road.....                              | 153  |
| Ruark, R. C. Something of value.....         | 223  |
| Rubinstein, M. Adventuring in Palestine..... | 96   |
| Rudolph, M. Great hope.....                  | 80   |
| Rugh, E. D. Crystal mountain.....            | 223  |
| Rukeyser, W. A. Working for the Soviets..... | 94   |
| Rule of Saint Benedict.....                  | 37   |
| Ruler of the Lakes.....                      | 136  |
| Run silent, run deep.....                    | 207  |
| Runaway Balboa.....                          | 127  |
| Rung ho!.....                                | 77   |
| Running the gauntlet.....                    | 31   |
| Rush, R. Minstrel knight.....                | 44   |
| Russ Farrell, airman.....                    | 199  |
| Russell, W. R. Bolivar countries.....        | 132  |
| Russia.....                                  | 98   |
| Russia (Jones).....                          | 229  |
| Rustics in rebellion.....                    | 186  |
| Ruth.....                                    | 17   |
| Rutledge, J. L. Century of conflict.....     | 110  |
| Ruy Barbosa.....                             | 124  |
| Ryan, D. The devil's brigadier.....          | 161  |
| Rydjord, J. Foreign intervention in the      |      |
| independence of New Spain.....               | 124  |

## S

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Sabatini, R. Banner of the Bull.....   | 56  |
| Fortune's fool.....                    | 66  |
| The Gamester.....                      | 66  |
| Scaramouche.....                       | 72  |
| Sword of Islam.....                    | 56  |
| Sabin, E. L. Into Mexico with General  |     |
| Scott.....                             | 174 |
| Opening the iron trail.....            | 184 |
| Sabin, F. E. Classical myths that live |     |
| today.....                             | 25  |
| Sable lion.....                        | 63  |
| Sacajawea of the Shoshones.....        | 157 |
| Sachin bird.....                       | 134 |
| Sacker, H. Festival of Meron.....      | 19  |
| Safford, H. B. Mr. Madison's war.....  | 161 |
| That Bennington mob.....               | 152 |

|   | PAGE     |
|---|----------|
| Saga of the Comstock Lode.....                  | 178      |
| Sahara sands.....                               | 81       |
| Sailing for gold.....                           | 76       |
| Sails and swords.....                           | 120      |
| Saint Benedict.....                             | 38       |
| Saint Exupery, A. de. Flight to Arras.....      | 101      |
| St. George and St. Michael.....                 | 65       |
| Saint Ignatius Loyola; the pilgrim years.....   | 59       |
| Saint in ivory.....                             | 35       |
| Saint Isaac and the Indians.....                | 103      |
| St. John, R. Through Malan's Africa.....        | 224      |
| St. Lawrence.....                               | 113      |
| Saint Thomas More.....                          | 60       |
| Sajo and the beaver people.....                 | 112      |
| Salazar.....                                    | 101      |
| Salem frigate.....                              | 159      |
| Salisbury, A. Two captains west.....            | 165      |
| Salisbury, H. E. American in Russia.....        | 229      |
| Salt and the savor.....                         | 176      |
| Saltar the Mongol.....                          | 91       |
| Salten, F. Florian, the Emperor's stallion..... | 82       |
| Salzman, L. F. Medieval byways.....             | 47       |
| Sam Adams.....                                  | 155      |
| Sam Houston.....                                | 176      |
| Sam Houston the tallest Texan.....              | 172      |
| Samuel, S. Seven Years' War in Canada.....      | 110      |
| Samuel Adams.....                               | 146      |
| Samuel Gompers.....                             | 197      |
| Samuel Pepys.....                               | 67       |
| San Martin.....                                 | 124      |
| Sanceau, E. Henry the Navigator.....            | 61       |
| Land of Prester John.....                       | 61       |
| Sanchez, N. V. Stories of Latin Ameri-          |          |
| can states.....                                 | 120      |
| Sandalio goes to town.....                      | 123      |
| Sandburg, C. Abe Lincoln grows up.....          | 136      |
| Abraham Lincoln, the Prairie years.....         | 136      |
| Storm over the land.....                        | 136      |
| Sandford, C. Lion of Judah hath                 |          |
| prevailed.....                                  | 226      |
| Sandoz, M. Buffalo hunters.....                 | 179, 194 |
| Santa Anna (Callcott).....                      | 123      |
| Santa Anna (Hanighen).....                      | 123      |
| Santa Fe, the R.R. that built an empire.....    | 193      |
| Santvoord, S. van. Octavia.....                 | 213      |
| Sara Dane.....                                  | 23       |
| Sargent, D. Our land and our lady.....          | 105      |
| Thomas More.....                                | 61       |
| Saskatchewan.....                               | 114      |
| Sauer, J. L. Fog magic.....                     | 113      |
| Savery, C. Emeralds for the King.....           | 66       |
| Enemy brothers.....                             | 99       |
| Sawyer, E. A. Merin and Shari.....              | 44       |
| Sawyer, R. Least one.....                       | 129      |
| Scaramouche.....                                | 72       |
| Scarborough, H. E. England muddles              |          |
| through.....                                    | 94       |
| Scarface.....                                   | 214      |
| Scarlet bird.....                               | 212      |
| Scarlet coat.....                               | 139      |
| Scarlet cockerel.....                           | 144      |
| Scarlet cord.....                               | 19       |
| Scarlet patch.....                              | 137      |
| Scarlet sash.....                               | 107      |
| Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages.....   | 46       |
| Schachner, N. Alexander Hamilton.....           | 165      |
| Founding fathers.....                           | 165      |
| Wanderer.....                                   | 44       |
| Schafer, J. The Canyon.....                     | 134      |
| Scheele, W. E. Prehistoric animals.....         | 14       |
| Schevill, F. Hist. of the Balkan peninsula..... | 83       |
| Making of modern Germany.....                   | 79       |
| (The) Medici.....                               | 61       |
| Schliht, G. In the wake of Ulysses.....         | 25       |
| Schirmer, M. Latin American leaders.....        | 124      |
| Schlesinger, A. M. Age of Jackson.....          | 179      |
| New Deal in action.....                         | 206      |
| Rise of the city.....                           | 194      |
| Schmid, P. Beggars on golden stools.....        | 132      |
| Schmidt, S. L. Ranching on the Eagle            |          |
| Eye.....  | 203      |
| School hist. of the Great War.....              | 201      |
| Schoonover, L. L. Burnished blade.....          | 56       |
| Golden exile.....                               | 45       |

|   | PAGE     |  | PAGE    |
|---|----------|--|---------|
| Queen's cross.....                            | 56       | Seven lean years.....                        | 206     |
| Spider King.....                              | 56       | Seven men of Gascony.....                    | 73      |
| Schroeder, E. Muhammads people.....           | 223      | Seven Roman statesmen.....                   | 21      |
| Schuman, M. Strife before dawn.....           | 109      | Seven thousand islands.....                  | 819     |
| Schusnigg, K. My Austria.....                 | 94       | Seven wonders of the ancient world.....      | 20      |
| Seaggin, M. C. Battle stations.....           | 211      | Seven wonders of the world (Thomas).....     | 223     |
| Scotchtown tale.....                          | 157      | Seven Years' War in Canada.....              | 110     |
| Scots woman.....                              | 150      | Seven years in Tibet.....                    | 230     |
| Scott, E. (The) Wave.....                     | 134      | Sextant and sails.....                       | 163     |
| Scott, L. B. Dawn boy of the Pueblos.....     | 119      | Seymour, A. H. Galewood crossing.....        | 174     |
| Scott, W. Ivanhoe.....                        | 45       | On the edge of the fjord.....                | 99      |
| Kemilworth.....                               | 56       | Tangled skein.....                           | 99      |
| Quentin Durward.....                          | 57       | Seymour, C. Diplomatic background of         |         |
| (The) Talisman.....                           | 45       | the war (1870-1914).....                     | 83      |
| Scottish chiefs.....                          | 44       | Seymour, F. W. Daniel Boone, pioneer.....    | 165     |
| Scouting with General Pershing.....           | 200      | Meriwether Lewis.....                        | 165     |
| Scowcroft, R. Children of the Covenant.....   | 196      | Seymour, T. D. Life in the Homeric age.....  | 25      |
| Sea devils.....                               | 100      | Shabad, T. China's changing map.....         | 226     |
| Sea eagles.....                               | 150      | Shadow of swords.....                        | 90      |
| Sea hawks of empire.....                      | 43       | Shadow of the Hawk.....                      | 57      |
| Sea is so wide.....                           | 107      | Shadow of the Iroquois.....                  | 108     |
| Sea road to the Indies.....                   | 60       | Shadow of the Long Knives.....               | 137     |
| Sea snake.....                                | 209      | Shadows on the rock.....                     | 108     |
| Sea warfare.....                              | 87       | Shaftel, G. A. Golden shore.....             | 174     |
| Seaman, A. H. When a cobbler ruled a          |          | Shane, T. Heroes of the Pacific.....         | 211     |
| King.....                                     | 73       | Shapiro, I. Joe Magarac and his U.S.         |         |
| Sears, L. M. Hist. of American foreign        |          | citizen papers.....                          | 206     |
| relations.....                                | 201      | Shark hole.....                              | 212     |
| Sears, P. B. Deserts on the march.....        | 206      | Sharp, P. F. Whoop-up country.....           | 115     |
| Seats of the Mighty.....                      | 104      | Shaw, A. G. L. Story of Australia.....       | 225     |
| Seawell, M. E. Imprisoned midshipmen.....     | 162      | Shaw, H. Americans one and all.....          | 203     |
| Lively adv. of Gavin Hamilton.....            | 66       | Sheean, V. Day of battle.....                | 67      |
| Sechrist, E. H. Once in the first time.....   | 215      | Jefferson, father of democracy.....          | 155     |
| Second shift.....                             | 207      | Sheen, V. Mahatma Gandhi, a great life       |         |
| Secret city.....                              | 86       | in brief.....                                | 227     |
| Secret ford.....                              | 57       | Shellabarger, S. Captain from Castile.....   | 119     |
| Secret missions for Valley Forge.....         | 147      | King's cavalier.....                         | 57      |
| Secret of the Andes.....                      | 117      | Lord Vanity.....                             | 73      |
| Secret of the bog.....                        | 73       | Shepherd of the ocean.....                   | 55      |
| Secret of the circle.....                     | 43       | Shepherd's crook.....                        | 63      |
| Secret of the Hittites.....                   | 20       | Sheppard, M. E. Cabins in the laurel.....    | 190     |
| Secret on the Congo.....                      | 226      | Sheridan, the inevitable.....                | 186     |
| Secret on the Potomac.....                    | 160      | Sherman.....                                 | 136     |
| Secret road.....                              | 151      | Sherriff R. C. Journey's end.....            | 86      |
| Sedgwick, H. D. Ignatius Loyola.....          | 61       | Sherrord, R. Tarawa.....                     | 211     |
| See here, Private Hargrove.....               | 203      | Sherwood, M. Merry pilgrimage.....           | 36      |
| Seebohn, F. Era of the Protestant             |          | Song of Roland.....                          | 36      |
| revolution.....                               | 61       | Tale of the warrior Lord.....                | 45      |
| Seeger, E. Pageant of Chinese hist.....       | 94       | Shields, K. Three in the jungle.....         | 129     |
| Seek the dark gold.....                       | 112      | Shiloh.....                                  | 182     |
| Seifert, S. Captain Grant.....                | 174      | Shining trail.....                           | 158     |
| Farewell my general.....                      | 134      | Ship (The).....                              | 96      |
| River out of Eden.....                        | 153      | Ship boy with Columbus.....                  | 133     |
| Those who go against the current.....         | 162      | Ship of the line.....                        | 70      |
| Turquoise trail.....                          | 174      | Shipbuilders.....                            | 88      |
| Seizure of power.....                         | 98       | Shippen, K. B. New found world.....          | 120     |
| Select charters and other documents.....      | 233      | Ships across the sea.....                    | 200     |
| Select documents.....                         | 233      | Ships in the bay!.....                       | 69      |
| Selected statutes and other documents.....    | 233      | Ships in the sky.....                        | 221     |
| Selections from Medieval philosophers I.....  | 47       | Ships of the fleet.....                      | 210     |
| Selections from Medieval philosophers II..... | 47       | Shirer, W. L. Berlin diary.....              | 94      |
| Selections from the sources of English        |          | Challenge of Scandinavia: Norway,            |         |
| hist.....                                     | 231      | Sweden, Denmark, and Finland.....            | 230     |
| Selinko, A. Disiree.....                      | 73       | Shooting star.....                           | 165     |
| Sellman, R. R. The Crusades.....              | 47       | Shore, M. Captive princess.....              | 36      |
| Semper Fidelis.....                           | 209      | Hero of Darien.....                          | 61      |
| Senior Zero.....                              | 134      | Knight of the wilderness.....                | 110     |
| Sequoyah.....                                 | 173      | Slave who dreamed.....                       | 28      |
| Seredy, K. Chestry oak.....                   | 99       | Shores of adventure.....                     | 103     |
| Philomina.....                                | 226      | Short history of Ireland.....                | 227     |
| Singing tree.....                             | 86       | Short hist. of social life in England.....   | 68      |
| White stag.....                               | 85       | Short hist. of the American Labor move-      |         |
| Sergeant named Batista.....                   | 216      | ment.....                                    | 193     |
| Serpent's egg.....                            | 207      | Short hist. of the Renaissance in Italy..... | 61      |
| Set all afire.....                            | 227      | Shortt, A. Early economic effects of the     |         |
| Seth-Smith, E. K. Vagabonds.....              | 57       | war upon Canada.....                         | 115     |
| Seton, A. Katherine.....                      | 45       | Shotwell, J. T. Heritage of freedom.....     | 115     |
| Mistletoe and sword.....                      | 36       | Show me a hero.....                          | 209     |
| Settlement of Canadian-American               |          | Show of force.....                           | 90, 224 |
| disputes.....                                 | 114      | Showerman, G. Monuments and men of           |         |
| Seven brave companions.....                   | 104, 105 | ancient Rome.....                            | 31      |
| Seven cities of gold.....                     | 51       | Rome and the Romans.....                     | 31      |
| Seven fallen pillars, the Middle East.....    | 229      | Shridharani, K. Mahatma.....                 | 102     |
| Seven iron men.....                           | 193      | Shrine of liberty.....                       | 170     |

|   | PAGE   |
|---|--------|
| Shumway, H. I. Albert, the soldier-king | 87     |
| Lawrence, the Arabian knight            | 87     |
| Shute, N. Legacy                        | 215    |
| Shuttle and sword                       | 40     |
| Siberia                                 | 93     |
| Sichel, E. Renaissance                  | 61     |
| Sieburg, F. Robespierre                 | 74     |
| Siege of Alcazar                        | 93     |
| Sienkiewicz, H. K. Quo Vadis            | 23     |
| With fire and sword                     | 66     |
| Sign of the anchor                      | 23     |
| Silent army                             | 96     |
| Silent continent                        | 224    |
| Silent Duchess                          | 63     |
| Silken secret                           | 73     |
| Silver chalice                          | 26     |
| Silver disk                             | 64     |
| Silver fleece                           | 142    |
| Silver oar                              | 137    |
| Simon, C. M. Joe Mason apprentice to    |        |
| Audubon                                 | 175    |
| Royal road                              | 153    |
| Secret on the Congo                     | 226    |
| Simon, E. Golden hand                   | 45, 57 |
| Simon Bolivar                           | 124    |
| Simonds, F. H. Great powers in world    |        |
| politics                                | 94     |
| They won the war                        | 87     |
| Simonov, K. M. Days and nights          | 99     |
| Smmons, K. D. M. Red doe                | 153    |
| Simpson, C. Adam with arrows            | 219    |
| Simpson, F. A. Rise of Louis Napoleon   | 79     |
| Simpson, H. Henry VIII                  | 61     |
| Since yesterday                         | 204    |
| Sing, morning star                      | 43     |
| Singing among strangers                 | 223    |
| Singing seamen                          | 26     |
| Singing sword                           | 34     |
| Singing tree                            | 86     |
| Singing wire                            | 191    |
| Single pilgrim                          | 230    |
| Singmaster, E. Boy at Gettysburg        | 184    |
| Gettysburg                              | 184    |
| High wind rising                        | 144    |
| I speak for Thaddens Stevens            | 184    |
| Sinner of Saint Ambrose                 | 23     |
| Sir Henry Morgan                        | 120    |
| Sir Wilfred Grenfell                    | 114    |
| Sister of Evangeline                    | 103    |
| Sitting Bull (Fax)                      | 133    |
| Sitting Bull (Garst)                    | 133    |
| Sitwell, E. Victoria of England         | 139    |
| Six foot six                            | 83     |
| Skariatina, I. Little era in old Russia | 83     |
| Skelton, C. L. Riding west on the pony  |        |
| express                                 | 175    |
| Skinner, C. L. Andy breaks trail        | 162    |
| Beaver, kings and cabins                | 104    |
| Becky Landers                           | 153    |
| Debby Barnes, trader                    | 144    |
| Ranch of the Golden Flowers             | 122    |
| Red man's luck                          | 109    |
| Rob Roy                                 | 162    |
| Roselle of the North                    | 109    |
| Tiger who walks alone                   | 129    |
| Sky freighter                           | 111    |
| Sky pioneer                             | 204    |
| Slade, G. Lawrence in blue              | 86     |
| Slaughter, F. G. Scarlet cord           | 19     |
| Song of Ruth                            | 19     |
| Sword and scalpel                       | 211    |
| Warrior                                 | 175    |
| Slave of Catiline                       | 25     |
| Slave ship                              | 141    |
| Slave who dreamed                       | 23     |
| Sleeping sword                          | 70     |
| Slosson, P. W. Great crusade and after  | 201    |
| Small, S. H. Dangerous duty             | 219    |
| Smiling rebel                           | 182    |
| Smith, A. D. Conqueror                  | 119    |
| Smith, A. M. Meet Mister Eisenhower     | 211    |
| Smith, B. Arms are fair                 | 99     |
| Captain John Smith, his life and        |        |
| legends                                 | 61     |

|  | PAGE     |
|--|----------|
| Escape to the West Indies                | 215      |
| Smith, F. Trading east                   | 57       |
| Smith, H. J. Senor Zero                  | 134      |
| Smith, M. P. W. Boys of the border       | 144      |
| Smoke blows west                         | 139      |
| Smuts, J. C. Jan Christian Smuts         | 224      |
| Snedden, G. S. Leif and Thorke           | 14       |
| Snedeker, C. D. Beckoning road           | 175      |
| Coward of Thermopylae                    | 23       |
| Luke's quest                             | 23       |
| Perilous seat                            | 23       |
| Spartan                                  | 24       |
| Town of the fearless                     | 162      |
| Triumph for Flavius                      | 23       |
| Uncharted ways                           | 144      |
| Snell, J. L. Meaning of Yalta            | 211      |
| Snow, C. H. Argonaut gold                | 175      |
| Snow, E. On the decks of "Old Ironsides" | 165      |
| Snow, E. R. True tales of pirates and    |          |
| their gold                               | 222      |
| Snow treasure                            | 83       |
| Snowden, L. Union of South Africa        | 94       |
| Snow-water                               | 139      |
| Social life in ancient Egypt             | 22       |
| Social life in Stuart England            | 67       |
| Social life in the reign of Queen Anne   | 67       |
| Society and politics in ancient Rome     | 67       |
| Society of foxes                         | 72       |
| Socrates                                 | 23       |
| Sod house                                | 163, 187 |
| Sod-house frontier                       | 193      |
| Soe, D. R. C. Your orders, sir           | 162      |
| Soldier Doctor                           | 197      |
| Soldier of the Church                    | 60       |
| Soldier of the sea                       | 70       |
| Soldier Rigdale                          | 183      |
| Soldiers of fortune                      | 126      |
| Soldier's story                          | 209      |
| Solon, G. Three legions                  | 29       |
| Some follow the sea                      | 207      |
| Some plant olive trees                   | 162      |
| Somerville, D. C. Disraeli and Gladstone | 79       |
| Something is missing                     | 225      |
| Something of value                       | 223      |
| Son of "Old Ironsides"                   | 156      |
| Son of the ages                          | 14       |
| Son of the Hawk                          | 109      |
| Son of the land                          | 89       |
| Son of the sword                         | 31       |
| Son of thunder                           | 143      |
| Sondergaard, A. My first geography of    |          |
| the Pacific                              | 219      |
| They went exploring                      | 61       |
| Song of Roland                           | 36       |
| Song of Ruth                             | 19       |
| Song of the thrush                       | 50, 63   |
| Sons of the Admiral                      | 50       |
| Sons of the Big Muddy                    | 139      |
| Sons of the dragon                       | 99       |
| Sons of the Volsungs                     | 34       |
| Sorceress                                | 20       |
| Sound of chariots                        | 152      |
| Sound of running feet                    | 203      |
| Source book of Medieval hist.            | 231      |
| Source book of Roman hist.               | 231      |
| Source problems of the French revolution | 231      |
| South Africa in transition               | 224      |
| South America called them                | 124      |
| South America primer                     | 119      |
| South-east Asia between two worlds       | 225      |
| South from Hudson Bay                    | 145      |
| South of heaven                          | 90       |
| South Sea shilling                       | 66, 215  |
| Southerner discovers the South           | 204      |
| Southon, A. E. On eagles' wings          | 19       |
| Southward ho!                            | 127      |
| Southwest Asia in perspective            | 225      |
| Southworth, G. V. D. America's old       |          |
| world background                         | 185      |
| Souvarine, E. Stalin                     | 94       |
| Soviet Empire                            | 229      |
| Sow the wind                             | 213      |
| Sowers, P. A. Sons of the dragon         | 99       |
| Swords and sails in the Philippines      | 215      |

|  | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|--|------|--|------|
| Spain in Europe and America.....                   | 120  | Steer, G. L. Caesar in Abyssinia.....                        | 94   |
| Spanish bayonets.....                              | 121  | Stefansson, E. B. Within the circle.....                     | 206  |
| Spanish bride.....                                 | 71   | Stefansson, V. Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic.....         | 198  |
| Spanish bridegroom.....                            | 51   | Stegner, W. E. One nation.....                               | 211  |
| Spanish Conquistadores.....                        | 119  | Stein, E. Our little Celtic cousin.....                      | 36   |
| Spanish galleon.....                               | 53   | Our little Crusader cousin.....                              | 45   |
| Spanish Main.....                                  | 120  | Our little Frankish cousin.....                              | 36   |
| Spanish trails.....                                | 121  | Peppin.....  | 36   |
| Spartan.....                                       | 24   | Step to the music.....                                       | 185  |
| Speaking from Vermont.....                         | 204  | Stephen A. Douglas.....                                      | 186  |
| Spearmen, F. H. Carmen of the Rancho.....          | 122  | Stephen F. Austin, father of Texas.....                      | 177  |
| Speas, J. C. My Lord Monleigh.....                 | 66   | Stephen, boy of the mountain.....                            | 18   |
| Spence, H. Bride of the conqueror.....             | 119  | Stephens, H. M. Revolutionary Europe.....                    | 74   |
| Vain shadow.....                                   | 120  | Stephenson, H. T. Elizabethan people.....                    | 61   |
| Spencer, C. Nehru of India.....                    | 102  | Glass.....   | 196  |
| Seven thousand islands.....                        | 219  | Stepping stones to the South Pole.....                       | 230  |
| Three sisters.....                                 | 94   | Sterling, D. Freedom train.....                              | 175  |
| Sperry, A. All sails set.....                      | 162  | United Nations, New York.....                                | 223  |
| Black falcon.....                                  | 162  | Sterne, E. G. Drums of Monmouth.....                         | 144  |
| Call it courage.....                               | 215  | Long black schooner.....                                     | 175  |
| Captain Cook explores the South Seas.....          | 215  | Loud sing cuckoo.....  | 45   |
| Hull-down for action.....                          | 215  | Some plant olive trees.....                                  | 162  |
| Rain forest.....                                   | 215  | Steton-Watson, H. From Lenin to Malenkov.....                | 102  |
| Storm canvass.....                                 | 162  | Stettinius, E. R. Lend-lease.....                            | 211  |
| Thunder country.....                               | 122  | Stevens, W. O. Drummer boy of Burma.....                     | 82   |
| Spettigue, D. The friendly force.....              | 115  | Glasgow Farragut.....  | 186  |
| Spider King.....                                   | 56   | Stevenson, J. P. The Captain General.....                    | 57   |
| Spielman, W. C. William McKinley.....              | 194  | Stevenson, E. L. Black arrow.....                            | 57   |
| Spies for the Blue, and the Grey.....              | 186  | In the South Seas.....                                       | 219  |
| Spinatelli, C. J., The Florentine.....             | 57   | Treasure island.....   | 215  |
| Spinden, H. J. Ancient civilization.....           | 120  | Stewart, G. R. East of the giants.....                       | 175  |
| Spindleshanks.....                                 | 192  | Man, an autobiography.....                                   | 16   |
| Spirit of the eagle.....                           | 166  | Stewart, W. Builders of Latin America.....                   | 132  |
| Splendid century.....                              | 68   | Stiles, H. E. Pottery of the American Indians.....           | 120  |
| Splendid spur.....                                 | 65   | Stiles, L. Man behind Roosevelt.....                         | 211  |
| Splendid wayfaring.....                            | 160  | Still to the West.....                                       | 203  |
| Splendor that was Egypt.....                       | 21   | Stillman, A. L. Drums beat in old Carolina.....              | 144  |
| Sprague, R. Heir of Kiloran.....                   | 57   | Stillman, C. W. Africa in the modern world.....              | 224  |
| Heroes of the white shield.....                    | 86   | Stinetorff, L. A. Children of North Africa.....              | 90   |
| Kingdom to win.....                                | 86   | Stobart, J. C. Glory that was Greece.....                    | 25   |
| Northward to Albion.....                           | 45   | Grandeur that was Rome.....                                  | 81   |
| Spring of civilization.....                        | 25   | Stoddard, H. L. Horace Greeley.....                          | 194  |
| Spy.....   | 148  | Stoddard, T. L. Master of Manhattan.....                     | 198  |
| Spy of Napoleon.....                               | 77   | Stokes, E. L. Leon Blum.....                                 | 94   |
| Spy in Williamsburg.....                           | 151  | Stolen oracle.....   | 29   |
| Square sails and spice islands.....                | 173  | Stolen train.....  | 180  |
| Stables, G. Westward with Columbus.....            | 134  | Stone, A. Hawaii's Queen Liliuokalani.....                   | 215  |
| Stackpole, E. A. Privateer ahoy!.....              | 162  | Stone, E. Free men shall stand.....                          | 144  |
| Smuggler's luck.....                               | 151  | Secret of the bog.....                                       | 78   |
| Stafford.....                                      | 100  | Stone, G. Cold journey.....                                  | 109  |
| Stafford Cripps.....                               | 100  | Stone, I. Immortal wife.....                                 | 175  |
| Stage-coach and tavern days.....                   | 154  | President's Lady.....  | 175  |
| Stagecoach Kingdom.....                            | 181  | Stone, W. S. Thunder island.....                             | 135  |
| Stage road to Denver.....                          | 183  | Stonewall.....   | 186  |
| Stair, G. Lady of France.....                      | 73   | Stonewall Jackson: the good soldier.....                     | 136  |
| Stain.....   | 94   | Stooping hawk and stranded whale.....                        | 116  |
| Stampede for gold.....                             | 111  | Stories from Canadian hist.....                              | 105  |
| Standard bearer.....                               | 29   | Stories of child life in a Jewish colony in Palestine.....   | 91   |
| Standish, R. Bonin.....                            | 215  | Stories of Latin American states.....                        | 120  |
| Standish of Standish.....                          | 136  | Stories of the East.....                                     | 21   |
| Stanford, A. B. Navigator.....                     | 144  | Stories of the far West.....                                 | 173  |
| Stanley, E. Rock cried.....                        | 162  | Stories of the Spanish missions of the middle Southwest..... | 119  |
| Stanley Baldwin.....                               | 91   | Stories of the stone age.....                                | 13   |
| Stanley, invincible explorer.....                  | 224  | Stories of the Vikings.....                                  | 33   |
| Stanley's Africa.....                              | 82   | Storm canvass.....   | 162  |
| Stanton, Lincoln's secretary of war.....           | 186  | Storm over the land.....                                     | 186  |
| Star in the rigging.....                           | 174  | Storms on the Labrador.....                                  | 111  |
| Star mountain and other legends of Mexico.....     | 116  | Story of ancient civilization.....                           | 22   |
| Star of the West.....                              | 159  | Story of Australia.....                                      | 225  |
| Star pointed North.....                            | 170  | Story of Bayard.....   | 60   |
| Star-gazer.....                                    | 51   | Story of Britain and Canada.....                             | 115  |
| Stark, B. S. Adventure in Peru.....                | 129  | Story of Buffalo Bill.....                                   | 193  |
| Stark, F. M. Arab island, the middle East.....     | 102  | Story of civilization.....                                   | 21   |
| Starkey, M. L. Little rebellion.....               | 146  | Story of civilization—Greece.....                            | 24   |
| Starr, F. American Indians.....                    | 135  | Story of Cortes.....   | 120  |
| Starvecrow farm.....                               | 78   | Story of Crazy Horse.....                                    | 194  |
| State of Alaska.....                               | 201  | Story of D-Day.....  | 100  |
| Statehood for Hawaii, and Alaska.....              | 210  |  |      |
| Statesmen of the Lost Cause.....                   | 135  |  |      |
| Steel of Empire.....                               | 114  |  |      |
| Steele, W. O. Francis Marion, young swamp fox..... | 153  |  |      |
| Steen, E. K. Red jungle boy.....                   | 129  |  |      |

|  | PAGE       |
|--|------------|
| Story of D-Day, June 6, 1944.....                                | 209        |
| Story of Dr. Wassell.....  | 213        |
| Story of Eleanor Roosevelt (Eaton).....                          | 210        |
| Story of Eli Whitney.....  | 159        |
| Story of everyday things.....                                    | 206        |
| Story of Gandhi (Nehru).....                                     | 227        |
| Story of General Custer.....                                     | 172        |
| Story of Grenfell of Labrador.....                               | 113        |
| Story of India.....  | 227        |
| Story of Jack Ballister's fortunes.....                          | 143        |
| Story of Kit Carson (Collier).....                               | 163        |
| Story of Mad Anthony Wayne.....                                  | 154        |
| Story of man.....  | 15         |
| Story of Odysseus.....   | 23         |
| Story of our ancestors.....                                      | 15         |
| Story of our civilization.....                                   | 135        |
| Story of peace and war.....                                      | 223        |
| Story of Phillis Wheatley.....                                   | 150        |
| Story of Rolf and the Viking's bow.....                          | 13         |
| Story of Sonny Sahib.....  | 75         |
| Story of the American Indian.....                                | 135        |
| Story of the Confederacy.....                                    | 185        |
| Story of the Declaration of Independence.....                    | 164        |
| Story of the first men.....                                      | 16         |
| Story of the ice age.....  | 15         |
| Story of the Mexican War.....                                    | 173        |
| Story of the Old Colony of New<br>Plymouth.....                  | 146        |
| Story of the other Americas.....                                 | 130        |
| Story of the Pennsylvania Dutch.....                             | 146        |
| Story of the Renaissance.....                                    | 60         |
| Story of the Sforzas.....  | 59         |
| Story of the submarine.....                                      | 200        |
| Story of Thomas More.....  | 59         |
| Story of Tonty.....  | 106        |
| Story of weaving.....  | 79         |
| Stout, H. M. British government.....                             | 102        |
| Stout Cortez.....  | 120        |
| Stover, H. E. Men in buckskin.....                               | 144        |
| Stowe, H. E. Uncle Tom's cabin.....                              | 175        |
| Dred.....  | 175        |
| Strachey, J. S. Madonna of the barricade.....                    | 79         |
| Strachey, L. Eminent Victorians.....                             | 79         |
| Strachey, M. C. Mazzini, Garibaldi, and<br>Cavour.....           | 79         |
| Strachey, R. Marching on.....                                    | 176        |
| Strakhovskiy, L. I. Alexander I of Russia.....                   | 74         |
| Strang, H. Early days in Canada.....                             | 104        |
| Stranger Prince.....   | 64         |
| Stratton, C. Paul of France.....                                 | 45         |
| Stratton, R. E. Juarez of Mexico.....                            | 124        |
| Strawn, A. Sails and swords.....                                 | 120        |
| Street, J. H. By valour of arms.....                             | 135        |
| Velvet doublet.....  | 57         |
| Street of knives.....  | 153        |
| Street of the Fishing Cat.....                                   | 89         |
| Strife before dawn.....  | 109        |
| Strike!.....   | 193, 210   |
| Strong, A. L. Peoples of the U.S.S.R.....                        | 94         |
| Wild river.....  | 99         |
| Strong, L. A. G. King Richard's land.....                        | 45         |
| Strong, P. D. Forty pounds of gold.....                          | 175        |
| Struggle for a continent.....                                    | 110        |
| Struggle for Africa.....   | 224        |
| Struggle for Indo-China.....                                     | 227        |
| Struggle is our brother.....                                     | 96         |
| Stuart, D. M. Men and women of<br>Plantagenet England.....       | 47         |
| Stuart, G. H. Latin America and U. S.....                        | 132        |
| Study of two Americas.....                                       | 130        |
| Sturdy rogue.....  | 53         |
| Sublette, C. M. Bright face of danger.....                       | 144        |
| Scarlet cockerel.....  | 144        |
| Sub-chaser Jim.....  | 207        |
| Submarine sailor.....  | 207        |
| Submarine war.....   | 37         |
| Sudan.....   | 230        |
| Suleiman the Magnificent.....                                    | 60         |
| Sullivan, A. Great divide.....                                   | 113        |
| Sullivan, M. Great adv. at Washington<br>Our times vol. III..... | 206<br>193 |
| Sultan and the Lady.....   | 213        |
| Sulzberger, C. L. The big thaw.....                              | 229        |
| Summers, R. A. Battle of the Sierras.....                        | 192        |

|   | PAGE    |
|---|---------|
| Conquerors of the river.....                              | 192     |
| Sun Yet-sen (Baker).....                                  | 51      |
| Sun Yat-sen (Chen).....                                   | 91      |
| Sunrise Island.....                                       | 103     |
| Suns go down.....   | 190     |
| Sunset trail.....   | 156     |
| Superpower.....   | 221     |
| Susan B. Anthony.....                                     | 193     |
| Susan B. Anthony and her era.....                         | 197     |
| Suteliff, R. Armourer's house.....                        | 57      |
| Eagle of the ninth.....                                   | 36      |
| Outcast.....  | 36      |
| Sutton, M. Jemima.....                                    | 162     |
| Suyin, H. Ferment in Malaya.....                          | 223     |
| Suzette's family.....                                     | 111     |
| Svanidze, B. My uncle Joseph Stalin.....                  | 102     |
| Swallowdale.....  | 129     |
| Swamp Fox.....  | 143     |
| Swamp Fox brigade.....                                    | 151     |
| Swan and the rose.....                                    | 53      |
| Swanson, N. H. Judas tree.....                            | 109     |
| Sweden, the middle way.....                               | 92      |
| Swenson, E. South Sea shilling.....                       | 66, 215 |
| Swettenham, J. A. Tragedy of the<br>Baltic states.....    | 225     |
| Swift flies the falcon.....                               | 42      |
| Swift flows the river.....                                | 172     |
| Swift walker.....   | 110     |
| Sword and scalpel.....                                    | 211     |
| Sword and the scythe.....                                 | 53      |
| Sword and the spirit.....                                 | 166     |
| Sword and the sun.....                                    | 121     |
| Sword in sheath.....                                      | 214     |
| Sword in stone.....                                       | 37      |
| Sword is drawn.....                                       | 214     |
| Sword of God.....   | 227     |
| Sword of Islam.....                                       | 56      |
| Sword was their passport.....                             | 124     |
| Swords against Carthage.....                              | 26      |
| Swords and sails in the Philippines.....                  | 25      |
| Swords in the dawn.....                                   | 32      |
| Swords in the north.....                                  | 22      |
| Swords on the sea.....                                    | 42      |
| Syng, R. Balboa, finder of the Pacific.....               | 61      |
| Bay of the North.....                                     | 103     |
| Champlain of the St. Lawrence.....                        | 105     |
| Columbus, founder of New World.....                       | 134     |
| Cortes of Mexico.....                                     | 120     |
| Henry Hudson.....   | 105     |
| John Smith of Virginia.....                               | 146     |
| La Salle of the Mississippi.....                          | 146     |
| Magellan.....   | 57, 61  |
| Symonds, J. A. Short hist. of the<br>Renaissance.....     | 61      |
| Syng, M. B. Short hist. of social life<br>in England..... | 63      |
| Syngman Rhee (Oliver).....                                | 223     |

## T

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Taber, C. W. Breaking sod on the<br>prairie.....     | 179 |
| Taft story.....                                      | 211 |
| Taggart, M. A. Pilgrim maid.....                     | 144 |
| Take all to Nebraska.....                            | 192 |
| Talbot, A. E. Famous airports of the<br>world.....   | 223 |
| Talbot, F. A. A. Canadian Pacific R.R.....           | 115 |
| Tale of a shipwreck.....                             | 213 |
| Tale of the Warrior Lord.....                        | 45  |
| Tale of two cities.....                              | 70  |
| Tales from silver lands.....                         | 117 |
| Tales of an empty cabin.....                         | 112 |
| Tales of Scottish keeps and castles.....             | 59  |
| Tales of the Gauchos.....                            | 122 |
| Tales of the Great War.....                          | 35  |
| Talisman.....  | 45  |
| Tall men.....  | 133 |
| Tallant, E. Danny and Prue.....                      | 113 |
| Tallant, R. Louisiana Purchase.....                  | 165 |
| Pirate Lafitte and the Battle of New<br>Orleans..... | 162 |
| Tamarack tree.....                                   | 167 |
| Tamer of beasts.....                                 | 15  |
| Tamer of herds.....                                  | 19  |



|   | PAGE |   | PAGE    |
|---|------|---|---------|
| Taming of the frontier.....                           | 193  | This delicious land, Portugal.....                          | 229     |
| Tandrup, H. Reluctant prophet.....                    | 19   | This I remember.....  | 206     |
| Tangled skein.....                                    | 99   | This is Canada.....   | 114     |
| Tannenbaum, F. Mexico.....                            | 132  | This is India.....  | 227     |
| Tappan, E. M. In the days of Alfred the<br>Great..... | 36   | This man Truman.....  | 210     |
| In the days of William the Conqueror.....             | 45   | This nettle danger.....                                     | 89      |
| When knights were bold.....                           | 47   | This was Cicero.....  | 30      |
| Tarawa.....   | 211  | This was Lidice.....  | 97      |
| Tarbell, I. M. Life of Elbert H. Gary.....            | 197  | Thomas A. Edison.....                                       | 193     |
| Tarle, E. Bonaparte.....                              | 74   | Thomas, B. P. Abraham Lincoln.....                          | 186     |
| Tarshis, E. K. Village that learned to<br>read.....   | 129  | Thomas, C. Michel's singing sword.....                      | 45      |
| Young sailors of Sidon.....                           | 19   | Thomas, D. Home place.....                                  | 203     |
| Tasaki, H. Long the Imperial Way.....                 | 99   | Thomas, L. Boys' life of Colonel<br>Lawrence.....           | 87      |
| Taste of glory.....                                   | 125  | In New Brunswick we'll find it.....                         | 115     |
| Tate, A. Jefferson Davis.....                         | 186  | Raiders of the deep.....                                    | 200     |
| Stonewall Jackson: the good soldier.....              | 186  | Seven wonders of the world.....                             | 223     |
| Taylor, A. Egypt.....                                 | 226  | Thomas, L. Jr. Out of this world.....                       | 230     |
| Iran.....   | 227  | Thomas Jefferson, champion of the<br>people.....            | 151     |
| Taylor, A. J. P. Bismark.....                         | 79   | Thomas Jefferson father of democracy.....                   | 155     |
| Taylor, D. Farewell to Valley Forge.....              | 153  | Thomas More.....  | 61      |
| Lights across Delaware.....                           | 153  | Thomason, J. W. Fix bayonets!.....                          | 200     |
| Taylor, F. W. Towpath Andy.....                       | 176  | Jeb Stuart.....   | 186     |
| Taylor, G. E. America in the new Pacific.....         | 206  | Thompson, A. R. Gold-seeking on the<br>Dalton trail.....    | 192     |
| Taylor, K. Address unknown.....                       | 90   | Thompson, D. P. Green Mountain boys.....                    | 153     |
| Teague, W. D. Land of plenty.....                     | 211  | Thompson, E. H. Children of the cave.....                   | 14      |
| Team-work in Colonial days.....                       | 146  | Thompson, J. E. Rise and fall of Mayan<br>civilization..... | 120     |
| Tebbel, J. W. George Washington's<br>America.....     | 155  | Thompson, J. M. French revolution.....                      | 74      |
| Tecumseh and his times.....                           | 164  | Thompson, L. Guam and its people.....                       | 219     |
| Tecumseh vision of glory.....                         | 165  | Thompson, M. Alice of old Vincennes.....                    | 153     |
| Teilhet, D. Le Ora, Lion's skin.....                  | 123  | Thompson, R. W. Portrait of a patriot.....                  | 124     |
| Retreat from the Dolphin.....                         | 123  | Thompson, W. Circle of the braves.....                      | 134     |
| Telbot, D. A. Contemporary Ethiopia.....              | 226  | Thomson, J. Our Atlantic possessions.....                   | 198     |
| Tell it on the drums.....                             | 224  | Thomson, S. Show of force.....                              | 90, 224 |
| Tempered blade.....                                   | 167  | Thord Firetooth.....  | 14      |
| Ten years in Japan.....                               | 205  | Thorn-apple tree.....                                       | 106     |
| Tennant, K. Australia: her story.....                 | 225  | Thornton-Cook, E. Justly dear.....                          | 77      |
| Tennessee hazard.....                                 | 168  | Those who go against the current.....                       | 162     |
| Tennessee outpost.....                                | 147  | Thousand march.....   | 77      |
| Teresita of the valley.....                           | 203  | Thread of scarlet.....                                      | 163     |
| Terror in our times.....                              | 94   | Three Conquistadores.....                                   | 119     |
| Terror of Peru.....                                   | 113  | Three golden nobles.....                                    | 122     |
| Texas cowboys.....                                    | 193  | Three in the jungle.....                                    | 123     |
| Texas ranger.....                                     | 193  | Three kings.....  | 96      |
| Texas trail drive.....                                | 189  | Three legions.....  | 29      |
| Thad Lincoln and the green umbrella.....              | 182  | Three musketeers.....                                       | 50      |
| Thaddeus of Warsaw.....                               | 65   | Three rivers south.....                                     | 169     |
| Thaddeus Stevens.....                                 | 186  | Three ships came sailing.....                               | 142     |
| Thane, E. Dawn's early light.....                     | 153  | Three sides of Aglochook.....                               | 141     |
| Yankee stranger.....                                  | 176  | Three sisters.....  | 34      |
| Young Disraeli.....                                   | 79   | Three worlds of Peru.....                                   | 132     |
| Thane, G. Leaves in the wind.....                     | 77   | Through by rail.....  | 139     |
| Tharp, L. H. Champlain.....                           | 135  | Through Malan's Africa.....                                 | 224     |
| Company of adventurers.....                           | 110  | Through the locks, canals today and<br>yesterday.....       | 223     |
| That Bennington mob.....                              | 152  | Thumbs up!.....   | 214     |
| That Egyptian woman.....                              | 27   | Thunder country.....  | 122     |
| That girl of Pierre's.....                            | 96   | Tibetan marches.....  | 230     |
| That lively man, Ben Franklin.....                    | 149  | Tickell, J. Island rescue.....                              | 215     |
| That Mario.....                                       | 212  | Tidewater.....  | 181     |
| Their ships were broken.....                          | 73   | Tiger who walks alone.....                                  | 129     |
| Then came oil.....                                    | 197  | Tillet, D. S. Angry dust.....                               | 209     |
| Theodora and the Emperor.....                         | 27   | Time and the wind.....                                      | 123     |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                               | 197  | Time of the Gringo.....                                     | 121     |
| Theodore Roosevelt, fighting patriot.....             | 195  | Time to laugh.....  | 83      |
| There was a ship.....                                 | 64   | Time to remember.....                                       | 204     |
| These are the Russians.....                           | 101  | Times Atlas of the world.....                               | 220     |
| They called him Stonewall.....                        | 185  | Tinker's leave.....   | 80      |
| They were expensible.....                             | 211  | Tirpitz and the battle for the North<br>Atlantic.....       | 102     |
| They came as friends.....                             | 101  | Tito (Dedijer).....   | 230     |
| They came here first.....                             | 135  | Tito's promised land.....                                   | 230     |
| They found gold.....                                  | 120  | Tito's Yugoslavia.....                                      | 230     |
| They live in South America.....                       | 130  | To have and to hold.....                                    | 141     |
| They put out to sea.....                              | 59   | To heaven on horseback.....                                 | 168     |
| They seek a country.....                              | 78   | To make my bread.....                                       | 203     |
| They went exploring.....                              | 61   | To see the Queen.....                                       | 41      |
| They won the war.....                                 | 87   | To the end of the world.....                                | 66      |
| They wrote in clay.....                               | 21   | To the swift.....   | 171     |
| Third force in Canada.....                            | 115  | To the vanquished.....                                      | 91      |
| Third King.....                                       | 47   | Togo and the rise of Japanese sea power.....                | 82      |
| Thirteenth stone.....                                 | 88   |   |         |
| Thirty seconds over Tokyo.....                        | 210  |   |         |
| This body the earth.....                              | 202  |   |         |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Toil of the brave.....  | 150  |
| Toland, J. Ships in the sky.....                                      | 221  |
| Tom Jefferson.....  | 146  |
| Tom Paine.....  | 155  |
| Tomlinson, E. New roads to riches.....                                | 132  |
| Tomlinson, E. T. Scouting with General Pershing.....                  | 200  |
| Tomlinson, H. M. Day before.....                                      | 82   |
| Morning light.....  | 73   |
| Tompkinson, G. Welcome wilderness.....                                | 110  |
| Tonga.....  | 213  |
| Tony of the Iron Hand.....  | 65   |
| Tools and the man.....  | 16   |
| Tools in your life.....   | 223  |
| Tools of tomorrow.....  | 198  |
| Toor, F. Three worlds of Peru.....                                    | 132  |
| Topography and strategy in the war.....                               | 87   |
| Tor, R. Getting to know Puerto Rico.....                              | 215  |
| Torch of liberty.....   | 159  |
| Torpedoes away, Sir!.....   | 210  |
| Totem casts a shadow.....   | 137  |
| Tousey, S. Jerry and the pony express.....                            | 176  |
| Northwest Mounted.....  | 115  |
| Towards the sunset.....   | 108  |
| Tower in the mist.....  | 50   |
| Town life in ancient Italy.....                                       | 31   |
| Town of the fearless.....   | 162  |
| Towpath Andy.....   | 176  |
| Townsend, G. A. Rustics in rebellion.....                             | 186  |
| Track of man.....   | 15   |
| Traders dream.....  | 55   |
| Traders north.....  | 105  |
| Trading East.....   | 57   |
| Tradition.....  | 207  |
| Tragedy of the Baltic states.....                                     | 225  |
| Tragedy of waste.....   | 204  |
| Trager, H. Stories of child life in a Jewish Colony in Palestine..... | 91   |
| Tragic era.....   | 198  |
| Trail of the little wagon.....  | 178  |
| Trail of the ragged fox.....  | 139  |
| Trail of the sword.....   | 109  |
| Trail of Santa Fe.....  | 168  |
| Trailing Cortez through Mexico.....                                   | 117  |
| Trail-makers of the Middle Border.....                                | 170  |
| Trailmakers of the Northwest.....                                     | 146  |
| Train, A. K. Story of everyday things.....                            | 206  |
| Trains, tracks and travel.....  | 194  |
| Traitorous hero.....  | 155  |
| Transformation.....   | 217  |
| Trap-lines north.....   | 112  |
| Trappers and traders of the West.....                                 | 157  |
| Traveler's candle.....  | 145  |
| Travels in France (1787-1789).....                                    | 74   |
| Trease, G. Message to Hadrian.....                                    | 29   |
| Secret fjord.....   | 57   |
| Silken secret.....  | 78   |
| Shadow of the Hawk.....   | 57   |
| Trumpets in the West.....   | 66   |
| Web of traitors.....  | 24   |
| Treasure express.....   | 177  |
| Treasure finders.....   | 134  |
| Treasure island.....  | 215  |
| Treasure of Pleasant Valley.....                                      | 176  |
| Treasure of the sun.....  | 116  |
| Treasure of the Tortoise Islands.....                                 | 215  |
| Treasure: the story of money and its safeguarding.....                | 222  |
| Treasury of the world's coins.....                                    | 221  |
| Treble, H. A. Everyday life in Rome.....                              | 31   |
| Tree falls south.....   | 203  |
| Tree in the trail.....  | 171  |
| Tree of freedom.....  | 148  |
| Tree of liberty.....  | 161  |
| Treece, H. The dark island.....                                       | 37   |
| Trees.....  | 159  |
| Trend, J. B. Bolivar.....   | 124  |
| Trevelyan, G. M. Garibaldi and the Thousand.....                      | 79   |
| Trevino, E. B. Carpet of flowers.....                                 | 119  |
| Trial and error.....  | 94   |
| Tribe that lost its head.....   | 214  |
| Triumph for Flavius.....  | 28   |
| Triumph of the Scarlet Pimpernel.....                                 | 72   |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Trojan boy.....   | 22   |
| Trojan War.....   | 22   |
| Tropical adventure.....                                       | 213  |
| Tros of Samothraee.....                                       | 23   |
| Trotter, R. G. Canadian federation.....                       | 115  |
| Troubled border.....  | 106  |
| Troubled midnight.....  | 202  |
| Trouble on the Trace.....                                     | 161  |
| Troyer, H. W. Salt and the savor.....                         | 176  |
| True, J. P. Iron star.....                                    | 14   |
| True tales of pirates and their gold.....                     | 222  |
| Trumbull, R. As I see India.....                              | 227  |
| Trumpet of God.....   | 41   |
| Trumpet to arms.....  | 151  |
| Trumpeter of Krakow.....                                      | 52   |
| Trumpets at the crossroads.....                               | 44   |
| Trumpets calling.....   | 187  |
| Trumpets in the West.....                                     | 66   |
| Truth about the Unions.....                                   | 210  |
| Tsar of freedom.....  | 79   |
| Tschiffely's ride.....  | 129  |
| Tuberville, A. S. English men & manners in the 18th cent..... | 68   |
| Tucker, G. Tecumseh vision of glory.....                      | 165  |
| Tucker, G. N. Canadian commercial revolution.....             | 110  |
| Tucker, T. G. Life in the Roman world.....                    | 81   |
| Tudor rose.....   | 38   |
| Tufts, A. As the wheel turns.....                             | 163  |
| Tunis, E. Weapons.....  | 223  |
| Wheels.....   | 223  |
| Tunnel from Calais.....                                       | 96   |
| Tupak of the Incas.....                                       | 118  |
| Turgut lives in Turkey.....                                   | 89   |
| Turkey (Lewis).....   | 280  |
| Turkey in my time.....  | 280  |
| Turkey of Ataturk.....  | 94   |
| Turkey, old and new.....                                      | 100  |
| Turner, C. W. Ruy Barbosa.....                                | 124  |
| Turner, F. J. Frontier in American hist.....                  | 179  |
| Turner, N. B. In the days of young Washington.....            | 145  |
| Turning wheels.....   | 75   |
| Turpin, E. Lifting of Gaywood.....                            | 145  |
| Turquoise trail.....  | 174  |
| Tusitala of the South Seas.....                               | 212  |
| Tweed, G. R. Robinson Crusoe U.S.A.....                       | 219  |
| Twelve portraits of the French revolution.....                | 73   |
| Twelfth physician.....  | 71   |
| Twenty and ten.....   | 95   |
| Twilight of the dragon.....                                   | 225  |
| Two boys in South American jungles.....                       | 127  |
| Two captains West.....  | 165  |
| Two for the show.....   | 53   |
| Two friends of man.....                                       | 178  |
| Two Jacks.....  | 114  |
| Two little confederates.....                                  | 184  |
| Two oceans to Canton.....                                     | 164  |
| Two on a tow.....   | 173  |
| Two solitudes.....  | 112  |
| Two young Americans in Mexico.....                            | 126  |
| Typee.....  | 214  |
| Tyrene of Kentucky.....                                       | 191  |

## U

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| U.S.S.R. ....  | 100 |
| Uber alles.....                                      | 101 |
| U-boat stories.....                                  | 85  |
| Uncharted ways.....                                  | 144 |
| Uncle Sam's Pacific islets.....                      | 218 |
| Uncle Tom's cabin.....                               | 175 |
| Undeclared.....                                      | 99  |
| Under Red Sea sun.....                               | 100 |
| Undersea patrol.....                                 | 102 |
| Under the Red robe.....                              | 58  |
| Under three flags.....                               | 227 |
| Underground retreat.....                             | 96  |
| Union of South Africa.....                           | 94  |
| Union portraits.....                                 | 185 |
| United Nations and the world community.....          | 223 |
| United Nations, blueprint for peace.....             | 223 |
| United Nations, New York.....                        | 223 |
| United Nations, Sec. Garden we planted together..... | 223 |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| U. N.: the first ten years.....            | 223  |
| U. N. today and tomorrow.....              | 223  |
| U.S. as a world power.....                 | 201  |
| U.S. colonies and dependencies.....        | 197  |
| U.S. Dept. of State Far Eastern Service    |      |
| U.S. Policy in Korea.....                  | 233  |
| U.S. Grant and the American military       |      |
| tradition.....                             | 185  |
| Unknown country.....                       | 114  |
| Unknown disciple.....                      | 28   |
| Unknown lands.....                         | 52   |
| Unrelenting struggle.....                  | 100  |
| Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic.....      | 193  |
| Unspeakables.....                          | 33   |
| Unto a good land.....                      | 173  |
| Unwilling vestal.....                      | 29   |
| Unwin, D. Governor's wife.....             | 224  |
| Updegraff, F. M. Blue dowry.....           | 145  |
| Traveler's candle.....                     | 145  |
| Updegraff, R. R. Captains in conflict..... | 196  |
| Up from slavery.....                       | 194  |
| Up periscope.....                          | 209  |
| Uris, L. M. Battle cry.....                | 211  |
| Utmost island.....                         | 35   |
| <b>V</b>                                   |      |
| Vacek, L. C. River and the empty sea.....  | 104  |
| Vagabond in velvet.....                    | 55   |
| Vagabonding down the Andes.....            | 127  |
| Vagabonds.....                             | 57   |
| Vain shadow.....                           | 120  |
| Vale of tyranny.....                       | 75   |
| Valiant Virginians.....                    | 180  |
| Valley in arms.....                        | 142  |
| Valmiki, adventures of Rama.....           | 227  |
| Van de Water, F. F. Glory-hunter.....      | 194  |
| Reluctant rebel.....                       | 153  |
| Van Der Haas, H. Orange on top.....        | 99   |
| Victorious island.....                     | 99   |
| Van Deusen, G. G. Horace Greeley, nine-    |      |
| teenth century crusade.....                | 194  |
| Van Dyke, H. Broken soldier and the        |      |
| Maid of France.....                        | 86   |
| Van Every, D. Westward the river.....      | 163  |
| Van Loon, H. Ancient man.....              | 16   |
| Man, the miracle maker.....                | 16   |
| Van Loon, H. W. Gustaf I Vasa.....         | 58   |
| Life and times of Simon Bolivar.....       | 124  |
| Thomas Jefferson.....                      | 155  |
| Van Metre, T. W. Trains, tracks            |      |
| and travel.....                            | 194  |
| Van Passen, P. Forgotten ally.....         | 102  |
| Van Tyne, G. H. Loyalist in the Ameri-     |      |
| can revolution.....                        | 155  |
| Vance, M. Empress Josephine.....           | 73   |
| Jacksons of Tennessee.....                 | 178  |
| Lady Jane Grey, reluctant Queen.....       | 57   |
| Lees of Arlington.....                     | 162  |
| Marie Antoinette.....                      | 73   |
| Martha, daughter of Virginia.....          | 145  |
| Patsy Jefferson.....                       | 153  |
| Vandercook, J. W. Black majesty.....       | 215  |
| Great sailor.....                          | 66   |
| Vardie, R. M. Beatrice the Brave.....      | 58   |
| Vare, D. Last Empress.....                 | 38   |
| Vast horizons.....                         | 60   |
| Vaucaire, M. Bolivar the Liberator.....    | 124  |
| Vaughan, A. C. Akka, dwarf of Syracuse     |      |
| Within the walls.....                      | 24   |
| Vaughan, J. B. Land and people of          |      |
| Japan.....                                 | 219  |
| Land and people of the Philippines         |      |
| .....                                      | 219  |
| Velvet doublet.....                        | 57   |
| Venezuela, land of opportunity.....        | 131  |
| Venassimo, E. Time and the wind.....       | 123  |
| Venture in the East.....                   | 228  |
| Venture into darkness.....                 | 225  |
| Vercel, R. Bertrand of Brittany.....       | 47   |
| Verne, J. Michael Strogoff.....            | 78   |
| Mysterious island.....                     | 215  |
| Verrill, A. H. In the wake of the          |      |
| buccaneers.....                            | 219  |
| Our Indians.....                           | 185  |
| They found gold.....                       | 120  |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Verrill, H. America's ancient             |      |
| civilization.....                         | 135  |
| Vestal, S. Jim Bridger.....               | 176  |
| Revolt on the border.....                 | 176  |
| Warpath.....                              | 194  |
| Victor of Salamis.....                    | 22   |
| Victorious island.....                    | 99   |
| Victors.....                              | 117  |
| Victory through air power.....            | 204  |
| Vidal, G. Search for the King.....        | 45   |
| Vikings.....                              | 38   |
| Vikings (Janeway).....                    | 133  |
| Village in the sun.....                   | 125  |
| Village of singing birds.....             | 118  |
| Village shield.....                       | 127  |
| Village that learned to read.....         | 129  |
| Villard, H. S. Libya.....                 | 228  |
| Villiers, A. Set of the sails.....        | 102  |
| Vining, E. G. Virginia exiles.....        | 153  |
| Violette, H. H. Trail to Santa Fe.....    | 163  |
| Virgin Islands (Evans).....               | 217  |
| Virgin Islands (Henle).....               | 217  |
| Virgin Islands and their people.....      | 218  |
| Virginia exiles.....                      | 153  |
| Virginian.....                            | 196  |
| Virens.....                               | 192  |
| Vodica.....                               | 84   |
| Voice: Patrick Henry of Virginia.....     | 154  |
| Voice and the light.....                  | 50   |
| Voice of Asia.....                        | 225  |
| Volcano.....                              | 130  |
| Volcanoes in the sun.....                 | 128  |
| Von Abele, K. Alexander Stephens.....     | 186  |
| Von Hagen, C. B. Forgotten Finca.....     | 129  |
| Von Hagen, V. W. Jungle in the clouds     |      |
| South America called them.....            | 124  |
| Voorhees, M. B. Show me a hero.....       | 209  |
| Vorse, M. M. H. Strike.....               | 203  |
| Vouza and the Solomon Islands.....        | 214  |
| Voyages of Columbus.....                  | 135  |
| Voyages of Jacques Cartier.....           | 105  |
| Voyageur.....                             | 104  |
| Vrooman, L. Faith that built America..... | 233  |
| <b>W</b>                                  |      |
| Wacousta.....                             | 109  |
| Wade, M. The French Canadians.....        | 115  |
| Wadell, S. H. Aaron Burr.....             | 165  |
| Wagons to the wilderness.....             | 166  |
| Wagons to Tucson.....                     | 191  |
| Waif maid.....                            | 54   |
| Waldeck, R. G. Lustre in the sky.....     | 78   |
| Walden, A. T. Dog-puncher on the Yukon    |      |
| .....                                     | 198  |
| Waldman, M. England's Elizabeth.....      | 61   |
| Walk about Down Under.....                | 92   |
| Walk in the sun.....                      | 207  |
| Walker, C. H. Eleanor of Aquitaine.....   | 47   |
| Walker, K. M. Log of the Ark.....         | 20   |
| Walker, S. Mrs. Astor's horse.....        | 196  |
| Wall (The).....                           | 97   |
| Wallace, D. Ragged Inlet guards.....      | 113  |
| Story of Grenfell of Labrador.....        | 113  |
| Wallace, E. S. Comanches.....             | 179  |
| Great reconnaissance.....                 | 179  |
| Wallace, L. Ben-hur.....                  | 29   |
| Wallace, W. M. Traitorous hero.....       | 155  |
| Wallenstein.....                          | 61   |
| Wallich, H. C. Mainsprings of German      |      |
| revival.....                              | 102  |
| Wallstrom, T. Wayfarer in Central         |      |
| America.....                              | 132  |
| Walmsley, L. Fishermen at war.....        | 102  |
| Wain, N. House of exile.....              | 94   |
| Reaching for the stars.....               | 94   |
| Walpole, H. Secret city.....              | 36   |
| Walsh, E. A. Fall of the Russian Empire   |      |
| .....                                     | 94   |
| Walsh, J. J. High points in Medieval      |      |
| culture.....                              | 47   |
| Walsh, M. Blackcock's feather.....        | 58   |
| Walsh, W. T. Philip II.....               | 61   |
| Waltari, M. T. The dark angel.....        | 58   |
| (The) Egyptian.....                       | 20   |
| Walworth, A. Black ships off Japan.....   | 179  |

|   | PAGE     |  | PAGE     |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Wampum and sixpence.....                                  | 140      | Wells, H. G. Mr. Britling sees it through  | 86       |
| Wanderer.....   | 44       | Wells, R. F. On and & sea with Caesar      | 29       |
| War and trade in the West Indies.....                     | 124      | With Caesar's legions.....                 | 29       |
| War chant.....  | 169      | Wells Fargo.....                           | 178      |
| War chief.....  | 133      | Wendell Wilkie (Dillon).....               | 204      |
| War eagle.....  | 85       | Werfel, F. V. Forty days of Musa Dagh      | 86       |
| War in outline 1914-1918.....                             | 87       | Werner, M. R. Brigham Young.....           | 179      |
| War of the copper kings.....                              | 197      | Bryan.....                                 | 198      |
| War trail of Big Bear.....                                | 106      | Wertenbaker, T. J. First Americans.....    | 146      |
| Warden of the smoke and bells.....                        | 43, 54   | Werth, A. France.....                      | 102      |
| Ware, N. J. Labor movement in the U.S.                    | 194      | West, A. The Crusades.....                 | 47       |
| Warfare by land and sea.....                              | 30       | West, R. S. Admirals of American           | 198      |
| Warfare of today.....                                     | 86       | Empire.....                                | 198      |
| Warm wind, west wind.....                                 | 55       | West in American hist.....                 | 177      |
| Warner, E. S. The happy warrior.....                      | 211      | West Indies.....                           | 218      |
| Warner, J. Golden history of the world.....               | 221      | West of the river.....                     | 172      |
| Warpath.....  | 194      | West we go.....                            | 173      |
| Warren, H. G. Sword was their passport                    | 124      | Westcott, G. Apartment in Athens.....      | 99       |
| Warrior (The).....  | 175      | Wescott, J. V. Border Lord.....            | 58       |
| Warriors with wings.....                                  | 210      | Weston, M. F. Great pathfinder.....        | 165      |
| Washington.....   | 152      | Westward Ho!.....                          | 53       |
| Washington, B. T. Up from slavery.....                    | 194      | Westward movement.....                     | 233      |
| Washington and his aids-de-camp.....                      | 155      | Westward the course.....                   | 158      |
| Wasilewska, W. Rainbow.....                               | 99       | Westward the eagle.....                    | 172      |
| Wasted island.....  | 81       | Westward the river.....                    | 163      |
| Watch for the dawn.....                                   | 80       | Westward with Columbus.....                | 134      |
| Watch in the night.....                                   | 46       | Weyl, N. Reconquest of Mexico.....         | 132      |
| Watcher on the Rhine.....                                 | 226      | Weyman, S. J. Chippinge borough.....       | 78       |
| Water for people.....                                     | 223      | Queen's folly.....                         | 66       |
| Water over the dam.....                                   | 166      | Under the Red Robe.....                    | 58       |
| Waterfront Priest.....                                    | 211      | Weymar, P. Adenauer.....                   | 226      |
| Waterless mountains.....                                  | 187      | Whale off!.....                            | 169      |
| Waterloo, S. Son of the ages.....                         | 14       | What have the Greeks done for modern       | 25       |
| Waters, W. E. Town life in ancient Italy                  | 31       | civilization?.....                         | 25       |
| Watkins, S. Mistress Malapert.....                        | 53       | Wheat won't wait.....                      | 173      |
| Prophet and the king.....                                 | 20       | Wheeler, H. F. B. Boy's life of Lord       | 83       |
| Watkins, T. Spanish galleon.....                          | 53       | Kitchener.....                             | 83       |
| Watson, F. Wallenstein.....                               | 61       | Boy's life of Lord Roberts.....            | 73       |
| Watson, V. Flags over Quebec.....                         | 110      | French revolution.....                     | 74       |
| Wauh, A. Island in the sun.....                           | 216      | Wheels.....                                | 223      |
| Wang, E. Helena.....                                      | 29       | Wheels toward the West.....                | 171      |
| Wang, E. D. Simon Bolivar.....                            | 124      | Wheels west.....                           | 168, 177 |
| Wave (The).....   | 184      | Wheelwright, J. H. Draw near to battle     | 78       |
| Way of an eagle.....                                      | 154      | Gentlemen, hush!.....                      | 133      |
| Way of the four winds.....                                | 226, 228 | Gray captain.....                          | 135      |
| Way to Santiago.....                                      | 125      | When a cobbler ruled a King.....           | 73       |
| Way west.....   | 170      | When God slept.....                        | 89       |
| Wayfarer in Central America.....                          | 132      | When guns thundered at Tripoli.....        | 153      |
| We are Alaskans.....                                      | 197      | When horses pulled boats.....              | 178      |
| We came to America; an anthology.....                     | 177      | When Johnny comes marching home.....       | 211      |
| We of Frabo stand.....                                    | 43       | When knighthood was in flower.....         | 55       |
| We the people.....  | 205      | When knights were bold.....                | 47       |
| We too are people.....                                    | 204      | When Lincoln went to Gettysburg.....       | 186      |
| Weapons.....  | 223      | When railroads were new.....               | 177      |
| Weaver, R. B. Amusements and sports                       | 146      | When Spain was young.....                  | 32       |
| In America.....   | 146      | When the French were here.....             | 148      |
| Industrial society.....                                   | 198      | When the typhoon blows.....                | 98       |
| Web of traitors.....                                      | 24       | When the U-boats came to America.....      | 201      |
| Webb, N. Hawaiian Islands.....                            | 219      | When the West was young.....               | 193      |
| Webb, W. P. Great frontier.....                           | 221      | While still we live.....                   | 97       |
| Webster, D. E. Turkey of Ataturk.....                     | 94       | Whipple, A. B. C. Pirate: rascals of the   | 216      |
| Webster, H. Hist. of Latin America.....                   | 120      | Spanish main.....                          | 216      |
| Readings in ancient hist.....                             | 281      | Whirlwind.....                             | 70       |
| Wechsler, J. A. Labor baron.....                          | 211      | Whitaker, A. P. Argentine upheaval.....    | 132      |
| Wechter, D. When Johnny comes march-<br>ing home.....     | 211      | Whitaker, J. T. Americas to the South..... | 132      |
| Wecter, D. Age of the Great Depression                    | 206      | White, A. T. First men in the world.....   | 14       |
| Wedgwood, C. V. Richelieu and the<br>French Monarchy..... | 61       | George Washington Carver.....              | 194      |
| William the Silent.....                                   | 61       | Lost worlds.....                           | 16       |
| Weil, A. John Quincy Adams.....                           | 153      | Men before Adam.....                       | 16       |
| My dear Patsy.....  | 163      | Prehistoric America.....                   | 135      |
| Weinreb, N. N. Babylonians.....                           | 20       | White, E. L. Andivus Hedulio.....          | 29       |
| Esther.....   | 20       | Unwilling vestal.....                      | 29       |
| Sorceress.....  | 20       | Why Rome fell.....                         | 31       |
| Weir, R. C. Leif Ericson, explorer.....                   | 37       | White, H. C. Dust on the King's highway    | 154      |
| Weizmann, C. Trial and error.....                         | 94       | Four rivers to cross.....                  | 29       |
| Welch, R. Knight crusader.....                            | 46       | To the end of the world.....               | 66       |
| Welcome (The).....  | 207      | Watch in the night.....                    | 46       |
| Welcome wilderness.....                                   | 110      | White, L. Long Balkan night.....           | 102      |
| Wellard, J. H. General George S. Patton                   | 211      | White, L. T. Winged sword.....             | 46       |
| Welles, S. We need not fail.....                          | 102      | White, O. B. The King's good servant....   | 61       |
| Wellman, P. I. Death in the desert.....                   | 123      | White, R. Up periscopa.....                | 209      |
| Glory, God, and gold.....                                 | 120      | White, S. E. Daniel Boone.....             | 165      |
|   |          | Gold.....                                  | 176      |
|   |          | Long rifle.....                            | 163      |

|  | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|--|------|--|------|
| Ranchero .....   | 123  | William the Silent (Wedgwood).....   | 61   |
| White, T. Sword in the stone.....                                | 37   | Williams, A. N. Paul, the world's first<br>missionary .....                                | 31   |
| White, T. H. Fire in the ashes.....                              | 102  | Williams, B. Botha, Snuts and South<br>Africa .....  | 83   |
| White, W. A. Certain rich man.....                               | 196  | Williams, B. A. House divided.....   | 134  |
| White, W. L. Bernard Baruch.....                                 | 206  | Thread of scarlet.....   | 163  |
| Queens die proudly.....  | 211  | Williams, J. Counterfeit African.....  | 29   |
| They were expensible.....  | 211  | Stolen oracle.....   | 29   |
| White, W. S. The Taft story.....                                 | 211  | Sword and the scythes.....   | 58   |
| White and the gold.....  | 107  | Williams, M. Little brother Francis of<br>Assisi .....                                     | 47   |
| White brother.....   | 106  | Williams, M. W. Dom Pedro.....   | 124  |
| White buffalo.....   | 153  | Williams, T. H. Lincoln and his generals<br>P. G. T. Beauregard; Napoleon in<br>grey ..... | 186  |
| White company.....   | 41   | Williams, W. C. William Jennings Bryan   | 194  |
| White Falcon.....  | 136  | Williamson, J. S. Jacobin's daughter.....  | 73   |
| White Feather.....   | 180  | Williamson, T. R. Before Homer.....  | 24   |
| White hawthorn.....  | 39   | Beyond the Great wall.....   | 91   |
| White mare of the black tents.....                               | 97   | Flood fighters.....  | 203  |
| White moccasins.....   | 167  | Hunters of long ago.....   | 14   |
| White Queen.....   | 40   | In the stone age.....  | 14   |
| White rose of Stuart.....  | 63   | Messenger to the Pharaoh.....  | 20   |
| White shadows.....   | 123  | Saltar the Mongol.....   | 91   |
| White stag.....  | 85   | Tamer of beasts.....   | 15   |
| White Wampum.....  | 104  | Readings in American democracy.....  | 233  |
| Whitehead, A. C. Standard bearer.....                            | 29   | Willison, G. F. Here they dug gold.....  | 179  |
| Whiteley, E. Washington and his aides-<br>de-camp .....          | 155  | Wills, C. Who killed Kenya?.....   | 225  |
| Whitlock, B. LaFayette.....                                      | 74   | Wilson, C. M. Meriwether Lewis of<br>Lewis and Clark.....                                  | 165  |
| Whitnall, H. O. Hunter of the caverns.....                       | 14   | Wilson, D. C. Prince of Egypt.....   | 20   |
| Whitney, J. Abigail Adams.....                                   | 155  | Wilson, J. A. Rake and his times.....  | 66   |
| Judith.....  | 163  | Wilson, H. Story of Mad Anthony Wayne  | 154  |
| Whitney, P. A. Long time coming.....                             | 129  | Wilson, L. Story of Cortes.....  | 120  |
| Step to the music.....   | 135  | Wilson, M. Forging the pikes.....  | 110  |
| Who fought and bled.....   | 156  | Wilson, N. C. Treasure express.....  | 179  |
| Who killed Kenya?.....   | 225  | Wilson, W. E. Abe Lincoln of Pigeon<br>Creek .....   | 163  |
| Who rides by.....  | 151  | Raiders.....   | 185  |
| Who rides in the dark.....                                       | 150  | Shooting star.....   | 165  |
| Who walk with the earth.....                                     | 202  | Wilstach, F. Islands of the Mediterranean  | 219  |
| Whoop-up country.....  | 115  | Witse, C. M. John C. Calhoun.....  | 179  |
| Why Rome fell.....   | 31   | Wind from the mountains.....   | 76   |
| Why we went to war.....  | 200  | Wind in his fists.....   | 52   |
| Wibberley, L. Deadmen's cave.....                                | 216  | Wind in the olive trees.....   | 98   |
| King's beard.....  | 53   | Wind in the Sahara.....  | 91   |
| Life of Winston Churchill.....                                   | 102  | Wind over Wisconsin.....   | 169  |
| Wibberley, L. Wound of Peter Wayne.....                          | 185  | Wind that swept Mexico.....  | 180  |
| Widdemer, M. C. In the shadow of the<br>skyscraper .....         | 203  | Wind that wouldn't blow.....   | 17   |
| Wiegler, P. William the First.....                               | 79   | Winders, G. H. Ethan Allen Green<br>Mountain boy.....                                      | 155  |
| Wiese, K. Parrot dealer .....                                    | 120  | Winding river.....   | 152  |
| Wiese, M. Modern worker.....                                     | 198  | Windows for the Crown Prince.....  | 217  |
| Wilbur, M. E. John Sutter.....                                   | 176  | Windy island.....  | 213  |
| Wild Bill Hickok (Garst).....                                    | 139  | Wine of San Lorenzo.....   | 121  |
| Wild Bill Hickok tames the West.....                             | 190  | Wingate's raiders.....   | 211  |
| Wild horses and gold.....  | 196  | Winged boat.....   | 140  |
| Wild orchard.....  | 75   | Winged feet.....   | 152  |
| Wild river.....  | 99   | Winged girl of Knossos.....  | 22   |
| Wild waters.....   | 173  | Winged moccasins.....  | 153  |
| Wilderness adventure.....  | 143  | Winged sword.....  | 46   |
| Wilderness brigade.....  | 131  | Winged warfare.....  | 199  |
| Wilderness for sale.....   | 171  | Wings for words.....   | 54   |
| Wilderness river .....   | 104  | Wings of glory.....  | 17   |
| Wilderness road (Clugston).....                                  | 157  | Wings over Central America.....  | 130  |
| Wilderness road (Kincaid).....                                   | 155  | Wings over Congo.....  | 226  |
| Wilderness way.....  | 136  | Wings over the desert.....   | 207  |
| Wile, F. W. Men around the Kaiser.....                           | 33   | Winston Churchill in trial and triumph   | 101  |
| Wilder, J. C. Handbook of the war.....                           | 94   | Winston, R. Charlemagne.....   | 33   |
| Wilder, L. I. Little house in the big<br>woods .....             | 192  | Winter on the Johnny Smoker.....   | 133  |
| Wilder, T. N. Bridge of San Luis Rey....                         | 123  | Winter at Valley Forge.....  | 152  |
| Wilgus, A. C. Caribbean area.....                                | 132  | Winter quarters.....   | 27   |
| Wilkie, K. E. Zack Taylor young rough<br>and ready .....         | 176  | Winther, S. K. Take all to Nebraska....  | 192  |
| William Crawford Gorgas.....                                     | 197  | Winwar, F. Napoleon and the battle of<br>Waterloo .....                                    | 74   |
| Wilke, W. L. One world.....                                      | 211  | Queen Elizabeth and the Spanish<br>Armada .....  | 61   |
| Wilkinson, C. Nelson.....  | 74   | Wise, W. E. Swift Walker.....  | 110  |
| Willert, P. F. Mirabeau.....                                     | 74   | Wise man from the West.....  | 225  |
| William Jennings Bryan.....                                      | 193  | Wish, H. Contemporary America.....   | 206  |
| William Henry Harrison.....                                      | 174  | Wissler, C. Indian cavalcade.....  | 198  |
| William McKinley (Spielman).....                                 | 194  | Wister, O. (The) Virginian.....  | 196  |
| William Penn.....  | 145  | With axe and musket at Plymouth.....   | 145  |
| William Penn, founder and Friend.....                            | 140  |  |      |
| William Tecumseh Sherman, and the<br>settlement of the West..... | 200  |  |      |
| William the Conqueror.....                                       | 46   |  |      |
| William the First.....   | 79   |  |      |
| William the Silent (Baker).....                                  | 59   |  |      |

## Y

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| With Caesar's legions.....  | 29  |
| With fire and sword.....  | 66  |
| With Gordon at Khartoum.....  | 32  |
| With hearts courageous.....   | 105 |
| With malice towards none.....   | 133 |
| With Napoleon in Russia.....  | 73  |
| With Padre Kino on the trail.....   | 120 |
| With the eagles.....  | 26  |
| Within the circle.....  | 206 |
| Within the hollow crown.....  | 38  |
| Within the Taurus.....  | 230 |
| Within the walls.....   | 24  |
| Within this present.....  | 202 |
| Without grease.....   | 205 |
| Wittke, C. Hist. of Canada.....   | 115 |
| Woestemeyer, I. F. Westward movement  | 233 |
| Wolfe, B. D. Khrushchev and Stalin's<br>ghost.....                          | 230 |
| Wolf, R. L. Balkans in our time.....  | 225 |
| Wolford, N. Green grow the rushes.....                                      | 176 |
| Wolves against the moon.....  | 106 |
| Woman of Spain.....   | 122 |
| Woman with a sword.....   | 133 |
| Woman's place in primitive society.....                                     | 15  |
| Women of the wilderness.....  | 145 |
| Wonder of war at sea.....   | 85  |
| Wonder of war in the air.....   | 200 |
| Wonder of war in the Holy Land.....   | 85  |
| Wonder of war on land.....  | 86  |
| Wood, A. Islands in danger.....   | 216 |
| Wood, G. I. Australia, its resources and<br>development.....                | 102 |
| Woodbury, G. Great days of piracy in<br>the West Indies.....                | 216 |
| Woodham-Smith, The reason why.....  | 79  |
| Woodrow Wilson.....   | 200 |
| Woodrow Wilson and his progressive era                                      | 201 |
| Woodrow Wilson's own story.....   | 201 |
| Woods, W. Riot at Gravesend.....  | 46  |
| Woodward, D. The Tripitz and the battle<br>for the North Atlantic.....      | 102 |
| Woodward, W. E. Tom Paine.....  | 155 |
| Woolter, T. J. Seven lean years.....  | 206 |
| Wooley, C. L. Ur of the chaldees.....                                       | 22  |
| Working for the Soviets.....  | 94  |
| World and paradise.....   | 54  |
| World book of great inventions.....   | 222 |
| World Court.....  | 92  |
| World Guide.....  | 220 |
| World of Odysseus.....  | 24  |
| World of the New Testament.....   | 21  |
| World population and production trends<br>and outlook.....                  | 222 |
| World since 1914.....   | 95  |
| World since 1919.....   | 222 |
| World we live in, and how it came to be                                     | 221 |
| World's most daring explorers.....  | 221 |
| Worlds without end.....   | 221 |
| Wound of Peter Wayne.....   | 135 |
| Woytinsky, W. S. World population and<br>production trends and outlook..... | 222 |
| Wrath of Moto.....  | 89  |
| Wreck of the Saginaw.....   | 219 |
| Wreck of the Wild Wave.....   | 213 |
| Wright, C. Their ships were broken.....                                     | 78  |
| Wright, C. M. Here comes labor.....   | 206 |
| Wright, F. A. Alexander the Great.....                                      | 25  |
| Wright, F. F. Sam Houston.....  | 176 |
| Wright, R. Fun and festivals from the<br>other Americas.....                | 132 |
| Wright, W. B. Tools and the man.....  | 16  |
| Wright Brothers.....  | 196 |
| Written in sand.....  | 156 |
| Wrong, G. M. Canada and the American<br>revolution.....                     | 110 |
| Canadians.....  | 115 |
| Conquest of New France.....   | 110 |
| Wronghand.....  | 192 |
| Wu Yung, Flight of an Empress.....  | 83  |
| Wulnoth the wanderer.....   | 33  |
| Wyatt, G. Wronghand.....  | 192 |
| Wylie, I. A. R. To the vanquished.....                                      | 91  |
| Undefeated.....   | 99  |
| Wyler, R. Story of the ice age.....   | 15  |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Yalman, A. E. Turkey in my time.....                   | 230 |
| Yankee Pasha.....                                      | 160 |
| Yankee privateer.....                                  | 152 |
| Yankee ships in the China seas.....                    | 164 |
| Yankee stranger.....                                   | 176 |
| Yates, R. F. Machines over men.....                    | 206 |
| Yaukey, G. S. Made in China.....                       | 226 |
| Romulo, voice of freedom.....                          | 219 |
| Ybarra, T. R. America faces South.....                 | 132 |
| Hindenburg.....  | 94  |
| Yeager, D. G. Bob Flame.....                           | 204 |
| Years of victory.....                                  | 73  |
| Yeh, C. Mountain village.....                          | 91  |
| Yellow tapers for Paris.....                           | 98  |
| Yerby, F. Treasure of Pleasant Valley....              | 176 |
| Vixens.....  | 192 |
| Yoe, M. Greatest of the Borgias.....                   | 61  |
| King of shadows.....                                   | 66  |
| Yon rolling river.....                                 | 187 |
| Yonder sails the Mayflower.....                        | 148 |
| You and atomic power.....                              | 226 |
| Young, A. Travels in France (1787-1789)                | 74  |
| Young, A. M. Imperial Japan.....                       | 94  |
| Young, E. Undersea patrol.....                         | 102 |
| Young, F. B. Pilgrim's rest.....                       | 82  |
| They seek a country.....                               | 73  |
| Young, G. M. Stanley Baldwin.....                      | 87  |
| Young, S. Mayflower boy.....                           | 145 |
| Young, S. H. Klondike clan.....                        | 113 |
| Young America's story of Franklin D.<br>Roosevelt..... | 205 |
| Young Bess.....  | 52  |
| Young Canada.....                                      | 115 |
| Young Disraeli.....                                    | 79  |
| Young Franklin Roosevelt.....                          | 196 |
| Young heroes of the war.....                           | 101 |
| Young Hitler I knew.....                               | 97  |
| Young Jefferson.....                                   | 154 |
| Young knight.....                                      | 39  |
| Young LaFayette.....                                   | 154 |
| Young Mac of Fort Vancouver.....                       | 106 |
| Young man from Mount Vernon.....                       | 143 |
| Young man with a sword.....                            | 44  |
| Young Marchess.....                                    | 212 |
| Young Mary Stuart.....                                 | 53  |
| Young men are so daring.....                           | 108 |
| Young people's hist. of the Pilgrims.....              | 146 |
| Young revolutionist.....                               | 83  |
| Young sailors of Sidon.....                            | 19  |
| Young Sioux warrior.....                               | 190 |
| Young tentmaker.....                                   | 43  |
| Young traveler in Sweden.....                          | 230 |
| Young voyageur.....                                    | 107 |
| Young Voyageur (Gringhuis).....                        | 140 |
| Young Wilkie.....                                      | 195 |
| Young Winston Churchill.....                           | 92  |
| Youngest general.....                                  | 63  |
| Youngest rider.....                                    | 170 |
| Your orders sir.....                                   | 162 |
| Yourcenar, M. Memoirs of Hadrian.....                  | 31  |
| Yousoupoft, F. Lost splendor.....                      | 82  |
| Yugoslavia (Kish).....                                 | 230 |
| Yugoslavia (Norman).....                               | 230 |

## Z

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Zapata.....                              | 128 |
| Zara, L. Against this rock.....          | 58  |
| Blessed is the land.....                 | 145 |
| In the house of the King.....            | 58  |
| Zack Taylor young rough and ready.....   | 176 |
| Zekerson, O. My Lord Essex.....          | 58  |
| Zeitlin, I. Gessar Khan.....             | 61  |
| Zevin, B. D. Nothing to fear.....        | 211 |
| Zimmerman, A. F. Francisco de Toledo.... | 120 |
| Zweig, A. Axe of Wandsbek.....           | 91  |
| Zweig, S. Conqueror of the seas.....     | 61  |
| Erasmus of Rotterdam.....                | 61  |
| Joseph Fouche.....                       | 74  |
| Zugsmith, L. Time to remember.....       | 204 |







